

THE
HOLY LORNOGRAPHY

SEPTEMBER 17 - OCTOBER 18, 2007

Authorized BasedShaman Version

USERNAMES SHORTENED TO SIMPLY
LORNE AND KAYLA, AND COLERCODED
WITH LORNE IN BLUE AND KAYLA IN RED

DATES ADDED BEFORE
EACH CONVERSATION
OF THAT DAY.

BASEDSHAMAN
A Division of Shaman Publishers

September 17, 2007

Lorne(09/17/07 9:22:46 PM): hi
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:22:53 PM): asl plz?
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:23:00 PM): hi
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:23:13 PM): 13/f/ky
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:23:26 PM): wow, you're just a young one huh/
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:23:30 PM): @};-
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:23:40 PM): a little cutie too
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:24:39 PM): if nobody will talk to you sweetheart you can talk to me.....i'm a good guy, i have 2 nieces your age
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:24:59 PM): really
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:25:08 PM): wats ur asl
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:25:45 PM): well, i should say i had 2 nieces your age, when i lived in washington state they were your age, they're a little older now but it still feels to me like they're your age
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:25:58 PM): i'm 36/m/nashville
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:26:08 PM): o
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:26:12 PM): nashville kewl
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:26:27 PM): you must be bored if you're on the internet
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:26:40 PM): unless you think it's fun lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:27:21 PM): that's me
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:27:39 PM): those are my 2 dogs
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:28:01 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:28:08 PM): the black one is Bud and the little white one is Daisy
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:28:18 PM): aww there cute
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:28:20 PM): i have a cam too if you'd like to see me on cam
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:28:49 PM): you can see Bud on cam too, i gave daisy away to my nephew before i moved here to nashville
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:29:09 PM): aww u gave her away
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:29:50 PM): yeah, i really wasn't very happy too but i thought it would be best for her because my nephew and his wife have a dog just like her
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:31:37 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:31:51 PM): did you get the other 2 pics i sent you?
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:32:15 PM): of ur dog yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:32:20 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:32:30 PM): want to see me on cam?
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:33:55 PM): shur
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:34:32 PM): look at those big blue eyes.....you're so cute lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:34:45 PM): @};->:D<
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:35:16 PM): hi:-h
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:35:27 PM): hi lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:35:32 PM): thanx
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:35:36 PM): yw
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:35:44 PM): what time is it there?
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:37:24 PM): 8:37

Lorne(09/17/07 9:37:37 PM): ok, same time as here then, i thought it was
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:38:07 PM): do i look cuter on cam than i do in that picture?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:38:41 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:38:45 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:39:00 PM): that's because pictures don't do very good with me lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:39:24 PM): o
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:39:26 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:39:34 PM): i bet all the boys are after you at your school huh?lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:40:03 PM): brb
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:40:24 PM): no not really lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:40:26 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:40:29 PM): back
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:41:17 PM): hang on again, i need to put a towel on the bottom of my door so my neighbors will think the lights are out and i've gone to bed lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:41:27 PM): k lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:41:57 PM): ok, all set now lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:42:11 PM): y u wanna do that
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:42:49 PM): because they're starting to annoy me.....they keep coming over and asking to use my phone, my computer and if i'll take them to the store lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:43:09 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:43:14 PM): they must bug u lots
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:43:28 PM): yup, and it's starting to aggravate me lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:43:45 PM): so i'm kind of giving them a go away attitude right now lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:44:10 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:44:40 PM): i find it hard to believe that the boys at your school aren't all after you.....you're a little doll
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:44:53 PM): aww thanx
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:45:00 PM): you're very welcome
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:45:17 PM): if only you were like 5 yrs older i'd be after you too lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:45:30 PM): really
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:45:38 PM): definately lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:46:14 PM): you did a right decision when you put princess on your i.d. name.....so cute lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:46:23 PM): aww thanx
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:46:37 PM): daddy always calls me the princess
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:46:39 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:46:42 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:46:52 PM): he's smart to call you that lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:47:10 PM): if you were my niece i'd be spoiling you rotten like i did my other nieceslol
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:47:27 PM): kewl
 Kayla(09/17/07 9:47:38 PM): daddy likes 2 spoil me lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 9:47:42 PM): unfortunately you're

not my nieces lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:47:49 PM): i can see why he does lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:48:05 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:48:15 PM): you've got suck pretty eyes lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:48:24 PM): thanx

Lorne(09/17/07 9:48:28 PM): yw

Lorne(09/17/07 9:48:56 PM): i have blue eyes too.....almost the same color blue as yours i think

Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:08 PM): even though you can't tell by the cam or the pics

Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:09 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:49:11 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:28 PM): if it was day time you'd probably be able to tell

Kayla(09/17/07 9:49:34 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/17/07 9:49:45 PM): so do you play any sports?

Kayla(09/17/07 9:49:54 PM): no not really

Lorne(09/17/07 9:50:05 PM): do you do anything extra at school?

Kayla(09/17/07 9:50:19 PM): nah just homework lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:50:23 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:50:36 PM): i bet you're not too thrilled about that huh?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:51:31 PM): no not really lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:51:36 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:52:07 PM): so tell me.....why would you want to come in a chat room like this?lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:52:27 PM): they say all kinds of things that you probably shouldn't hear at your age lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:52:27 PM): i was bored lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:52:31 PM): oh lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:53:07 PM): how often do you go in chat rooms?

Kayla(09/17/07 9:53:30 PM): i never did b4 lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:53:35 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:53:55 PM): have you read anything that made you say "wow" to?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:54:15 PM): huh

Lorne(09/17/07 9:54:49 PM): some of the names that people make up for i.d.'s and some of the things they talk about in here

Lorne(09/17/07 9:55:07 PM): or have you heard all of that talk before?

Kayla(09/17/07 9:55:14 PM): yeah there funny

Lorne(09/17/07 9:55:19 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:55:22 PM): not really

Lorne(09/17/07 9:55:37 PM): what things have you heard in here so far?Lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:56:05 PM): nothing really i been talkin 2 u am i still in there

Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:22 PM): it says you are

Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:27 PM): did you click out of the room?

Kayla(09/17/07 9:56:32 PM): i 4got lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:35 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:56:38 PM): no i 4got

Lorne(09/17/07 9:56:44 PM): you must be enjoying talking to me lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:57:00 PM): yeah ur fun 2 talk 2

Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:04 PM): cool

Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:21 PM): i never use to let my nieces go into any chat rooms lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:57:30 PM): y

Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:37 PM): they use to get mad at me because of it too lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:57:52 PM): because they talk alot about sex and stuff in them

Kayla(09/17/07 9:58:01 PM): o

Lorne(09/17/07 9:58:29 PM): it bothered me alot then, now i've just come to realize it's just part of growing up lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:58:55 PM): i bet they wish i would have felt that way back then though lol

Kayla(09/17/07 9:59:13 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 9:59:26 PM): what else do you do for fun?

Lorne(09/17/07 9:59:35 PM): besides homework lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:00:25 PM): hang out with my friends like at the mall and go shopping i luv shopping

Lorne(09/17/07 10:00:32 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:00:39 PM): you're definately a girl lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:01:00 PM): well yeah im a grl

Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:12 PM): i mean because you love shopping lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:01:20 PM): o yeah lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:23 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:35 PM): what do you usually buy when you go shopping?

Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:37 PM): let me guess

Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:39 PM): clothes

Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:43 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:01:48 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/17/07 10:01:51 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:01 PM): did you see me sneeze?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:02:21 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:25 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:39 PM): i think i'm coming down with a cold lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:02:45 PM): aww sry

Lorne(09/17/07 10:02:55 PM): me too.....i hate colds lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:03:04 PM): yeah me 2

Lorne(09/17/07 10:03:22 PM): so i'm guessing that you don't want to take my cold for me?lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:03:36 PM): i'll give you \$5 if you do lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:04:26 PM): what time do you usually go to bed?

Kayla(09/17/07 10:04:55 PM): no i dont want ur cold ty

Lorne(09/17/07 10:05:00 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:05:12 PM): umm usully bout 10 or 11
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:05:24 PM): wow, you stay up late
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:05:51 PM): im suppose 2 b in bed by 10 but i sneak sumtimes lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:05:57 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:02 PM): naughty girl lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:06:07 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:06:09 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:31 PM): i'm guessing that you must have your computer in your bedroom then huh?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:06:43 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:46 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:06:54 PM): uh ohhh lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:07:18 PM): that means you get extra tired in the mornings lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:07:19 PM): wat
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:07:36 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:07:40 PM): what time do you wake up in the mornings?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:07:56 PM): umm bout 6
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:08:22 PM): do you always sneak online after you're suppose to go to bed?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:08:31 PM): sumtimes
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:08:36 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:08:50 PM): im quiet
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:08:52 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:08:54 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:09:11 PM): you make sure the volumes down and everything?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:09:27 PM): i turn it off lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:09:30 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:09:49 PM): this is your first time you've ever been in a chat room?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:10:10 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:10:17 PM): u go in there lots
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:10:24 PM): yup
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:10:35 PM): when i don't have anything else to do
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:10:41 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:10:54 PM): how do you like the chat room so far?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:11:13 PM): lol i havent looked at it
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:11:18 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:11:27 PM): too busy concentrating on me?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:11:47 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:11:52 PM): looks like dumb stuff
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:11:57 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:12:11 PM): have you read any of it?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:12:36 PM): no i am lookin at it now
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:12:43 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:13:13 PM): has anyone else sent you a message besides me from the chat room?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:13:32 PM): yeah but i closed em

lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:13:36 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:13:47 PM): wat they mean by a purv wats that
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:13:56 PM): hmm lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:14:12 PM): ok, i'll tell you lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:14:40 PM): it's when they talk about sex, some people think it's perverted
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:14:52 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:15:01 PM): in other words that's all they want to talk about
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:15:16 PM): know what i mean now?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:15:42 PM): k i guess
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:15:53 PM): they wanna talk bout it
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:15:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:00 PM): yup lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:02 PM): alot lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:10 PM): brb, i need another drink of water
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:16:18 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:16:45 PM): back
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:02 PM): that was fast
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:07 PM): i'm good lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:18 PM): did you miss me?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:29 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:34 PM): u werent gone very long
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:17:44 PM): that's because i'm good lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:17:51 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:11 PM): ok, so what else are we gonna talk about?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:18:20 PM): idk
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:18:24 PM): wats ur name
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:34 PM): L o r n e
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:23 PM): i'm gonna guess yours is Kayla?
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:18:24 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:20:22 PM): i got booted but im back
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:20:23 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:20:27 PM): ok lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:20:29 PM): now wat was u saying
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:20:53 PM): i'm gonna guess yours is Kayla?
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:21:03 PM): hi again:-h
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:21:12 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:21:15 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:21:38 PM): don't tell me your last name.....don't EVER tell anybody from the internet your last name ok?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:21:52 PM): k
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:21:52 PM): y
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:22:27 PM): because there are some real weirdos on here some times and they might try to go looking for you

Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:03 PM): wow really
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:07 PM): so don't ever tell them your last name, your address, your phone number, the town you live in or the school you go to
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:15 PM): k
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:20 PM): r u a wierdo
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:26 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:27 PM): no lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:32 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:35 PM): does it sound like i am?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:23:45 PM): no lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:23:51 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:10 PM): if i was i never would have told you to never tell anyone all of your information lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:24:19 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:30 PM): i'm VERY happy that you talked to me before talking to anyone else though
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:39 PM): this way i know you'll be safe
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:24:50 PM): yeah there wierdos
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:57 PM): yeah they ae
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:24:58 PM): are
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:08 PM): there's alot of them too
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:18 PM): there r
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:24 PM): yup
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:33 PM): wow
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:45 PM): nobody's ever said anything to you about the internet?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:55 PM): no
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:25:56 PM): like wat
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:25:59 PM): wow
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:26:09 PM): i'm surprised your mom and dad haven't
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:26:28 PM): about all the wierdos on it and what happens on it
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:26:57 PM): wat happens on it
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:27:59 PM): girls have given guys their information like their address and home phone number and stuff and the guys would find them and do bad things to them
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:28:15 PM): really
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:28:17 PM): like wat
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:28:33 PM): do you know what rape is?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:28:57 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:29:28 PM): well they rape them and some women and girls have even gotten killed
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:29:54 PM): WOW
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:30:15 PM): so.....promise me you NEVER give your information out to anyone ok?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:30:36 PM): k
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:30:38 PM): i promise
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:30:41 PM): never
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:30:42 PM): thank you
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:30:46 PM): @};-
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:31:12 PM): are you happy you got to talk to me before anyone else now?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:31:22 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:31:24 PM): 4shur
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:31:28 PM): good lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:01 PM): you'll also get some people that will send you messages that will say dirty things on them too
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:32:15 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:20 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:32:22 PM): really
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:23 PM): hmm lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:37 PM): that smiley face, does that mean you want them to?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:32:47 PM): i was smiling cuz im glad i talk 2 u 1st
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:32:57 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:33:37 PM): are you sure that's not just because i'm cute?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:33:52 PM): lol mayb
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:33:55 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:08 PM): do you have a crush on me??lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:34:28 PM): lol i dont know u yet
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:32 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:37 PM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:34:48 PM): know what that little thing is?
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:04 PM): a hug:">
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:35:09 PM): yup lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:14 PM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:35:18 PM): you're so cute lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:25 PM): thanx so r u
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:35:35 PM): thank you lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:35:54 PM): wow u smoke
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:04 PM): yup, you didn't notice that before?
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:06 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:36:13 PM): lol no
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:17 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:36:24 PM): my parents say its bad bad 4 u
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:51 PM): it is bad for you, so don't ever do it because it's the dumbest thing i ever started doing
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:36:56 PM): i wish i never started it now
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:37:02 PM): but it's hard to quit
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:37:23 PM): hmm if u no its bad y did u start doing it
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:37:55 PM): just to try and be like my older brothers and sister because some of them smoked
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:02 PM): and i thought it would make me look older
 Kayla(09/17/07 10:38:19 PM): thats silly
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:26 PM): the only thing it did was make me lose my breath easier
 Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:46 PM): i'm a very healthy

person except for the smoking

Lorne(09/17/07 10:38:55 PM): it's the dumbest thing anyone could ever start doing

Kayla(09/17/07 10:39:09 PM): then u shuld stop doing it lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:20 PM): i'm going to, i have to soon anyway

Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:35 PM): i'm in nashville because i'm trying to make it in country music

Kayla(09/17/07 10:39:46 PM): wow really

Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:47 PM): i'm originally from maine

Lorne(09/17/07 10:39:50 PM): yup

Kayla(09/17/07 10:39:55 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:02 PM): you know where maine is right?

Kayla(09/17/07 10:40:08 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:12 PM): ok lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:40:12 PM): up north

Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:16 PM): yup

Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:46 PM): had to make sure you knew, but i should have known that you knew because you've probably studied it in school

Lorne(09/17/07 10:40:47 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:40:58 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/17/07 10:41:01 PM): thats far

Lorne(09/17/07 10:41:07 PM): yup

Lorne(09/17/07 10:41:16 PM): i drove all the way down here

Kayla(09/17/07 10:41:25 PM): wow

Kayla(09/17/07 10:41:38 PM): how long it take u long time i bet like days

Lorne(09/17/07 10:41:50 PM): it took me 18 hours

Lorne(09/17/07 10:42:13 PM): i drove from washington state to maine before and it took me 3 days

Lorne(09/17/07 10:42:30 PM): but i stopped in hotels at night though

Kayla(09/17/07 10:42:48 PM): u must drive really fast it looks far on the maps

Lorne(09/17/07 10:43:16 PM): i drove about 10 miles an hour over the speed limit lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:43:24 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:43:41 PM): i had to, i was getting tired of driving and just wanted to get here lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:08 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:19 PM): so how many boys have you kissed already?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:27 PM): umm just 1

Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:31 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:33 PM): my exbf

Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:39 PM): how old is he?

Kayla(09/17/07 10:44:48 PM): 13 like me

Lorne(09/17/07 10:44:53 PM): cool

Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:01 PM): was he a good kisser? lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:11 PM): i guess

Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:14 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:31 PM): dont know cuz i never

kiss any1 else lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:36 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:47 PM): did you like kissing him?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:53 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/17/07 10:45:56 PM): i shur did

Lorne(09/17/07 10:45:56 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:46:16 PM): how long ago was that?

Kayla(09/17/07 10:47:07 PM): we brokeup in august: (

Lorne(09/17/07 10:47:26 PM): awww, i'm sorry sweetheart>:D<@};-

Lorne(09/17/07 10:47:38 PM): why did you break up?

Kayla(09/17/07 10:48:19 PM): yeah its me i brokeup with him cuz my bff told me he like sum1 else but he said she was lieing but his friend tell me the same thing idk mayb he didnt

Lorne(09/17/07 10:49:00 PM): hmm.....sounds like you might have done the right thing

Kayla(09/17/07 10:49:09 PM): u think so

Lorne(09/17/07 10:49:47 PM): i think you might have but it's hard to tell without knowing the exact truth.....who's lying and who's not lying

Kayla(09/17/07 10:49:59 PM): yeah i know

Lorne(09/17/07 10:50:29 PM): so where did you kiss him at? let me guess.....at a school dance?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:51:08 PM): umm let me think i think we did 1 time there lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:51:15 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:51:23 PM): and at my house and at his house

Lorne(09/17/07 10:51:31 PM): :-O

Lorne(09/17/07 10:51:34 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:51:45 PM): lol y u make that face

Lorne(09/17/07 10:52:08 PM): because i was surprised to hear that you kissed him at your house and his house too lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:52:20 PM): y u surprize

Lorne(09/17/07 10:52:46 PM): because i wasn't expecting that you'd go to his house or that he'd go to your house yet lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:53:06 PM): y wuldnt we

Lorne(09/17/07 10:53:26 PM): how long was he your boyfriend?

Lorne(09/17/07 10:53:57 PM): because of your age, i didn't know if you both would be too shy still to go to eachothers houses lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:54:16 PM): hmm bout 3 months i think

Lorne(09/17/07 10:54:21 PM): oh

Kayla(09/17/07 10:54:30 PM): y he doesnt live that far from me

Lorne(09/17/07 10:54:37 PM): oh ok

Lorne(09/17/07 10:54:57 PM): so where at your house and at his house did you kiss him?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:55:09 PM): living room

Lorne(09/17/07 10:55:13 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:55:21 PM): where was mom and

dad?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:55:42 PM): not home;)

Lorne(09/17/07 10:55:48 PM): :-O

Kayla(09/17/07 10:56:00 PM): dont tell

Lorne(09/17/07 10:56:07 PM): did you do anything else with him? lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:56:26 PM): i'm not going to tell, who would i tell? i don't know your parents lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:56:54 PM): o yeah lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:10 PM): you did??:-O

Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:12 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:16 PM): what did you do??lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:17 PM): did wat

Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:22 PM): huh

Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:34 PM): oh, you missed one of my questions there lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:47 PM): i did

Kayla(09/17/07 10:57:50 PM): wat was it

Lorne(09/17/07 10:57:51 PM): i asked you if you did anything else with him lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:58:25 PM): hmm we watch tv movies go 2 the mall go 2 eat places stuff like that

Lorne(09/17/07 10:58:45 PM): i mean when you were kissing lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:58:58 PM): o lol

Lorne(09/17/07 10:59:01 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 10:59:39 PM): like just kissing and hugging he use 2 hold my hand a lot 2

Lorne(09/17/07 10:59:50 PM): ok, good lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:00:17 PM): y thats good

Lorne(09/17/07 11:00:38 PM): because some kids your age have done alot more than that

Kayla(09/17/07 11:00:52 PM): yeah i know

Lorne(09/17/07 11:00:58 PM): ok lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:01:06 PM): so how much do you know?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:01:22 PM): wat u mean

Lorne(09/17/07 11:01:45 PM): how much do you know about what's done with kissing and other stuff?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:02:19 PM): wats 2 know bout kissing u just kiss

Lorne(09/17/07 11:02:27 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:02:40 PM): never mind, i wont ask any more lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:02:55 PM): i love your innocents, it's so cute lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:03:12 PM): huh

Lorne(09/17/07 11:03:16 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:03:25 PM): did i get you lost there?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:03:32 PM): umm yeah kinda

Lorne(09/17/07 11:03:35 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:00 PM): ok, do you want me to explain it to you?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:04:09 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:12 PM): ok lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:36 PM): innocents is when you don't know anything about sexual stuff lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:04:45 PM): o

Lorne(09/17/07 11:04:46 PM): i think it's so adorable lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:05:09 PM): wats so adorable

Kayla(09/17/07 11:05:15 PM): k u think im dumb

Lorne(09/17/07 11:05:39 PM):

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO.....not at all.....you're a very smart girl

Lorne(09/17/07 11:06:30 PM): what's adorable is that you don't know much about that stuff yet and that's very awesome because it means that you're using your head and will find out when it's time

Kayla(09/17/07 11:06:34 PM): :)

Lorne(09/17/07 11:06:42 PM): @};-

Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:04 PM): did i get you to wondering about that stuff now though?lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:07:29 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:36 PM): uh oh lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:42 PM): i ruined it lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:46 PM): i'm sorry lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:07:48 PM): ruined wat

Lorne(09/17/07 11:07:58 PM): ruined your innocents about it lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:08:07 PM): ruined your not knowing about it lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:08:11 PM): now you're curious lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:08:24 PM): well i know stuff

Lorne(09/17/07 11:08:36 PM): ok, tell me what you know lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:08:55 PM): well not really but i know sum1 who does

Lorne(09/17/07 11:09:04 PM): who?

Kayla(09/17/07 11:09:18 PM): jessie

Lorne(09/17/07 11:09:25 PM): who's she?

Kayla(09/17/07 11:09:35 PM): my bff

Lorne(09/17/07 11:09:47 PM): how much does he know?

Kayla(09/17/07 11:10:06 PM): roflmao=))

Lorne(09/17/07 11:10:10 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:10:13 PM): jessies a grl

Lorne(09/17/07 11:10:20 PM): lmao

Kayla(09/17/07 11:10:21 PM): shes my best grlfriend

Lorne(09/17/07 11:10:28 PM): oh ok lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:11:06 PM): you put bff and i got boyfriend out of it but it's suppose to be bff best friends forever lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:11:15 PM): oopsie lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:11:29 PM): lol

Kayla(09/17/07 11:11:54 PM): anyways she knows cuz she has experience

Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:04 PM): what has she done?

Kayla(09/17/07 11:12:19 PM): umm u know

Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:25 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:35 PM): do you want to know about it?

Kayla(09/17/07 11:12:41 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/17/07 11:12:54 PM): do you want me to tell you about it?

Kayla(09/17/07 11:13:00 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:03 PM): lmao
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:13 PM): why me?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:13:20 PM): idk
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:13:22 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:24 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:27 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:13:52 PM): do you know what it's called on a boy?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:14:18 PM): wat wats called
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:14:37 PM): i'm sure you must know that, a boys penis
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:14:44 PM): his pp lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:14:50 PM): brb, i need a drink lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:14:50 PM): lol yeah
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:14:55 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:15:27 PM): back
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:15:40 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:15:56 PM): i bet you're paying alot of attention now huh?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:16:06 PM): ya
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:16:09 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:16:47 PM): ok.....when a boy and girl have sex, the boy sticks his penis in her vagina
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:17:06 PM): following me so far?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:17:17 PM): umm i know that
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:17:35 PM): ok.....well what don't you know then??lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:17:58 PM): wats it like i mean is it fun
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:18:28 PM): don't you do this with a boy until you're ready to ok?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:18:36 PM): k
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:19:00 PM): jessie say it hurt 1st time but then its ok
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:19:02 PM): sorry, i got booted
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:19:42 PM): promise me you wont do it until you're absolutely ready to ok?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:19:55 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:20:10 PM): did my cam go through for you?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:20:26 PM): no
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:20:58 PM): hi again:-hlol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:21:13 PM): hi
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:21:25 PM): ok, it does hurt a girl the first time
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:21:35 PM): thats kinda scary
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:21:50 PM): have you ever experimented with it?
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:22:06 PM): hmmm.....i should re word that lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:22:32 PM): how should i say this lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:22:55 PM): have you ever touched yourself down there?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:23:12 PM): huh
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:16 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:23:17 PM): touch myself
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:39 PM): girls touch themselves down there because it feels good to them lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:23:53 PM): really
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:54 PM): they rub it
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:23:57 PM): yup
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:24:09 PM): are you trying it now? lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:24:25 PM): noooo
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:24:29 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:24:51 PM): ok, but you're curious about how it feels having sex right?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:25:07 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:25:46 PM): ok, the only way for you to really have an idea of what it's like without having sex with a boy
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:25:49 PM): is to
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:25:55 PM): are you ready for this?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:26:06 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:34 PM): take your finger and push it in your vagina
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:35 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:40 PM): there i said it lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:49 PM): i had a hard time telling you that lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:26:52 PM): ewww
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:26:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:27:10 PM): girls do it all the time lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:27:21 PM): really
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:27:23 PM): u shur
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:27:24 PM): yup
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:27:28 PM): i'm positive
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:27:43 PM): idk i dont think my friends do
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:28:00 PM): well, believe me, if they don't yet then they will
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:28:40 PM): even if they do they probably wouldn't say that they do anyway lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:28:58 PM): it's not really something that someone goes and tells all their friends about lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:12 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:29:23 PM): are you curious now? lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:31 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:29:41 PM): are you going to try it?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:49 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:29:52 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:29:53 PM): like now
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:30:28 PM): yup, try it right now, just put it in a little ways and you can see how it feels a little
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:30:46 PM): well
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:30:49 PM): o
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:30:51 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:30:54 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:31:17 PM): i feel weird
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:31:19 PM): lol

Lorne(09/17/07 11:31:21 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:31:30 PM): don't put it in fast though, do it slow
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:31:38 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:09 PM): tell me when you're done
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:32:16 PM): im done
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:24 PM): how did it feel?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:32:31 PM): kinda kewl
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:35 PM): omg lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:32:36 PM): :>
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:32:52 PM): how far did you put it in?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:33:04 PM): not far i was scared 2
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:33:31 PM): ok, now do it again and put it further in
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:33:43 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:33:50 PM): tell me when you're done
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:34:09 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:34:21 PM): how much further did you put it in?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:34:34 PM): little bit
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:34:39 PM): i feel wierd doing this
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:34:43 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:34:55 PM): you're alright, it's just you doing it to you lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:35:07 PM): how did you feel that time?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:35:15 PM): it was ok
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:35:21 PM): do i gotta do this
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:35:33 PM): not if you don't want to sweetheart
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:35:45 PM): do you want to do it any more?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:35:53 PM): not really
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:02 PM): ok, then don't do it @};-
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:09 PM): k ty
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:12 PM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:17 PM): yvw
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:25 PM): aww
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:28 PM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:36 PM): do you feel better knowing a little more about it?
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:38 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:36:44 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:36:50 PM): ok, good lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:37:02 PM): have you ever seen a boys penis?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:37:31 PM): not irl
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:37:55 PM): what's "not irl"?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:02 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:06 PM): in real life
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:10 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:16 PM): where have you seen one?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:24 PM): pics
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:30 PM): oh
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:32 PM): :>
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:34 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:38:44 PM): so you've been trying to see one then?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:38:53 PM): lol no
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:39:38 PM): 1 of my gf had a mag an it had guys in it i 4get wat it was called anyways we were at a sleepover and we were lookin at it :>
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:39:53 PM): lmao
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:02 PM): in other words you wanted to see one lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:40:12 PM): well i guess
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:16 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:40:24 PM): it was funny they was all naked
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:36 PM): the boys in the pics?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:40:41 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:40:57 PM): i usually am naked when i'm here at home lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:41:07 PM): really
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:41:09 PM): y
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:11 PM): yup
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:18 PM): because it's comfortable
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:21 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:41:26 PM): o
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:41:54 PM): are you disappointed that i'm not naked right now?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:42:27 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:42:31 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:42:39 PM): :>y wuld i wanna c u like that
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:42:48 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:42:56 PM): because you're curious lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:43:20 PM): do you want to see me like that?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:43:40 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:43:47 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:43:50 PM): i guess if u wanna show me
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:43:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:06 PM): i knew you were curious lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:18 PM): hang on i need to turn my a/c off
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:44:33 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:41 PM): ok, i'm back
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:44:45 PM): miss me?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:45:04 PM): lol u werent gone long
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:45:11 PM): i know, i'm good lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:45:27 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:45:35 PM): so.....want to see me like that?
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:46:04 PM): k i guess
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:46:10 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:46:15 PM): :-\$\n

Lorne(09/17/07 11:47:15 PM): feel better now?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:47:42 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:47:50 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:47:51 PM): how are you feeling?
 lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:48:00 PM): embarrass
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:48:05 PM): why?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:48:13 PM): cuz i saw u naked
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:48:17 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:48:40 PM): would you like to see
 it up close so you can get a better look at it?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:48:58 PM): omg i guess if u
 wanna show me
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:49:03 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:49:08 PM): :-\$
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:49:46 PM): shh wat
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:50:31 PM): omg
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:50:39 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:50:43 PM): better now?lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:50:54 PM): shh don't tell anyone
 lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:50:59 PM): o
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:51:02 PM): k i wont
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:51:21 PM): how did you like
 getting a better look at it?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:51:36 PM): it was pretty kewl i
 guess
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:51:41 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:52:15 PM): if it was daylight out i
 could put the cam right in a place where you could
 look at it all you wanted lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:52:42 PM): are you blushing?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:52:54 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:52:57 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:08 PM): want to see it more?
 lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:53:24 PM): i guess if u wanna
 show it lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:28 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:37 PM): if you want to see it
 more i'll show it to you lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:53:45 PM): do you want to see it
 more?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:54:05 PM): u like showin urself
 naked
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:54:37 PM): well, just want you to
 know what it looks like if you want to know that lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:54:44 PM): o
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:54:57 PM): u show every1 u talk 1
 urself naked
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:55:08 PM): nope, no way lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:55:14 PM): k
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:55:16 PM): was wonderin
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:55:20 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:55:32 PM): brb, gotta get another
 drink
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:55:35 PM): k
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:56:13 PM): back
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:56:18 PM): boy u must b thirsty

Kayla(09/17/07 11:56:23 PM): u drink alot
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:56:24 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:56:41 PM): i usually drink coffee
 but i'm trying to get rid of this cold lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:56:49 PM): o
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:57:22 PM): i'm guessing you must
 have been watching close when i went to get a drink
 of water huh?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:57:38 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:57:42 PM): i guess
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:57:45 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:58:22 PM): so how do you feel
 seeing it on something other than a pic?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:58:54 PM): hmm looks same lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:58:59 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:59:13 PM): how did you like
 seeing it?lol
 Kayla(09/17/07 11:59:24 PM): its ok
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:59:28 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/17/07 11:59:48 PM): so how much are you
 wondering about now?lol

September 18, 2007

Kayla(09/18/07 12:00:03 AM): idk lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:00:07 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:00:22 AM): do you save your
 archives?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:00:29 AM): my wat
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:00:34 AM): archives
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:00:40 AM): wats that
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:01:05 AM): it's when the
 conversations that you have with someone gets
 saved and you can go back and read them
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:01:23 AM): o
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:01:37 AM): idk
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:01:41 AM): y wuld i go back and
 read them
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:01:48 AM): some people do
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:02:17 AM): ok, on your friends
 list, up top where it says contacts
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:02:22 AM): click on that
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:02:47 AM): then scroll down to
 where it says "message archives" and click on that
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:03:03 AM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:03:13 AM): do you see a box pop
 up?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:03:19 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:03:27 AM): ok, what's on that
 box?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:03:50 AM): wow us talkin
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:03:54 AM): yeah lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:04:09 AM): now to delete that
 which is what you want to do lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:04:16 AM): y
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:04:42 AM): do you want your
 parents to go on your computer and see everything
 we've talked about?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:04:51 AM): omg no

Lorne(09/18/07 12:04:55 AM): ok then lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:00 AM): to delete that
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:11 AM): right click on my name
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:19 AM): then click on delete
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:05:31 AM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:05:35 AM): is it gone?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:05:57 AM): yep
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:06:19 AM): ok, when we're done talking for the night before you log off , do it again ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:06:26 AM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:06:42 AM): umm how my parents gona read it they dont know my password lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:06:45 AM): wow.....that was a big sneeze lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:07:10 AM): never know, they could try to figure out your password
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:07:12 AM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:07:25 AM): hmm never thot bout that
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:07:56 AM): well, don't worry, i'll remind you of it all the time because we don't need them seeing this stuff lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:08:18 AM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:08:39 AM): yeah i wuld prolly get in trbl
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:08:50 AM): yeah.....and that wouldn't be good
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:09:07 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:09:09 AM): do you want to add me?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:09:21 AM): yeah
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:10:10 AM): kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:10:12 AM): ok, is moore your real last name?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:10:23 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:11:14 AM): ok, i'm gonna try to figure out tomorrow how you can fix that so you can put a fake last name on there.....don't add ANYBODY else on your list until i can tell you how to put a fake last name on there ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:11:42 AM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:11:42 AM): y
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:11:54 AM): only 1s on there r my friends and they know me lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:11:58 AM): because i don't want some wierdo trying to find you
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:14 AM): o
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:19 AM): yeah the weirdos
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:23 AM): ok, well don't add anyone else from the chat rooms
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:28 AM): ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:36 AM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:37 AM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:12:39 AM): got it
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:44 AM): good lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:12:51 AM): i'm very protective lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:10 AM): you don't mind that do you?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:13:27 AM): no
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:31 AM): good
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:36 AM): are you getting tired?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:13:47 AM): yeah kinda
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:13:53 AM): ok, me too
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:06 AM): and you have to go to school tomorrow too lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:14:15 AM): k i better go 2 bed
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:20 AM): so what are you gonna be thinking about tomorrow?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:14:45 AM): idk my new friend
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:49 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:14:56 AM): >:D<@};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:15:11 AM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:15:23 AM): what are you going to be thinking about when it comes to your new friend? lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:15:50 AM): idk
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:15:50 AM): ur nice
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:15:56 AM): ok, cool
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:16:16 AM): you're pretty special i think, you're so adorable@};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:16:23 AM): aww ty
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:16:33 AM): and you definately are a little princess lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:16:52 AM): ok, don't forget to delete our conversation again ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:01 AM): k i will
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:17:16 AM): ok, i'll probably talk to you tomorrow night
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:30 AM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:34 AM): :)
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:17:46 AM): good night sweetheart@};->:D<
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:17:58 AM): nite>:D<
 Lorne(09/18/07 12:18:09 AM): :-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 12:18:16 AM): :-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 7:40:15 AM): good morning sweetheart@};-
 Lorne(09/18/07 4:51:25 PM): where my little sweetheart?@};-
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:02 PM): hi my precious little sweetheart@};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:43:27 PM): hey
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:43:33 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:34 PM): did you miss me today? lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:43:45 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:52 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:43:54 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:44:11 PM): were you happy to see my message pop up?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:44:17 PM): yep
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:44:20 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:44:25 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:44:27 PM): anyone there with you?
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:44:42 PM): in my room no
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:45:27 PM): did it go through?

Lorne(09/18/07 8:45:41 PM): there, now it did lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:45:52 PM): yep
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:46:23 PM): you have to let me know if anyone's ever there with you before i turn my cam on because if there is then i can't be naked lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:46:35 PM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:46:39 PM): i will
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:46:45 PM): ty@};-
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:46:51 PM): how was school today?
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:46:59 PM): it was k
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:47:16 PM): did anything exciting happen?
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:47:24 PM): no not really
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:47:33 PM): wat did u do 2day
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:47:51 PM): i had an interview today for a job so i got a job
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:48:00 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:48:10 PM): but here's the part that you're not gonna like lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:48:15 PM): wat
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:48:27 PM): i'm going to be working from 12 noon to 9 at night
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:48:37 PM): o
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:48:51 PM): so i wont normally be home until around 10
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:00 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:49:10 PM): i'll be home on the weekends during the day though
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:16 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:49:32 PM): what did you do today at school? anything good?
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:48 PM): not really
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:49:53 PM): wat kinda job is it
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:50:09 PM): selling tickets for fireman benefit concerts
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:50:43 PM): to help people who have lost thier houses and for burn victims and all that good charity stuff
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:51:17 PM): i culd stay up later sumtimes 2 talk 2 u
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:51:36 PM): you can if you want to, i don't want you to get too tired for school though
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:51:46 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:51:58 PM): are you gonna be alright in the mornings for school?
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:52:07 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:52:18 PM): just not 2 late
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:52:43 PM): ok, but if you need to go to bed early sometimes to get some extra sleep and i'm not home yet then just leave me a message ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:53:02 PM): y u gotta sell these tickets at nite
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:53:14 PM): k i will
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:53:23 PM): i don't know, that's just the hours that they told me i had to work
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:53:31 PM): bummer
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:53:52 PM): i think it's because

most people get off work around 4:30 and 5 and they're home after that
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:54:12 PM): o
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:54:17 PM): brb, i need another cup of coffee
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:54:22 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:55:39 PM): back
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:55:49 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:55:53 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:55:57 PM): were you watching?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:56:14 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:56:17 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:56:25 PM): want a close up look at it again?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:56:40 PM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:57:43 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:57:53 PM): was that better or do you want more?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:58:10 PM): no thats k
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:58:15 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:58:45 PM): i'll get a light when i get my first check so i can put it here and you'll be able to see it better ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:58:55 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:59:06 PM): you'll be able to see it better this weekend too during the day if you're on during the day
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:59:13 PM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 8:59:28 PM): i thot u wanted 2 b a country singer
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:59:34 PM): i do
 Lorne(09/18/07 8:59:44 PM): but until i get noticed i have to have a job
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:00:09 PM): want to come out here and be a country singer with me?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:00:30 PM): lol shur i cant sing lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:00:34 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:00:47 PM): can you play any instruments?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:00:53 PM): no
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:01:08 PM): ok, you can just marry me and be there with me ok?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:01:28 PM): lol i cant get married im only 13
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:01:46 PM): well we'll have to wait 5 yrs to get married then lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:02:04 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:02:29 PM): you don't want to marry me in 5 more years, i'll be 41 years old then lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:02:40 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:02:57 PM): how much did you think about me today?
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:03:19 PM): i was thinkin alot bout u
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:03:27 PM): really?
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:03:33 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:03:35 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:03:38 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/18/07 9:03:54 PM): like hmm lets c wats ur fav thing 2 eat

Lorne(09/18/07 9:04:15 PM): my favorite thing to eat is my moms home made chicken pie

Lorne(09/18/07 9:04:21 PM): it's REALLY good

Lorne(09/18/07 9:04:29 PM): what's yours?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:04:45 PM): pizza

Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:02 PM): that's my second favorite thing.....hawaiin pizza

Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:08 PM): what kind do you like?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:05:19 PM): peparoni

Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:33 PM): pepperoni is my second favorite pizza

Kayla(09/18/07 9:05:38 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/18/07 9:05:53 PM): we'll have to order 2 pizzas, one hawaiin and one pepperoni lol

Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:00 PM): lol yeah

Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:04 PM): u got any pets

Lorne(09/18/07 9:06:17 PM): yup, remember i showed you pics of them last night?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:26 PM): o yeah lol

Lorne(09/18/07 9:06:28 PM): want to see Bud?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:06:32 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/18/07 9:07:16 PM): that's Bud

Kayla(09/18/07 9:07:21 PM): aww

Lorne(09/18/07 9:07:37 PM): do you remember the pic of daisy that i sent you?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:07:45 PM): yeah she was cute

Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:18 PM): i wish i still had her.....but atleast i know she's safe and is being treated good where she's at

Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:33 PM): do you have any pets?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:08:47 PM): yeah i got a cat his name is pokie

Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:53 PM): cool

Lorne(09/18/07 9:08:57 PM): what color is he?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:09:03 PM): black

Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:08 PM): cool

Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:15 PM): does he sleep with you?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:09:30 PM): no my mom wuldnt let him sleep on the bed no way

Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:36 PM): oh lol

Lorne(09/18/07 9:09:44 PM): how old is he?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:09:55 PM): like 2 i think

Lorne(09/18/07 9:10:12 PM): oh, he's still young then, that's good

Lorne(09/18/07 9:10:20 PM): Bud is 7 yrs old

Lorne(09/18/07 9:10:39 PM): i use to have a cat, his name was smokey, he was 2 when he died

Kayla(09/18/07 9:10:47 PM): aww

Lorne(09/18/07 9:11:17 PM): yeah, i loved him alot too, i had him ever since he was 2 weeks old so i had to feed him from a little bottle

Kayla(09/18/07 9:11:36 PM): aww

Kayla(09/18/07 9:11:48 PM): bet u was sad when he died

Lorne(09/18/07 9:11:55 PM): yes i was

Lorne(09/18/07 9:12:22 PM): i didn't know what happened to him because it was during the winter time when he died

Lorne(09/18/07 9:12:41 PM): but then the snow melted in the spring and i found him out by the road

Kayla(09/18/07 9:13:03 PM): aww thats sad:(

Lorne(09/18/07 9:13:30 PM): yeah it was.....i was so upset i had to have a friend of mine burry him for me

Kayla(09/18/07 9:14:02 PM): aww

Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:10 PM): are you talking to your other friends online right now too?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:14:16 PM): no

Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:21 PM): just me?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:14:31 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:39 PM): you must really like me lol

Lorne(09/18/07 9:14:44 PM): >:D<:-*

Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:03 PM): :">yeah

Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:07 PM): >:D<

Lorne(09/18/07 9:15:10 PM): :D

Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:13 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/18/07 9:15:22 PM): :D:D:">

Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:29 PM): lol

Lorne(09/18/07 9:15:37 PM): what do you like about me?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:15:53 PM): idk ur kewl 2 talk 2 and ur smart 2

Kayla(09/18/07 9:16:05 PM): hey wat u play like guitar

Lorne(09/18/07 9:16:15 PM): ty sweetheart

Lorne(09/18/07 9:16:51 PM): no i don't, i started learning to play guitar and piano but stopped, i'm going to learn to play guitar pretty soon again though

Lorne(09/18/07 9:17:31 PM): hang on a minute ok? someone called and left me a message and i want to listen to it, i didn't answer it because i'm talking to you lol@}:-*

Kayla(09/18/07 9:17:50 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 9:18:45 PM): ok, i'm back

Kayla(09/18/07 9:18:56 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/18/07 9:19:10 PM): were you watching again?lol:">

Kayla(09/18/07 9:19:20 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(09/18/07 9:19:23 PM): lol

Kayla(09/18/07 9:19:37 PM): so u like got a band or anything

Lorne(09/18/07 9:20:00 PM): nope not yet, i've only been here for 3 weeks so i'm trying to get everything set up

Kayla(09/18/07 9:20:11 PM): o

Lorne(09/18/07 9:20:26 PM): can you hang on again sweetheart? Bud's bugging me to take him to the bathroom lol

Kayla(09/18/07 9:20:33 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 9:20:46 PM): i wont be long, and i'll leave the cam on ok?

Kayla(09/18/07 9:20:53 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:36 PM): back

Kayla(09/18/07 9:26:38 PM): yay ur back
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:42 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:52 PM): you were watching for me:D
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:26:58 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:27:06 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:27:49 PM): Bud went pee but that was it, he kept sniffing around to where other dogs have been so i told him we're coming in so we don't have to keep Kayla waiting lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:28:00 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:28:18 PM): he prolly thinkin who the heck is Kayla i dont c no Kayla
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:28:30 PM): yeah probably lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:28:49 PM): he must be alright with it though, he's laying down and being good lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:28:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:29:08 PM): hang on, gotta turn the a/c on, it's getting hot in here again
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:29:14 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:29:29 PM): back
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:29:43 PM): you don't mind it when i keep getting up like that huh?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:29:55 PM): i dont care
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:30:00 PM): y wuld i
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:30:15 PM): i said that because every time i get up you get to see me naked lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:30:23 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:30:45 PM): u look kinda silly running around ur house naked u know
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:30:46 PM): hang on, someone's at the door
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:31:22 PM): hang on
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:31:27 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:34:23 PM): they're gonna go to the store for me so i don't have to leave you, i told them they could take my truck
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:34:38 PM): i need to get some money from my bedroom
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:35:00 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:36:16 PM): they had to go to thier apartment fist then they're coming back
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:36:27 PM): i told you they were buggy right?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:36:42 PM): buggy wats that
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:37:09 PM): they bother me all the time to use my phone, computer and to take them someplace
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:37:33 PM): o
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:37:37 PM): their ur friends
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:38:59 PM): they're not really close friends, i just met them about 2 weeks ago
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:39:41 PM): what are you doing sweetheart?
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:40:14 PM): talkin 2 u
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:40:20 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:40:30 PM): you were quiet for a minute there lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:40:53 PM): was thinkin it was funny u call them buggy lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:40:59 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:41:10 PM): they bug u thats y lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:41:15 PM): i get it
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:41:18 PM): that's what my mom use to call it lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:41:38 PM): you're so sweet@};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:42:02 PM): aww ty
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:42:15 PM): you're very welcome
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:42:28 PM): so what else did you think about when you thought about me today?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:42:48 PM): idk u got a car
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:42:56 PM): yup, i have a truck
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:05 PM): do you have a car?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:23 PM): yeah rite lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:27 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:31 PM): kewl wat kinda truck
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:42 PM): a dodge ram
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:46 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:43:48 PM): it's nice too
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:43:50 PM): wat color is it
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:03 PM): it's white with gray on the bottomn
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:08 PM): bottom
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:44:17 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:21 PM): want to go for a ride in it?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:44:28 PM): lol how
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:44:50 PM): i was kidding, you're far away, i'd have to drive there to get you lool
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:45:00 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:45:07 PM): brb, need coffee
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:45:14 PM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:45:38 PM): boy u drink a lot of coffeee
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:07 PM): i know, i don't make it very strong lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:46:22 PM): i think it taste yuky
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:27 PM): nobody else likes my coffee because i make it so weak lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:30 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:46:46 PM): what do you like to drink?
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:05 PM): coke
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:47:15 PM): i like sprite for soda
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:28 PM): sprite ok
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:34 PM): coke better
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:47:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:47:52 PM): better for you.....sprite's better for me lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:47:58 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:48:16 PM): do you have any more pictures of yourself?
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:48:48 PM): mayb
 Kayla(09/18/07 9:48:54 PM): cant remember wat u saw
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:49:25 PM): i saw this right.....here
 Lorne(09/18/07 9:49:58 PM): you're such a little

princess@};-:-*:D

Kayla(09/18/07 9:50:28 PM): thats it thats the only 1

Lorne(09/18/07 9:50:34 PM): ok

Lorne(09/18/07 9:50:52 PM): i like the one in our message box too

Kayla(09/18/07 9:50:59 PM): no i mean is that the only 1 i show u

Lorne(09/18/07 9:51:07 PM): ohhh

Lorne(09/18/07 9:51:13 PM): yes it was

Kayla(09/18/07 9:51:19 PM): lol

Lorne(09/18/07 9:54:27 PM): it's gonna take a minute for them to download because my cam is on
Lorne(09/18/07 9:54:55 PM): sexy little thing in the pool:-*:D

Kayla(09/18/07 9:54:55 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 9:55:34 PM): omg your face is so pretty@};-

Lorne(09/18/07 9:57:04 PM): i think my cam froze lol

Kayla(09/18/07 9:57:18 PM): lol

Lorne(09/18/07 9:57:35 PM): the other 2 are still downloading

Lorne(09/18/07 9:58:21 PM): i'm amazed at how pretty your face is@};-

Lorne(09/18/07 9:58:30 PM): you're a beautiful little princess

Kayla(09/18/07 9:58:36 PM): nah

Lorne(09/18/07 9:58:51 PM): don't argue with me:-Plol

Kayla(09/18/07 9:59:00 PM): k lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:00:12 PM): the other one was downloading fast now it paused lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:00:37 PM): lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:00:38 PM): hmm

Lorne(09/18/07 10:00:47 PM): it's starting again lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:01:01 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 10:01:14 PM): omg you're so cute lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:01:23 PM): lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:01:31 PM): sexy little body on you too lol@};-:-*

Kayla(09/18/07 10:01:57 PM): :">really

Lorne(09/18/07 10:02:09 PM): yup :D:-*

Kayla(09/18/07 10:02:45 PM): lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:02:47 PM): i'm amazed that the boys aren't fighting after you lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:02:56 PM): lol yeah rite

Lorne(09/18/07 10:03:03 PM): see the one i'm looking at right now?

Kayla(09/18/07 10:03:23 PM): which 1

Lorne(09/18/07 10:03:29 PM): the one of your face

Kayla(09/18/07 10:03:54 PM): thats dorky

Lorne(09/18/07 10:04:20 PM): no it isn't.....that is soooooooooo pretty@};-:-*:~P

Kayla(09/18/07 10:04:52 PM): aww ty

Lorne(09/18/07 10:04:59 PM): yw

Lorne(09/18/07 10:05:27 PM): the first and the last one you sent me.....such a sexy little body :D:-*

Lorne(09/18/07 10:05:52 PM): the third one you're saying.....yeah, i'm cool lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:06:05 PM): lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:06:07 PM): yeah i am

Lorne(09/18/07 10:06:14 PM): yeah you are lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:06:26 PM): and such a sweetheart too lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:07:00 PM): aww ty

Lorne(09/18/07 10:07:14 PM): you're very welcome@};-

Lorne(09/18/07 10:07:30 PM): so how much homework did you have today?

Kayla(09/18/07 10:07:44 PM): not much just sum english but i did it

Lorne(09/18/07 10:08:01 PM): did you have to do it before you could get on the computer?lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:08:25 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/18/07 10:08:38 PM): brb

Kayla(09/18/07 10:08:48 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 10:09:47 PM): he has to use my phone, hang on ok?

Kayla(09/18/07 10:10:19 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 10:12:02 PM): i told him to hurry lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:12:15 PM): god they're buggy lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:12:27 PM): lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:12:49 PM): he took my phone over to his apartment, the other guy is going to tell his roommate to hurry lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:13:38 PM): so what are you doing sweetheart?

Kayla(09/18/07 10:13:46 PM): lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:36 PM): my friends r buggy

Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:36 PM): lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:37 PM): their buggin me

Lorne(09/18/07 10:14:42 PM): lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:14:53 PM): brb

Lorne(09/18/07 10:14:56 PM): ok

Kayla(09/18/07 10:22:59 PM): hey

Kayla(09/18/07 10:23:04 PM): u still there

Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:07 PM): wb sweetheart@};-

Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:15 PM): yes, i weren't going to leave you lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:23:16 PM): lol i got booted

Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:19 PM): ok

Kayla(09/18/07 10:23:24 PM): :)

Lorne(09/18/07 10:23:51 PM): i'm still waiting for them to get back here with my phone8-|

Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:00 PM): aww

Lorne(09/18/07 10:24:11 PM): hi pretty little lady@};-:-*:~h

Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:12 PM): hope they dont steal it

Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:19 PM): lol hi

Lorne(09/18/07 10:24:29 PM): they wont steal it, i know where they live lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:24:43 PM): brb, i'm gonna see if they're done with it yet

Kayla(09/18/07 10:24:51 PM): k

Lorne(09/18/07 10:25:46 PM): there, finally lol

Lorne(09/18/07 10:26:26 PM): are your friends still buggin you?lol

Kayla(09/18/07 10:28:04 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/18/07 10:28:06 PM): brb

Lorne(09/18/07 10:28:08 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:28:09 PM): ok
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:00 PM): sry
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:02 PM): back
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:31:10 PM): wb precious@};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:17 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:31:34 PM): does that frustrate you when your friends bug you when you're talking to me?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:31:49 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:31:54 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:32:28 PM): but jessie is my bff so you know i gotta help her out
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:32:39 PM): yeah, that's true too
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:32:47 PM): you're so sweet
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:32:54 PM): ty
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:33:03 PM): did you tell her anything about me?
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:33:22 PM): no
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:33:27 PM): ok, good
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:34:06 PM): you probably shouldn't because she might tell someone else and it might get back to your parents and they might not like it
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:34:16 PM): o
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:34:19 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:34:52 PM): if your parents told you know more talking to me would you still sneak and talk to me anyway?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:35:57 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:36:02 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:36:10 PM): you must really like me alot lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:36:32 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:36:40 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:36:59 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:37:04 PM): :":>
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:37:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:37:15 PM): do you have a crush on me??lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:37:19 PM): brb
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:37:25 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:41:56 PM): ok, i'm back
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:42:12 PM): yay
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:42:19 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:42:28 PM): now back to my question lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:42:34 PM): do you have a crush on me??lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:42:59 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:03 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:11 PM): you're so sweet lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:43:19 PM): ty
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:24 PM): yw@};-
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:43:47 PM): did you try to hurry to get your homework done so you could get online to talk to me?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:16 PM): well i didnt really have that much so i didnt have 2 hurry
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:24 PM): oh lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:31 PM): but i was glad i didnt so i culd talk 2 u more
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:37 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:38 PM): :":>
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:40 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:44:54 PM): in other words you have a crush on me lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:44:59 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:45:03 PM): mayb
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:45:07 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:45:28 PM): what's your favorite thing you like to do for fun?
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:45:39 PM): shopping
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:45:45 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:45:47 PM): oh yeah that's right lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:46:10 PM): are you gonna buy me something next time you go shopping?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:46:23 PM): idk do u want me 2 wats ur fav thing 2 do 4 fun
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:46:41 PM): no i don't want you to, i want you to spend the money on you@};-
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:46:59 PM): my favorite thing to do is going to do karaoke
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:47:03 PM): aww
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:47:38 PM): hang on, i'm gonna put the towel on the bottom of the door again so they think my lights are out and wont bug me again
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:47:48 PM): kewl
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:48:12 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:48:23 PM): back
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:48:47 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:48:54 PM): miss me?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:00 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:04 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:09 PM): @};-:-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:25 PM): even though i weren't gone long you still missed me?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:25 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:32 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:49:37 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:49:47 PM): how u make that flower thingy
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:09 PM): ok, do the same the that i'm going to send to you
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:11 PM): @
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:16 PM): }
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:18 PM): ;
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:21 PM): -
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:37 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:40 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:43 PM): heyyyyyy
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:45 PM): you did it lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:50 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:50:52 PM): @};-:-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:57 PM): where u learn
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:50:58 PM): that
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:51:15 PM): i don't remember, i was just messing around one day and did it

Kayla(09/18/07 10:51:35 PM): @};-kewl
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:51:45 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:52:00 PM): was that rose for me?;;):">
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:52:20 PM): yep
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:52:21 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:52:30 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:52:37 PM): ty precious@};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:52:58 PM): yw@};-
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:53:04 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:11 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:53:19 PM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:25 PM): >:D<
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:53:38 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:53:45 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:16 PM): so tell me.....did you experiment with yourself last night after we got off the internet?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:54:30 PM): no i was really tried
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:38 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:44 PM): i was just wondering
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:45 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:54:52 PM): brb
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:54:54 PM): ok
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:00 PM): k im back
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:10 PM): yayyyyy>:D<:-*:D
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:14 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:20 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:28 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:37 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:57:44 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:45 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:57:48 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:58:35 PM): did you think about your experimenting last night when you were at school today?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:59:03 PM): no not at school i didnt
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:59:20 PM): when did you think about it? or did you?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 10:59:34 PM): yeah when i got home i was
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:59:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 10:59:45 PM): what was you thinking?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:00:06 PM): that i cant beleive i did that lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:00:10 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:00:19 PM): want to try it again?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:00:26 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:00:43 PM): if you don't want to you don't have to precious lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:00:53 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:02 PM): does that mean you don't want to?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:01:32 PM): not really cuz i feel wierd
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:38 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:44 PM): why do you feel wierd?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:01:49 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:01:52 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:01:54 PM): ur not mad at me r u
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:02:15 PM): no precious i'm not mad at you.....don't ever think that@};-:-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:02:26 PM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:02:33 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:02:38 PM): what are you wearing right now?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:02:52 PM): my jamies
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:02:58 PM): cool
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:03:07 PM): what kind of jammies do you have?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:03:31 PM): oh there really kewl they r white with cherries on them
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:03:43 PM): cool
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:03:53 PM): what color is the rest of it?
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:01 PM): oh,
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:02 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:04 PM): nm lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:04:07 PM): white lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:10 PM): i misread it lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:04:24 PM): duh.... i had a dumb moment lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:04:51 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:05:12 PM): are they top and bottom or is it like a night gown?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:05:25 PM): top and bottom
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:05:29 PM): cool
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:05:43 PM): i'm in my jammies right now lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:06:02 PM): u r
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:06:05 PM): do you like my jammies?lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:06:14 PM): yup, wanna see?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:06:22 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:06:41 PM): yeah you wanna see or yeah you like them?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:06:55 PM): i dont c no jamies
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:07:12 PM): wanna see my jammies that i wear to bed?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:07:21 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:07:24 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:07:48 PM): those are my jammies lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:07:50 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:07:58 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:08:01 PM): do you like my jammies?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:08:12 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:08:19 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:08:46 PM): so how tired are you feeling tonight?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:08:58 PM): im kinda tired
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:09:19 PM): i thought you might be, we talked for a long time last night

Kayla(09/18/07 11:09:29 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:09:58 PM): just tell me when you're ready to go to bed ok? i wont be mad, i know you have to get up early
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:10:46 PM): yeah i still gota take a shower so i shuld
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:10:55 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:11:12 PM): are you gonna miss me again?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:11:22 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:11:52 PM): do me a favor ok? don't ever be afraid to say no to me, i'm not going to get mad at you.....you're too precious to be mad at@};-:-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:12:14 PM): k:)
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:12:33 PM): :-*@};-
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:12:40 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:12:57 PM): want me to let you go now so you can go take your shower and go to bed?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:13:08 PM): yeah i guess
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:15 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:29 PM): are you gonna think about me when you're in the shower?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:13:41 PM): yeah prolly
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:51 PM): what are you gonna think about?lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:13:57 PM): you're so sweet lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:14:07 PM): how nice u r and how fun u r 2 talk 2
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:31 PM): i'm happy you like me precious@};->:D<:-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:14:50 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:56 PM): i like you too@};-:-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:14:59 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:02 PM): >:D<:)
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:15:18 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:28 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:15:45 PM): don't forget to delete your archives ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:50 PM): o
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:15:56 PM): yeah i almost 4get
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:15:59 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:16:10 PM): good thing i reminded you huh?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:16:29 PM): yep
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:16:35 PM): i'll let you turn the cam off when you're ready to ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:16:53 PM): k:(
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:17:06 PM): you don't have to go yet if you don't want to lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:17:31 PM): i know but my mom was just yellin at me 2 get goin:(
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:17:38 PM): oh ok
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:18:09 PM): you better go then so you don't get in trouble, but if you decide to sneak back on then i'll be up for about another hour ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:18 PM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:22 PM): ill miss u

Lorne(09/18/07 11:18:37 PM): i'll miss you too@};-:-*>:D<
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:18:49 PM): do you want to see "it" one more time before you go?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:53 PM): >:D<:-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:18:57 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:20:03 PM): how was that?lol
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:20:40 PM): k
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:21:06 PM): delete your archives after we stop talking again ok?
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:21:14 PM): k
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:21:17 PM): i will
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:21:22 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:21:45 PM): bye my precious little princess@};->:D<:-*
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:21:57 PM): nite
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:22:04 PM): >:D<:-*
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:22:10 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:22:18 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:23:27 PM): k there gone
 Kayla(09/18/07 11:23:28 PM): nite
 Lorne(09/18/07 11:23:39 PM): good night precious

September 19, 2007

Lorne(09/19/07 6:05:51 AM): good morning precious, have a good day@};-
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:11:50 PM): i'm here whenever you come online precious@};-
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:38:46 PM): hi sweetheart
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:38:52 PM): hey
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:39:03 PM): you alone?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:39:08 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:39:47 PM): hi pretty little princess@};-:-h
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:39:53 PM): hi ya
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:40:04 PM): how did school go today?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:40:11 PM): it was ok
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:40:19 PM): what did you do?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:40:32 PM): same old stuff
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:40:37 PM): wat did u do 2day
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:41:15 PM): i went to the bank this morning, came back did dishes, studied for my new job and then waited for you to come online lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:41:19 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:41:31 PM): :):-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:41:34 PM): kewl
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:41:36 PM): wheres bud
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:42:06 PM): :-hbud
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:43:10 PM): he just looks at me every time i show you him on cam like he's saying "daddy what the hell are you doing" lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:43:39 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:43:50 PM): did you see his teddy bear?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:43:57 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:44:05 PM): hey, you didn't send me that pic yesterday lol

Kayla(09/19/07 8:44:20 PM): o i must of 4got
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:44:24 PM): sry
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:44:34 PM): it' s ok, i'll forgive you this time lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:44:39 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:45:03 PM): you're probably gonna have a big smile about something i did today lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:45:17 PM): wat did ya do
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:45:53 PM): when i was studying i was sitting in front of the computer and i had 2 of your pictures up covering the screen lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:05 PM): you're so pretty i couldn't help it lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:09 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:46:29 PM): aww really
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:34 PM): yup
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:42 PM): i still have them up there too lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:46:49 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:46:50 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:47:16 PM): so how much homework did you have today?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:47:38 PM): none 2day:D
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:47:42 PM): cool lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:47:53 PM): boy i had 2 clean my room
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:03 PM): was it really messy?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:05 PM): my mom was gettin mad cuz it was a real mess
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:09 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:19 PM): yeah shur was
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:24 PM): how long did it take you to clean it?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:37 PM): like 2 hours
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:48:41 PM): damn lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:48:50 PM): it was pretty bad
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:49:03 PM): sounds like my neices use to be lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:49:46 PM): i use to let them make a mess when they were over my place though, they had their own room over my apartment, they thought they were something special lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:49:55 PM): i got them their own phone too lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:50:09 PM): :)
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:50:25 PM): wow kewl
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:50:39 PM): how many brothers and sisters do you have/
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:50:51 PM): none:(
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:03 PM): aww@};-:-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:17 PM): are your parents ever going to have another baby?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:51:29 PM): i dont think so
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:51:35 PM): bummer
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:51:39 PM): u got any
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:42 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:51:58 PM): i have 1 sister and 4 brothers
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:02 PM): want them??lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:03 PM): wow
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:06 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:11 PM): mayb 1 or 2
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:23 PM): ok, you can take the dumbest ones ok?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:32 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:34 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:37 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:52:49 PM): did you notice that i have a cold?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:52:59 PM): aww no
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:53:03 PM): sry 4 u
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:53:09 PM): my nose is stuffed up lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:53:32 PM): i didn't sleep good last night because of it, it was a pain in the butt
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:53:48 PM): yeah i hate colds
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:54:16 PM): me too, you can have mine if you want it though, it comes free with my dumb sister and a dumb brother lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:54:48 PM): rofl no 2 the cold ty but ill take ur dumb sis and bro
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:54:59 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:55:12 PM): so.....did you miss me today?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:55:19 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:55:35 PM): really?? awesome:D:-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:55:51 PM): i missed you too>:D<:-*@};-
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:56:17 PM): >:D<:-*@};-
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:56:24 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:56:37 PM): what did you think about today when you thought about me?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:57:07 PM): idk just thot bout u lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:11 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:17 PM): good things??lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:57:29 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:37 PM): ok:D
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:57:50 PM): brb, i need to blow my nose lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:57:55 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:01 PM): back
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:14 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:27 PM): hmm.....no yayyy tonight huh?lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:32 PM): are you tired?
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:36 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:39 PM): YAY
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:44 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 8:59:44 PM): a lil
 Lorne(09/19/07 8:59:59 PM): i could kind of tell, even through this thing lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:00:24 PM): how did you sleep last night?
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:00:38 PM): i slept ok
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:00:46 PM): so when u start ur new job
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:01:19 PM): tomorrow at 4:30 in the afternoon, so i wont be home until around 10

tomorrow night

Kayla(09/19/07 9:01:31 PM): :(

Lorne(09/19/07 9:01:40 PM): i'm sorry precious@};-

Lorne(09/19/07 9:01:46 PM): >:D<:-*

Kayla(09/19/07 9:01:52 PM): :))

Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:00 PM): :((

Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:08 PM): i hit the wrong 1

Lorne(09/19/07 9:02:08 PM): did you hit the wrong button?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:23 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:02:35 PM): i'm going to be thinking about you alot though, especially around 7:30, does that help?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:02:52 PM): :(yeah

Lorne(09/19/07 9:02:59 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 9:03:13 PM): i'm sad about it too, i love spending time with you@};-

Kayla(09/19/07 9:03:50 PM): il never c u hardly: (dumb old job

Lorne(09/19/07 9:03:55 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:04:11 PM): yes you will, every night and every weekend

Lorne(09/19/07 9:04:25 PM): do you do many things on the weekend?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:04:36 PM): sumtimes

Kayla(09/19/07 9:04:38 PM): not always

Lorne(09/19/07 9:04:48 PM): are you doing anything this weekend?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:04:59 PM): idk yet

Lorne(09/19/07 9:05:27 PM): i'm not doing anything that i know of so hopefully we can spend alot of time together this weekend

Kayla(09/19/07 9:05:36 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 9:05:40 PM): when's your next vacation?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:05:54 PM): hmm like from school

Lorne(09/19/07 9:05:58 PM): yup

Lorne(09/19/07 9:06:05 PM): brb, need coffee

Kayla(09/19/07 9:06:09 PM): k

Lorne(09/19/07 9:06:55 PM): back

Kayla(09/19/07 9:07:11 PM): yay

Lorne(09/19/07 9:07:17 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 9:07:28 PM): when's your next vacation from school?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:07:37 PM): proolly fall break

Lorne(09/19/07 9:07:49 PM): that's not too far away right?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:08:00 PM): yeah its in oct sumthin

Lorne(09/19/07 9:08:44 PM): that's next month, and i don't leave for work until 11:00 in the morning so we'll have time then and at night when i get home

Kayla(09/19/07 9:08:56 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 9:09:24 PM): i am going to miss you alot tomorrow though, it's gonna suck

Kayla(09/19/07 9:09:36 PM): yeah it is:(

Lorne(09/19/07 9:09:57 PM): can i have a kiss please??;):-*

Kayla(09/19/07 9:10:12 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:17 PM): :D

Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:35 PM): would your dad get you a cam/

Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:37 PM): ?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:10:52 PM): no he wont:(

Lorne(09/19/07 9:10:58 PM): bummer

Lorne(09/19/07 9:11:08 PM): i wish i could get you one lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:11:27 PM): i had 1 but they took it way

Lorne(09/19/07 9:11:33 PM): why?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:11:35 PM): my friend maria had 1

Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:00 PM): and she was talkin 2 sum guy and he had his shirt off like u rite

Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:13 PM): and her mom came in and saw it and she like flipped out

Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:23 PM): she was grounded like 4 ever

Lorne(09/19/07 9:12:29 PM): wow

Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:32 PM): so anyways her mom told my mom bout it

Lorne(09/19/07 9:12:39 PM): oh wow

Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:47 PM): and they were like ok ur not havin that thing enymore

Kayla(09/19/07 9:12:56 PM): stooped

Lorne(09/19/07 9:12:59 PM): bummer

Kayla(09/19/07 9:13:00 PM): stupid

Lorne(09/19/07 9:13:05 PM): yup

Kayla(09/19/07 9:13:06 PM): i know its so lame

Lorne(09/19/07 9:13:41 PM): is your computer in a place where if your parents walk in they can see the monitor?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:13:50 PM): no

Lorne(09/19/07 9:13:55 PM): good lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:14:17 PM): and get this it was just a dude we knew from school but he was like 17 or sumtin

Kayla(09/19/07 9:14:23 PM): stupid

Lorne(09/19/07 9:14:25 PM): oh

Lorne(09/19/07 9:14:36 PM): you know how to minimize my cam right?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:14:44 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/19/07 9:14:47 PM): ok

Lorne(09/19/07 9:15:22 PM): if they ever yell to you to go do something shut my cam right off then i'll turn it back on for you when you get back ok?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:35 PM): o

Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:36 PM): k

Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:38 PM): good idea

Kayla(09/19/07 9:15:42 PM): ;)

Lorne(09/19/07 9:15:46 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:15:51 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/19/07 9:16:03 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 9:16:10 PM): brb, need to turn the a/c on

Kayla(09/19/07 9:16:19 PM): k

Lorne(09/19/07 9:16:51 PM): back

Lorne(09/19/07 9:17:05 PM): grr, my nose is so stuffed up lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:17:21 PM): aww u shuld take sum

medicine

Lorne(09/19/07 9:17:32 PM): i did, it's still stuffed lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:17:47 PM): must not b very good medicine then

Lorne(09/19/07 9:17:54 PM): want to come take care of me and get me back to good health?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:18:06 PM): lol now how wuld i do that

Lorne(09/19/07 9:18:19 PM): don't know, but it's a nice thought though huh?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:18:25 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/19/07 9:18:27 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:18:30 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:18:48 PM): so did you think about me while you were in the shower last night?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:06 PM): well yeah cuz we just got done talkin

Lorne(09/19/07 9:19:11 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:19:17 PM): what did you think about?lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:19:28 PM): did you notice i like to know what you're thinking about me?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:36 PM): lol yeah

Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:39 PM): hmm

Kayla(09/19/07 9:19:52 PM): that ur really kewl and a great new friend

Lorne(09/19/07 9:20:02 PM): cool:D

Kayla(09/19/07 9:20:24 PM): wat u think bout me when u thinkin bout me

Lorne(09/19/07 9:20:51 PM): that you're really beautiful and a special girl and i really wish you were closer to my age lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:21:19 PM): u think im beautiful really

Lorne(09/19/07 9:21:26 PM): yes i do

Kayla(09/19/07 9:21:32 PM): ty

Lorne(09/19/07 9:21:51 PM): i think you're very beautiful, that's why i had your pics up covering my monitor all day lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:21:54 PM): @};-

Lorne(09/19/07 9:22:00 PM): ;):-*

Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:03 PM): :D

Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:15 PM): y u wish i was closer 2 ur age

Lorne(09/19/07 9:22:30 PM): because then i could marry you lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:36 PM): lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:41 PM): yeah rite

Kayla(09/19/07 9:22:45 PM): u wuldnt

Lorne(09/19/07 9:22:55 PM): yes i would, in a heartbeat lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:23:03 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 9:23:24 PM): want me be honest with you about something else?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:23:38 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/19/07 9:24:03 PM): sometimes i have some naughty thoughts about you too lol:">:-"

Kayla(09/19/07 9:24:34 PM): wat u mean

Lorne(09/19/07 9:24:57 PM): hmmm.....let's just

say i wish you were closer to my age lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:25:06 PM): i dont get it

Lorne(09/19/07 9:25:13 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:25:36 PM): i don't know if i want to tell you or not that's why i said let's just say i wish you were closer to my age lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:25:55 PM): k ur makin fun of me cuz u think im dumb

Lorne(09/19/07 9:26:36 PM): no i'm not making fun of you and i know you're not dumb precious.....i just don't know if i want to tell you because they're naughty thoughts lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:26:56 PM): o ok

Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:09 PM): do you know what i'm saying now?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:16 PM): yes

Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:21 PM): ok lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:25 PM): i mean no

Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:29 PM): i dont

Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:30 PM): oh lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:36 PM): im confused

Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:40 PM): now you're confusing me lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:44 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:27:54 PM): we need to stop confusing eachother lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:27:59 PM): lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:28:04 PM): u started it

Lorne(09/19/07 9:28:07 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 9:28:35 PM): ok, want me to explain it to you or do you want me to just not say anything more about it and forget it?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:28:52 PM): explain it plz

Lorne(09/19/07 9:28:58 PM): ok

Lorne(09/19/07 9:29:13 PM): remember you told me your bff had experience?

Kayla(09/19/07 9:29:20 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/19/07 9:29:35 PM): ok, are you starting to see what i was talking about now?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:29:47 PM): kinda

Lorne(09/19/07 9:29:58 PM): ok, can i stop explaining it now?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:30:29 PM): hmm not really shur but if u dont wanna k

Lorne(09/19/07 9:30:38 PM): lmao

Lorne(09/19/07 9:30:51 PM): you're making me blush by explaining this to you lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:31:22 PM): u dont have 2 if u dont wanna its ok

Lorne(09/19/07 9:32:12 PM): ok, well if you ever want me to then just tell me, i could explain it really easy with one word but i'm having trouble saying that one word because of your age lol

Kayla(09/19/07 9:32:37 PM): cuz of my age

Lorne(09/19/07 9:32:57 PM): well, because of your age and my age difference

Kayla(09/19/07 9:33:06 PM): huh

Kayla(09/19/07 9:33:22 PM): im lost

Kayla(09/19/07 9:33:23 PM): sry

Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:27 PM): lmao
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:31 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:53 PM): ok, i'm gonna try to do this by saying that one word lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:33:58 PM): here we go lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:06 PM): ready?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:34:11 PM): wat word
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:23 PM): the naughty thoughts i've had
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:25 PM): s
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:26 PM): e
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:27 PM): x
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:30 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:34:55 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:34:59 PM): understand now??lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:35:07 PM): ;;):">
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:35:21 PM): kinda
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:35:27 PM): u think bout that
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:35:32 PM): yup lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:35:44 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:35:55 PM): not mad at me are you?
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:36:29 PM): no y wuld i b mad at u
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:36:45 PM): lots of pple i mean doesnt every1 think bout that stuff
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:37:20 PM): i don't know, i thought maybe because i thought about that when i've thought about you, i didn't know if you would like me thinking about that or not lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:37:36 PM): so you think about that stuff too??lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:37:46 PM): i wonder bout it
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:37:51 PM): o i get it
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:37:59 PM): u think bout that when u think bout me
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:38:41 PM): sometimes but not all the time, most the time i think about how awesome of a girl you are and how much i wish you were closer to my age
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:39:27 PM): ok, tell me what you're thinking lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:40:20 PM): just dont get y u keep sayin u wish i was closer 2 ur age y u want me 2 b older
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:40:46 PM): because then i could take you out on dates and things right now
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:40:57 PM): o
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:41:05 PM): wow u wuld 4real
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:41:28 PM): hell yeah, i know an awesome girl when i see one@};-
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:41:56 PM): aww ty
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:42:05 PM): would you want me to if you were closer to my age?
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:42:40 PM): yeah:">i think u wuld b kewl 2 go out on dates with
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:42:51 PM): :D:~*
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:43:15 PM): >:D<:~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:43:20 PM): i might get frisky with you on dates though lol:">
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:43:31 PM): frisky wats that
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:44:05 PM): hmm.....lets just say my hands wouldn't stay in one place, they would be all over you lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:44:21 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:44:36 PM): you don't mind do you? lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:45:01 PM): idk:">
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:45:08 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:45:11 PM): :~*
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:45:12 PM): brb shh
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:45:16 PM): ok
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:49:41 PM): k
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:49:50 PM): im back
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:49:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:49:53 PM): :~*
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:50:16 PM): :~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:50:30 PM): ok, gotta give me a couple minutes ok? bud has to go pee
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:50:35 PM): :~*
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:50:58 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:51:03 PM): brb
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:55:13 PM): back
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:55:30 PM): YAY
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:55:35 PM): :~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:55:45 PM): were you watching?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:56:18 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:56:27 PM): :D:~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:56:50 PM): were you liking watching?lol:D
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:57:09 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:57:16 PM): :D:~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:57:34 PM): what were you thinking when you were watching??lol:D
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:57:47 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:58:09 PM): ur always naked lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:58:17 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:58:49 PM): wat if u 4got 2 get dressed an ran out the door 2 take bud out u wuld b really embarassed lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:58:59 PM): lmao
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:07 PM): i would die if i did that lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:13 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:20 PM): if you ever see me start to do that then buzz me quick lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:29 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:32 PM): k i will
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:38 PM): good, ty lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 9:59:50 PM): so tell me this lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 9:59:56 PM): wat
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:00:10 PM): do you like seeing me naked on cam or would you rather see me naked in person?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:00:35 PM): :">idk
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:00:40 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:00:43 PM): :~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:01:11 PM): remember what i had you do the other night? the experimenting?

Kayla(09/19/07 10:01:19 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:01:33 PM): if i took you out on dates i'd be doing that for you lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:01:39 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:02:09 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:02:11 PM): u wuld 4real
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:02:31 PM): hell yeah.....in a heartbeat, i'd be stupid not to lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:02:40 PM): would you want me to?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:02:59 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:03:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:03:12 PM): :-*=P~
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:03:33 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:03:40 PM): do you think you'd like it?:D
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:04:03 PM): prolly
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:04:09 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:04:19 PM): i know i would lol:">
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:04:49 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:05:04 PM): do you feel like experimenting right now?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:05:17 PM): shh
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:05:22 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:13:42 PM): geez my parents r dumb
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:13:44 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:14:08 PM): what did they want you for?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:14:27 PM): there dumb gawd
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:14:32 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:14:57 PM): they r running out 2 the store and wanted 2 know if i wanted ice cream im like well duh who wuldnt
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:14:59 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:15:09 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:15:23 PM): so you're gonna be alone for a few minutes huh?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:15:30 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:15:40 PM): how long are they gonna be gone?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:15:50 PM): not that long
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:15:51 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:05 PM): do you feel like experimenting again?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:16:15 PM): noooo
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:19 PM): lmao
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:24 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:16:44 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:16:50 PM): are you scared it will hurt too much?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:17:02 PM): kinda
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:17:34 PM): it wont hurt too much with just your finger, if it were my "thing" that's when it would hurt the first time
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:17:45 PM): did it hurt the other night?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:18:08 PM): hmm not really
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:18:46 PM): ok, so would you like to try it again? if not then just say no, i wont be mad precious@};-
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:18:58 PM): k then no
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:02 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:03 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:05 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:10 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:19:22 PM): want me to do it for you instead if i was there?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:19:39 PM): u wuld wanna do that 4 real
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:20:26 PM): hell yeah.....it would be an honor for me to do that with you.....you're like a little goddess@};-:-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:20:53 PM): :">aww wat a sweet thing 2 say
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:21:11 PM): it's very true too, can you tell how much i like you now?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:21:25 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:21:33 PM): :D:~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:22:00 PM): so.....if i were there with you right now.....would you want me to do that for you??lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:22:38 PM): :">yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:22:46 PM): :D:~*
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:00 PM): wow i wish i was there right now lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:09 PM): u do
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:11 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:15 PM): yeah i do lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:21 PM): do you have a mic?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:47 PM): no
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:23:52 PM): bummer
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:23:58 PM): bummer
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:24:18 PM): it would be perfect timing to hear your pretty little voice because your parents have gone to the store
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:24:46 PM): would your dad get you a mic?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:25:02 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:25:25 PM): want to ask him next time you go shopping if you can get one?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:25:47 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:25:53 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:26:05 PM): hopefully he'll say yes so i can hear your voice lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:26:10 PM): brb, need coffee
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:26:20 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:26:59 PM): back
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:27:38 PM): still here with me precious?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:27:53 PM): YAY
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:28:02 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:28:27 PM): are you talking to your other friends right now too?
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:28:28 PM): yep
 Kayla(09/19/07 10:29:34 PM): i was talkin 2 maria sry
 Lorne(09/19/07 10:29:53 PM): oh, it's alright, don't

be sorry@};-

Kayla(09/19/07 10:30:06 PM): :)

Kayla(09/19/07 10:30:11 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:11 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:21 PM): you're so special@};-

Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:43 PM): i figured out that i'm not that far from kentucky

Lorne(09/19/07 10:30:58 PM): do you know where Bowlin Greene, Kentucky is?

Kayla(09/19/07 10:31:06 PM): umm yeah

Kayla(09/19/07 10:31:08 PM): y

Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:16 PM): i'm 63 miles from there

Kayla(09/19/07 10:31:25 PM): really

Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:28 PM): yup

Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:58 PM): i looked on the map today just because i was curious and i'm also 214 miles from Lexington

Lorne(09/19/07 10:31:59 PM): lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:32:12 PM): wow thats a long ways

Lorne(09/19/07 10:32:31 PM): yeah, that's like 3 1/2 hrs away

Kayla(09/19/07 10:32:49 PM): i never been there but it here its nice place

Lorne(09/19/07 10:32:57 PM): cool

Lorne(09/19/07 10:33:04 PM): don't be telling me where you live either lol

Lorne(09/19/07 10:33:33 PM): i didn't say that because i wanted you to tell me, i told you that just because i wanted you to know i was curious so i looked it up lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:33:44 PM): k

Lorne(09/19/07 10:34:03 PM): but i'd still love to be right there with you right now lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:34:13 PM): u wuld kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 10:34:43 PM): so how do you feel now knowing that i have a crush on you too?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:35:08 PM): ">:D

Lorne(09/19/07 10:35:17 PM): :-*@};-

Kayla(09/19/07 10:35:28 PM): >:D<:-*

Lorne(09/19/07 10:35:38 PM): does that honestly make you happy knowing that?

Kayla(09/19/07 10:35:46 PM): yes

Lorne(09/19/07 10:35:59 PM): you must really like me alot huh?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:36:18 PM): yeah i do

Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:22 PM): :D:">

Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:28 PM): :-*>:D<

Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:32 PM): @};-

Kayla(09/19/07 10:36:45 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(09/19/07 10:36:59 PM): :x;):-*:D

Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:09 PM): damn i wish you were older lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:37:39 PM): there u go again wishin i was older

Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:43 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:45 PM): sorry lol

Lorne(09/19/07 10:37:54 PM): does that upset you?

Kayla(09/19/07 10:38:23 PM): no

Kayla(09/19/07 10:38:24 PM): lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:38:25 PM): shh

Kayla(09/19/07 10:48:28 PM): u still there im back

Lorne(09/19/07 10:48:36 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 10:49:19 PM): there, you're the only one that can see that i'm online:-*

Kayla(09/19/07 10:49:34 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 10:49:56 PM): did you get your ice cream?

Kayla(09/19/07 10:50:15 PM): gawd yes lol got my ice cream

Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:21 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:24 PM): what kind is it?

Kayla(09/19/07 10:50:38 PM): best choc

Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:42 PM): mmmmmmmmm

Lorne(09/19/07 10:50:48 PM): can i have a bite??lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:51:01 PM): shur here

Lorne(09/19/07 10:51:14 PM): can i use the same spoon you're using??lol

Lorne(09/19/07 10:51:19 PM): :D

Kayla(09/19/07 10:51:49 PM): lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:51:55 PM): i guess if u wanna

Lorne(09/19/07 10:52:02 PM): :D:D

Lorne(09/19/07 10:52:20 PM): good, that way i can have your sweet germs too lol

Lorne(09/19/07 10:53:03 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(09/19/07 10:53:22 PM): k

Lorne(09/19/07 10:53:58 PM): back

Lorne(09/19/07 10:54:05 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/19/07 10:54:21 PM): YAY

Lorne(09/19/07 10:54:29 PM): how's the ice cream tasting?

Kayla(09/19/07 10:55:12 PM): mmmmmmmmm

Kayla(09/19/07 10:55:18 PM): brb

Lorne(09/19/07 10:55:21 PM): ok

Kayla(09/19/07 10:57:15 PM): k im back

Lorne(09/19/07 10:57:18 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(09/19/07 10:57:24 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/19/07 10:57:45 PM): did you lick the bowl clean?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 10:57:53 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 10:58:21 PM): so you would HONESTLY let me do your experimenting on you for you if was there right now??

Kayla(09/19/07 10:59:29 PM): well if u really wanna

Lorne(09/19/07 10:59:49 PM): :D=P~i really wanna, believe me i REALLY wanna lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:00:21 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 11:00:37 PM): would you let me use my "thing" on you??lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:00:45 PM): HONESTLY

Kayla(09/19/07 11:01:16 PM): wat thing

Lorne(09/19/07 11:01:36 PM): damn, i was just wondering if you wree gonna ask me that lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:01:54 PM): look at the cam and i'll show you what thing ok?

Kayla(09/19/07 11:02:34 PM): k

Lorne(09/19/07 11:03:00 PM): that thing lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:03:13 PM): ooooh THAT

Lorne(09/19/07 11:03:17 PM): lmao
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:03:39 PM): would you let me use that on you?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:03:54 PM): u wuld wanna do that
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:04:11 PM): hell yeah, if you wanted me to
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:04:25 PM): especially with you@};-
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:04:43 PM): yes:">
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:04:54 PM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:05:06 PM): god i wish i was there right now lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:05:12 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:05:31 PM): it would be your first time
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:05:41 PM): would you be scared?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:06:05 PM): yeah prolly kinda
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:06:47 PM): i would do everything i could to make you feel more comfortable because you're my precious princess@};-
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:06:57 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:07:08 PM): :):-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:07:52 PM): would you rather have me call you my princess or my baby girl? or is there something different that you would rather have me call you that you'd like better?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:08:27 PM): hmm i like u callin me ur precious princess but baby girl is nice 2
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:08:51 PM): ok, i'll call you my precious princess then@};-:-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:09:11 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:09:20 PM): are you wishing you could see me in person now?lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:09:37 PM): i know i am lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:09:45 PM): yeah that wuld b kewl
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:10:06 PM): that would be better than cool, that would be amazing
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:10:38 PM): especially to be able to be with you like that, even to kiss you would put me in heaven lol@};-
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:11:06 PM): aww
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:11:13 PM): how sweet
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:11:28 PM): yeah.....you are VERY sweet
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:11:47 PM): are you in your jammies yet?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:12:37 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:12:50 PM): same ones as last night or different ones?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:13:13 PM): same
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:13:27 PM): wish i could see you out of them.....i mean in them lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:13:36 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:13:42 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:13:48 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:14:13 PM): would you let me take them off of you if i were there right now?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:14:31 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:14:41 PM): :D=P~:-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:14:50 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:15:13 PM): i REALLY wish we could see eachother in person:(
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:15:32 PM): wow
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:15:42 PM): i want to kiss you so bad right now:-S
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:15:56 PM): wow what?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:15:57 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:16:30 PM): that u really wish we could c each other in person
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:16:47 PM): you didn't think i was kidding about that did you?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:16:59 PM): idk were u
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:17:10 PM): nope.....not even a little bit
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:17:20 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:17:35 PM): i told you i know a special girl when i see one@};-
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:17:39 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:18:09 PM): :)
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:18:14 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:18:19 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:21 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:25 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:29 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:31 PM): @};-
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:18:42 PM): so tell me, what are you thinking right now?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:19:28 PM): hmm im thinkin
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:20:45 PM): did you forget what you were thinking?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:02 PM): nooo
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:05 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:07 PM): ok lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:22 PM): kets c
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:28 PM): lets c
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:31 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:37 PM): ur really really kewl
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:47 PM): and ur really really nice
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:47 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:21:52 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:21:54 PM): and ur cute
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:01 PM): :D:">
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:22:02 PM): and ur really smart
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:22:04 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:07 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:22:14 PM): and ur just the sweetest ever
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:23 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:45 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:22:56 PM): you forgot to say and you love seeing me naked lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:18 PM): and ur realy nice 2 me
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:26 PM): :)
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:27 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:23:37 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:23:38 PM): ur always naked lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:23:42 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:23:56 PM): yeah, but you love it too huh?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:24:01 PM): :x

Kayla(09/19/07 11:24:07 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:24:11 PM): :x:-*

Kayla(09/19/07 11:24:16 PM): ur funny 2

Lorne(09/19/07 11:24:49 PM): you're all the above times infinity.....except for the naked part lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:25:29 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:25:34 PM): you know what infinity means right?

Kayla(09/19/07 11:26:09 PM): no lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:26:21 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:26:38 PM): it means forever and ever with no ends@};-:-*:x

Kayla(09/19/07 11:26:57 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 11:27:41 PM): so what are you doing my precious princess?

Kayla(09/19/07 11:27:52 PM): umm talkin 2 u

Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:00 PM): :D

Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:14 PM): want to experiment again yet?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:28:22 PM): nooo

Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:25 PM): lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:28:30 PM): y u always want me 2 do that

Lorne(09/19/07 11:28:52 PM): just so you get to go in all the way one time lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:29:07 PM): just to because i'm curious about how you'll like it

Kayla(09/19/07 11:29:29 PM): o

Lorne(09/19/07 11:30:14 PM): but you don't have to if you don't want to.....you can save that and find out how you'll like it when we meet, if we meet lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:30:27 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/19/07 11:30:38 PM): do you think we'll ever meet?

Kayla(09/19/07 11:31:13 PM): idk i cant like go any where cuz umm i cant drive and i aint got a car lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:31:21 PM): lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:31:37 PM): so in other words you'd want me to come to you lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:31:57 PM): u wuld 4real

Lorne(09/19/07 11:32:54 PM): i want to for real yes, but that's not something that we can talk about unless you get a mic because things are recorded on yahoo with what is said.....see now why i want you to get a mic?lol

Kayla(09/19/07 11:33:15 PM): huh

Lorne(09/19/07 11:33:52 PM): everything we type is recorded by yahoo.....so if we ever made plans to meet the police would know about it

Kayla(09/19/07 11:34:05 PM): WAT

Kayla(09/19/07 11:34:10 PM): how

Kayla(09/19/07 11:34:22 PM): i delete them like u said 2 i promise

Lorne(09/19/07 11:35:04 PM): i know you do precious, but yahoo has things called ips addresses, so they can record conversations of people

Kayla(09/19/07 11:35:23 PM): how yahoo have my address

Kayla(09/19/07 11:35:30 PM): they dont know where i live

Kayla(09/19/07 11:35:41 PM): they dont got my address

Lorne(09/19/07 11:35:43 PM): it doesn't mean we're doing anything wrong right now, it just means that if we ever made plans to meet then they would know

Kayla(09/19/07 11:36:03 PM): they spy on u

Lorne(09/19/07 11:36:28 PM): they do have your address because all they have to do is trace where your ip address is, and it tells them where your internet service is

Kayla(09/19/07 11:36:45 PM): wats an ip address

Lorne(09/19/07 11:37:44 PM): i don't know what the ip stands for but it's where you get your internet service at.....they have certain number that are given to each individual house

Lorne(09/19/07 11:37:55 PM): and they can trace that to any house

Kayla(09/19/07 11:38:08 PM): omg

Lorne(09/19/07 11:38:11 PM): so that's why we could never make plans to meet by typing

Lorne(09/19/07 11:38:48 PM): they wont ever do anything unless someone actually makes plans to meet by typing and telling where to meet and how to meet and everything

Lorne(09/19/07 11:39:02 PM): that's why i wanted you to get a mic

Kayla(09/19/07 11:39:19 PM): o

Kayla(09/19/07 11:39:33 PM): umm u ever hear of a phone

Lorne(09/19/07 11:40:09 PM): well, i didn't really know if you could call me or i could call you lol

Lorne(09/19/07 11:40:38 PM): if you call me your parents would find out about it because it would be long distance

Lorne(09/19/07 11:40:45 PM): unless you used a pay phone

Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:07 PM): yeah hmm

Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:15 PM): my number would show up on your parents phone bill

Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:33 PM): hmmm

Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:36 PM): do you have myspace?

Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:41 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/19/07 11:41:44 PM): do u

Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:52 PM): do you have the myspace IM?

Lorne(09/19/07 11:41:55 PM): yes i do

Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:00 PM): kewl

Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:06 PM): no

Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:26 PM): ok, on myspace they have instant messenger on there now

Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:31 PM): log into your myspace

Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:43 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:45 PM): k

Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:47 PM): k

Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:51 PM): and i have to go pee too
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:42:52 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:42:56 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:43:42 PM): mom is yelling at me 2 get 2 bed:(
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:43:48 PM): wats ur myspace
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:44:52 PM): :(
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:44:59 PM):
 www.myspace.com/231205637
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:45:07 PM): is that one yours?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:45:14 PM): yep
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:45:51 PM): ok, i'm going to add you onto that, tomorrow before i get home, go onto your myspace and try to find out how to get the myspace IM
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:46:01 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:46:03 PM): IM means instant messenger
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:46:27 PM): do your parents go to bed the same time you do?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:46:34 PM): sumtimes yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:46:55 PM): if they do tonight then do you want to sneak back on here?
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:47:07 PM): you don't have to because i don't want you to be too tired for school
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:47:12 PM): wat if i get caut
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:47:50 PM): ok, don't do it then, just go to bed that way atleast i'll know you'll get enough sleep for tomorrow and tomorrow night when i get home
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:47:51 PM): ok?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:05 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:48:10 PM): but don't forget to try to get the myspace IM though ok?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:15 PM): k
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:18 PM): and wat else
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:48:46 PM): download the myspace IM then add me onto your list, i'll add you tonight
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:48:54 PM): k
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:09 PM): noooo wat else am i suppose 2 do
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:49:10 PM): is she still yelling at you to go to bed?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:16 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:49:39 PM): you'll have me added already onto your myspace so just wait until i get home and we'll be able to talk on that
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:50 PM): k
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:49:53 PM): u 4got sumthing
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:50:07 PM): still log onto here so you can see me on cam though
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:50:14 PM): what did i forget?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:50:57 PM): 2 remind me 2 do sumthing
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:12 PM): to show you "it" before you go to bed you mean?lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:19 PM): i didn't forget

Kayla(09/19/07 11:51:20 PM): no lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:27 PM): delete your archives precious! ol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:51:35 PM): yep
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:51:39 PM): want to see "it" before you go to bed?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:51:44 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:52:57 PM): was that good?
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:52:59 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:53:06 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:53:16 PM): you like "it" alot huh? lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:53:37 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:53:44 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:53:51 PM): want to see it again? lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:54:00 PM): i gotta go
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:54:13 PM): :(
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:54:16 PM): ok, delete your archives again when we stop talking ok?
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:54:22 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:54:25 PM): btw
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:54:57 PM): i can put the cam right on it for you this weekend during the day so you can look at it all you want lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:02 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:55:12 PM): k
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:35 PM): good night precious, experiment for me when your in bed a couple times ok?lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:55:48 PM): oh ok
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:52 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:55:55 PM): if you want to lol
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:56:02 PM): :x:-*:D<
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:56:12 PM): good night my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:56:26 PM): i miss you already
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:56:36 PM): nite:-*:D<:x@};-
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:56:43 PM): i miss u 2 already
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:57:02 PM): @};->:D<:-*:xgood night my precious baby girl
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:57:07 PM): nite
 Kayla(09/19/07 11:58:42 PM): done;)
 Lorne(09/19/07 11:58:53 PM): @};-

September 20, 2007

Lorne(09/20/07 1:59:12 PM): i hope you're having a good day@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/20/07 2:20:47 PM): ok my precious princess@};-, i set my cam up so that you can view it any time that you want when it's on without having to ask, all you have to do is go to "actions" on your when you bring my message box up, then go down to "view webcam" and click on that and you'll be able to turn my cam on at any time even though i wont be home right when you get this, you'll be able to see bud though, atleast until i get home@};-

Lorne(09/20/07 3:53:12 PM): oh yeah, i forgot to tell that my computer is always online but i'm always invisible.....but i'm going to go visible to just you so you'll know i'm online.....i just hope yahoo doesn't boot me off while i'm gone lol talk to you tonight my precious princess@};-:-*

Kayla(09/20/07 5:36:45 PM): i miss u:(

Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:10 PM): hi precious princess@};-

Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:15 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/20/07 10:40:19 PM): hey

Kayla(09/20/07 10:40:25 PM): :D

Kayla(09/20/07 10:40:28 PM): ur back

Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:30 PM): you can turn my cam on now lol

Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:34 PM): yup

Lorne(09/20/07 10:40:38 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/20/07 10:41:03 PM): i didn't know if you were on or not because your name's not lit up

Lorne(09/20/07 10:41:53 PM): still here with me??

Kayla(09/20/07 10:42:02 PM): yes

Kayla(09/20/07 10:42:07 PM): shh

Kayla(09/20/07 10:46:33 PM): u still here

Lorne(09/20/07 10:46:36 PM): yup

Kayla(09/20/07 10:46:42 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 10:46:45 PM): what were you doing?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:46:52 PM): mom came in

Lorne(09/20/07 10:46:56 PM): oh

Lorne(09/20/07 10:47:08 PM): u can turn my cam back on now if you want to

Kayla(09/20/07 10:47:13 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 10:47:55 PM): hi my precious princess@};-:-*

Lorne(09/20/07 10:48:03 PM): did you miss me?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:48:07 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/20/07 10:48:09 PM): yes

Lorne(09/20/07 10:48:24 PM): good, i missed you too@};-:-*:x

Lorne(09/20/07 10:48:35 PM): did you add me on your myspace ?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:49:19 PM): no i didnt

Lorne(09/20/07 10:49:27 PM): why not?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:49:41 PM): idk i culdnt figure out y u didnt add me lol

Lorne(09/20/07 10:49:58 PM): i did add you, i thought i did anyway

Kayla(09/20/07 10:50:25 PM): i got ur messages but no add lol

Lorne(09/20/07 10:50:49 PM): hmm... that's wierd, i'm adding you again right now

Kayla(09/20/07 10:51:01 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 10:51:50 PM): you add me on yours.....i don't think that one went through either

Kayla(09/20/07 10:51:59 PM): k

Kayla(09/20/07 10:52:35 PM): im gettin on there now

Lorne(09/20/07 10:52:38 PM): ok

Lorne(09/20/07 10:52:53 PM): were you able to get myspace IM?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:53:20 PM): no that dumb thing keeps crashing

Lorne(09/20/07 10:53:27 PM): that's wierd

Lorne(09/20/07 10:53:41 PM): did you make a hotmail email account?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:54:08 PM): no

Lorne(09/20/07 10:54:12 PM): why?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:54:33 PM): idk

Lorne(09/20/07 10:54:50 PM): can you make one after you add me on myspace?

Kayla(09/20/07 10:55:15 PM): y

Lorne(09/20/07 10:55:51 PM): just trust me on it ok? i'll explain it when i email you a letter from my hotmail account

Kayla(09/20/07 10:56:13 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 10:56:28 PM): ty precious@};-:-*

Kayla(09/20/07 10:57:12 PM): i got nother message from u:)

Lorne(09/20/07 10:57:19 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/20/07 10:57:30 PM): :x

Kayla(09/20/07 10:57:39 PM): wheres ur add button

Lorne(09/20/07 10:57:50 PM): i don't know, it's not there?

Lorne(09/20/07 10:59:52 PM): try where it says friends

Lorne(09/20/07 10:59:56 PM): see if that's it

Kayla(09/20/07 11:00:02 PM): no just says friends

Kayla(09/20/07 11:00:03 PM): as tat it

Lorne(09/20/07 11:00:16 PM): i don't know, try it and see

Lorne(09/20/07 11:01:35 PM): someone else made that page for me so that's why i don't know which one it is lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:01:56 PM): lol its pretty kewl

Lorne(09/20/07 11:02:03 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:06 PM): yeah that was it

Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:07 PM): i added u

Lorne(09/20/07 11:02:17 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:32 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:02:50 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(09/20/07 11:03:02 PM): there, i added you back@};-:-*:x

Kayla(09/20/07 11:03:28 PM): yay

Lorne(09/20/07 11:03:46 PM): there, i have my baby girl on my list now:D:x

Lorne(09/20/07 11:04:08 PM): ok, make a hotmail account now ok? go to hotmail.com

Kayla(09/20/07 11:04:36 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 11:04:48 PM): tell me when you're done ok?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:05:52 PM): crap shh

Kayla(09/20/07 11:11:35 PM): my mom again geez

Lorne(09/20/07 11:11:50 PM): lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:11:55 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:12:04 PM): shes buggy 2nite

Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:08 PM): lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:12 PM): i noticed lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:12:18 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:19 PM): tell her to leave my

girl alone lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:12:25 PM): lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:12:46 PM): make your hotmail account, i'm gonna get another cup of coffee ok?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:13:13 PM): geez i have a hard nuff time keepin up wit my gmail 1

Kayla(09/20/07 11:13:20 PM): i dont need more

Lorne(09/20/07 11:13:26 PM): just trust me on this ok?

Lorne(09/20/07 11:13:31 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/20/07 11:14:31 PM): there will probably be only one email i send you to your hotmail account and that will be tonight but you have to make it so i can send you what i'm going to send you

Lorne(09/20/07 11:14:32 PM): lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:14:37 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(09/20/07 11:15:20 PM): y cant u just send it 2 my yahoo or gmail an thats nother 1 i gotta keep up wit

Kayla(09/20/07 11:15:42 PM): i gotta go soon shes yellin at me that i better get 2 bed

Lorne(09/20/07 11:15:44 PM): because i

can't.....that's why i'm asking you to trust me

Kayla(09/20/07 11:15:56 PM): wat is it

Lorne(09/20/07 11:16:01 PM): get a pen and a piece of paper

Kayla(09/20/07 11:16:11 PM): umm yeah

Lorne(09/20/07 11:16:18 PM): you got one?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:16:23 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/20/07 11:16:54 PM): write these down and put it someplace where ONLY YOU will know where it's at ok?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:02 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:07 PM): 6

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:09 PM): 1

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:11 PM): 5

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:17 PM): 8

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:19 PM): 3

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:20 PM): 7

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:22 PM): 6

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:23 PM): 6

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:25 PM): 4

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:26 PM): 9

Lorne(09/20/07 11:17:46 PM): got it?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:49 PM): k

Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:51 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/20/07 11:17:54 PM): wats that

Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:01 PM): that's what the hotmail account was for

Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:05 PM): so i could send you that

Kayla(09/20/07 11:18:13 PM): but wat is it

Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:35 PM): what do you think it is?

Lorne(09/20/07 11:18:39 PM): don't type it on here

Kayla(09/20/07 11:18:44 PM): k

Kayla(09/20/07 11:18:58 PM): ooooh i know wat it is:D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:04 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:19:10 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:20 PM): remember where i told you to only use it at?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:19:34 PM): thinking

Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:38 PM): pay

Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:42 PM): ph

Kayla(09/20/07 11:19:48 PM): o yeah

Lorne(09/20/07 11:19:53 PM): remember now?lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:20:00 PM): lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:20:02 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:05 PM): ok

Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:16 PM): i don't want you to go yet.....i miss my girl

Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:32 PM): i don't want you to get in trouble either though

Kayla(09/20/07 11:20:34 PM): wait i know wat if i get a ca card u know wat i mean

Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:46 PM): :-<

Lorne(09/20/07 11:20:56 PM): yup

Lorne(09/20/07 11:21:11 PM): yes, then you can do it from there

Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:19 PM): kewl

Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:26 PM): im smart:D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:21:38 PM): i want you@};-:-*;;)

Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:48 PM): 4 wat

Kayla(09/20/07 11:21:51 PM): huh

Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:12 PM): in other words i have a major crush on you lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:16 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:22:19 PM): aww

Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:20 PM): :x

Kayla(09/20/07 11:22:28 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:50 PM): are you able to stay up later tomorrow night?

Lorne(09/20/07 11:22:56 PM): because it's friday

Kayla(09/20/07 11:23:01 PM): yep

Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:06 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:20 PM): and the weekend is the day after:D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:31 PM): when will you be able to get a c card?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:23:43 PM): 2morrow after school

Lorne(09/20/07 11:23:49 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:24:10 PM): i don't have to be at work until 5 tomorrow so i probably wont leave here until like 4

Kayla(09/20/07 11:24:42 PM): they will prolly go out 2morrow nite so i can use those numbers then:D

Kayla(09/20/07 11:24:47 PM): when will u b back

Lorne(09/20/07 11:24:51 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:24:59 PM): prbably the same time as tonight

Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:04 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:05 PM): kewl

Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:17 PM): :D:-*:x>:D<

Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:20 PM): i wish it were tomorrow night right now

Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:29 PM): lol me 2

Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:36 PM): are you able to use

the phone and the computer at the same time?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:25:46 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/20/07 11:25:52 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:26:15 PM): so you'll stil be able to see me at the same time that were talking:D:~*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:26:29 PM): :Dyeah isnt that kewl

Lorne(09/20/07 11:26:37 PM): :~*:x

Lorne(09/20/07 11:26:50 PM): i'm happy you have dumb boys at your school lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:00 PM): i do

Lorne(09/20/07 11:27:27 PM): they must be, they're not asking you out so that means that i got you before they did lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:39 PM): lol yep

Lorne(09/20/07 11:27:44 PM): :D

Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:55 PM): they r kinda dumb actin

Kayla(09/20/07 11:27:57 PM): lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:27:59 PM): lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:28:11 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:28:44 PM): that im really happy we met on here:">

Lorne(09/20/07 11:28:51 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:28:53 PM): me too

Kayla(09/20/07 11:29:00 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:29:01 PM): how much did you think about me?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:29:21 PM): i thot bout u all day:">

Lorne(09/20/07 11:29:29 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:29:48 PM): was it obvious from all the messages i left that i thought about you all day too?lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:30:05 PM): yeah:D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:30:12 PM): :x

Kayla(09/20/07 11:30:27 PM): :x

Lorne(09/20/07 11:30:34 PM): i even thought naughty thoughts about you again today too:">

Kayla(09/20/07 11:30:45 PM): u did

Lorne(09/20/07 11:30:50 PM): yup lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:31:08 PM): i couldn't help it, you're soooooo beautiful@};-

Kayla(09/20/07 11:31:18 PM): aww thanx

Lorne(09/20/07 11:31:45 PM): you're very welcome my precious princess@};-~*:x

Kayla(09/20/07 11:31:54 PM): ;;)

Lorne(09/20/07 11:32:00 PM): god you are soooooo special@};-

Kayla(09/20/07 11:32:11 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:32:36 PM): did you draw little hearts on paper and put my name in them today too?lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:32:57 PM): hey how u know:">

Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:02 PM): lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:06 PM): did you really??lol

Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:09 PM): :D

Kayla(09/20/07 11:33:12 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:20 PM): :D:~*:x

Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:24 PM): @};-

Lorne(09/20/07 11:33:41 PM): what did you write in the hearts? did you write more than just my name?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:33:56 PM): no just ur name

Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:03 PM): ok

Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:07 PM): :D

Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:10 PM): :~*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:34:18 PM): :~*

Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:31 PM): how do you feel having my p.n.?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:34:35 PM): k i gotta go:(:(

Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:49 PM): awww.....i'm gonna be bummed now:(

Lorne(09/20/07 11:34:53 PM): :~<

Kayla(09/20/07 11:34:55 PM): im really excited

Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:03 PM): but i gotta go

Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:08 PM): me 2

Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:19 PM): think bout me 2morrow k

Lorne(09/20/07 11:35:21 PM): ok precious, i'll leave you some offlines tomorrow ok?

Lorne(09/20/07 11:35:27 PM): believe me i'm going to lol

Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:40 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 11:35:43 PM): and you'll be able to turn my cam on when i'm not here too ok?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:35:51 PM): k

Kayla(09/20/07 11:36:00 PM): bummer lookin at a empty old room

Lorne(09/20/07 11:36:13 PM): want your nightly look at "it" before bed?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:36:27 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 11:37:39 PM): was that good?

Kayla(09/20/07 11:37:49 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/20/07 11:37:55 PM): :~*

Kayla(09/20/07 11:37:58 PM): k nite:~*

Lorne(09/20/07 11:38:08 PM): delete your archives precious

Kayla(09/20/07 11:38:14 PM): o

Kayla(09/20/07 11:38:15 PM): k

Lorne(09/20/07 11:38:21 PM): good night and think about me tomorrow@};-

Lorne(09/20/07 11:38:26 PM): :~*:x

Kayla(09/20/07 11:38:28 PM): k i will

Kayla(09/20/07 11:39:08 PM): done

Lorne(09/20/07 11:39:18 PM): @};-

September 21, 2007

Lorne(09/21/07 7:43:54 AM): good morning my precious princess@};- hope you have a good day today and i'll TALK:D to you tonight@};-~*:x

Lorne(09/21/07 12:50:06 PM): hi my precious princess@};-, just thought i'd let you know to check your Myspace.....and also that i've been looking at 2 of your pics for the last hour and didn't even realize how long i'd been looking at them until now lol@};-:">:~*:x

Lorne(09/21/07 3:19:39 PM): i miss my precious princess@};-:-<:~*

Lorne(09/21/07 4:51:57 PM): hi my precious baby girl@};-, i just wanted to let you know that i'm leaving for work in a few minutes, you're the only one that can see i'm online and my cam is on for you again too ok? i'll TALK:D to you in about 5 1/2 hours@};-:-*:x

Kayla(09/21/07 10:24:59 PM): :-<

Kayla(09/21/07 10:25:21 PM): :-S

Kayla(09/21/07 10:26:06 PM): :-h

Kayla(09/21/07 10:26:14 PM): :(

Kayla(09/21/07 10:27:07 PM): 8-|

Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:22 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/21/07 10:29:33 PM): hey

Kayla(09/21/07 10:29:39 PM): yay

Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:41 PM): hi my precious princess@};-

Kayla(09/21/07 10:29:43 PM): ur back

Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:48 PM): yup lo,l

Lorne(09/21/07 10:29:54 PM): hang on a sec ok?

Kayla(09/21/07 10:30:06 PM): k

Lorne(09/21/07 10:31:45 PM): back

Lorne(09/21/07 10:31:50 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/21/07 10:31:59 PM): yay

Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:12 PM): did you get your message in mspace?

Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:25 PM): yep

Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:25 PM): :D

Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:32 PM): i like ur poem

Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:34 PM): :-*:x@};-

Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:41 PM): u really write that just 4 me

Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:48 PM): yes i did

Kayla(09/21/07 10:32:53 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/21/07 10:32:54 PM): @};-

Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:04 PM): :x

Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:05 PM): i'm good at writing poems

Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:10 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:13 PM): yeah u r

Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:23 PM): how did your day go?

Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:39 PM): boring till now:D

Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:42 PM): lol

Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:46 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/21/07 10:33:53 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/21/07 10:33:58 PM): i'm guessing you missed me alot then huh?loo

Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:05 PM): yeah i did

Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:20 PM): good, because i missed you too@};-:-*

Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:32 PM): did your parents go out tonight?

Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:33 PM): :)

Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:39 PM): yep

Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:45 PM): :D

Lorne(09/21/07 10:34:50 PM): did you get a card?

Kayla(09/21/07 10:34:58 PM): i shur did

Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:03 PM): :D

Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:04 PM): :D

Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:14 PM): are you anxious to

talk to me?lol

Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:20 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:34 PM): good because i'm anxious to talk to you too:-*

Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:41 PM): :D

Lorne(09/21/07 10:35:44 PM): so.....what are you waiting for??lol

Kayla(09/21/07 10:35:50 PM): lol k

Kayla(09/21/07 10:36:11 PM): k hold on

Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:13 PM): ok

Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:18 PM): are you nervous?lol

Kayla(09/21/07 10:36:37 PM): a little

Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:41 PM): lol

Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:45 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/21/07 10:36:54 PM): you don't have to be precious@};-

Lorne(09/21/07 10:44:21 PM): what happened?

Lorne(09/21/07 10:44:51 PM): where's my precious princess?

Lorne(09/21/07 10:57:17 PM): you are very much my precious princess@};-:-*:x

Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:01 PM): i love your voice too@};-:-*:x

Kayla(09/21/07 10:58:36 PM): :-*brb

Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:39 PM): ok

Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:43 PM): me too, i have to go pee

Lorne(09/21/07 10:58:44 PM): lol

Kayla(09/21/07 10:58:50 PM): lol

Lorne(09/21/07 11:00:20 PM): i'm back

Kayla(09/21/07 11:01:10 PM): hey my parents r here ill b back in a lil bit dont go anywhere k

Lorne(09/21/07 11:01:22 PM): ok, i need to take bud pee ok?

Kayla(09/21/07 11:01:44 PM): k

Lorne(09/21/07 11:07:20 PM): back

Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:03 PM): back

Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:08 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:11 PM): :D

Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:16 PM): did you miss me?

Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:18 PM): my parents r dumb

Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:22 PM): yes i missed u

Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:23 PM): why?

Kayla(09/21/07 11:16:36 PM): bein buggy lol

Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:39 PM): good, i missed you too:-*@};-

Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:42 PM): oh

Lorne(09/21/07 11:16:47 PM): what did they say to you?

Kayla(09/21/07 11:17:29 PM): just stupid stuff not really important lol

Lorne(09/21/07 11:17:35 PM): oh lol

Kayla(09/21/07 11:17:40 PM): did u miss me

Lorne(09/21/07 11:17:56 PM): yes i did, very much@};-:-*:x

Kayla(09/21/07 11:18:09 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/21/07 11:18:17 PM): i was hoping they'd stay out for a long time tonight lol

Kayla(09/21/07 11:18:46 PM): lol yeah

Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:07 PM): we could have talked on the phone longer if they did lol
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:13 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:19:21 PM): yeah i know
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:19:28 PM): u sing really good
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:39 PM): ty my precious princess@};-
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:19:57 PM): you've got a really beautiful voice@};-:*:x
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:01 PM): yw
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:16 PM): aww ty
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:26 PM): you're very welcome
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:28 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:35 PM): u sound really nice
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:49 PM): you do too.....i REALLY love your voice lol
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:20:50 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:20:56 PM): :x
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:21:13 PM): aww ty
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:21:33 PM): are you sure you want to see me?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:21:37 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:21:46 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:01 PM): in person i mean
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:22:15 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:22 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:38 PM): are you sure you want me to do your experimenting on you?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:22:50 PM): 4real
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:22:56 PM): yup
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:01 PM): u still wanna
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:09 PM): do you want me to?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:18 PM): kewl
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:23 PM): then ya i do
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:28 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:29 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:33 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:40 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:23:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:23:57 PM): are you sure you want me use my "thing" on you?
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:24:13 PM): want me show you what thing i'm talking about?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:24:52 PM): im not shur wat u mean when u say use ur thing on me
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:25:11 PM): want me to show you what thing i'm talking about again?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:25:39 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:26:10 PM): that thing lol
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:26:45 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:26:48 PM): but like wats that mean use it
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:26:59 PM): hmm lol
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:27:06 PM): im confused now lol
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:27:11 PM): i noticed lol
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:27:30 PM): remember what you did with your finger the other night?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:27:44 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:27:55 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:28:09 PM): want me to use my "thing" on you instead of just my finger?
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:28:14 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:28:34 PM): o
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:29:00 PM): wow u wanna do that
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:29:10 PM): if you want to
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:29:52 PM): i know i would love to.....you're so special and beautiful i can't help but want to lol@};-:*
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:30:08 PM): i dont know i mean i dont have experience u know
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:30:28 PM): i know, i do so i would be really gentle with you
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:30:31 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:30:58 PM): aww ur so sweet
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:05 PM): yes you are
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:13 PM): @};-:*:x
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:38 PM): i love spending time with you my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:31:39 PM): :-*:x>:D<
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:31:47 PM): >:D<:-*:x
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:32:11 PM): i luv spending time with u 2:D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:32:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:32:35 PM): do you want me to use my thing on you?
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:04 PM): i wish you were my neighbor lol
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:33:06 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:19 PM): :-*:x@};-
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:33:34 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:33:54 PM): do you feel like experimenting a little tonight?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:35:05 PM): no not really:">
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:35:21 PM): ok lol:~>:D<:x@};-
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:35:34 PM): you're soooooooooo special@};-
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:35:57 PM): you want me to do all your experimenting for you?lol
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:36:01 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:36:22 PM): u want 2
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:36:27 PM): yes i do
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:36:32 PM): do you want me to?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:36:56 PM): yeah:)
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:37:01 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:37:08 PM): :x:~*
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:37:22 PM): :x:~*
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:37:37 PM): we'll have to figure out when and all of that good stuff too
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:38:03 PM): so we'll have to figure it out the next time we "talk" u know what i mean?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:38:15 PM): huh
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:38:46 PM): hmmm.....like we did tonight before your parents got home lol
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:38:58 PM): on the p
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:38:59 PM): o lol yeah
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:39:02 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:39:04 PM): lol

Kayla(09/21/07 11:39:07 PM): ur funny
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:39:08 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:39:48 PM): you're beautiful and funny and sweet and awesome and you're everything to me@};-:~*~x
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:40:05 PM): aww how sweet
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:40:17 PM): u r 2:x
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:40:24 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:40:34 PM): do you wish you were my neighbor?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:40:54 PM): that wuld b kewl huh
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:41:20 PM): yes it would, but if you were i would have already done all your experimenting for you:">
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:41:52 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:42:23 PM): are you nervous about letting me do your experimenting for you and letting me use my thing on you?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:42:38 PM): a little
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:42:58 PM): i promise i will make you feel as comfortable as i possibly can ok?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:07 PM): k
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:14 PM): do you trust me?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:18 PM): yes
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:26 PM): good:D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:32 PM): :-*~x
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:36 PM): :)
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:43 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:43:44 PM): do me a favor though?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:49 PM): k
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:43:52 PM): wat
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:44:35 PM): don't ever trust anyone else that you meet from the internet ok? trust me because i know i'll always be good to you, but don't ever trust anyone else ok? please?
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:45:02 PM): k i promise
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:45:22 PM): ty my precious princess@};->:D<:-*~x:D
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:45:52 PM): i really wish i could be right there with you right now
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:46:05 PM): :xme 2
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:46:15 PM): :D:x:-*
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:46:15 PM): shh
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:58:35 PM): hey where u go im back
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:58:42 PM): i'm here precious
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:58:56 PM): k
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:58:57 PM): i thot u left
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:59:02 PM): :(
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:59:21 PM): no, i wouldn't leave you@};-
 Lorne(09/21/07 11:59:27 PM): :-*~x
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:59:33 PM): :)
 Kayla(09/21/07 11:59:38 PM): :x

September 22, 2007

Lorne(09/22/07 12:00:05 AM): hi my precious

princess@};-:~*~x
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:00:17 AM): hi
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:00:22 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:00:24 AM): did you miss me?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:00:51 AM): yes
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:00:53 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:06 AM): i missed you too@};-:~*~
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:01:24 AM): :x
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:37 AM): do you miss seeing my thing?lol:">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:01:47 AM): lol yeah
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:51 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:01:57 AM): want to see it again?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:02:02 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:03:29 AM): how was that?:D
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:03:43 AM): kewl
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:03:54 AM): would you rather see it in person?lol
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:00 AM): :">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:04:17 AM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:21 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:38 AM): are you excited about seeing it in person?:">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:04:54 AM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:04:59 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:15 AM): are you gonna give it a kiss when you see it in person?:">
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:18 AM): lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:05:31 AM): u want me 2 give it a kiss
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:40 AM): yeah:D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:45 AM): do you want to?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:05:50 AM): k
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:05:55 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:05:56 AM): y
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:06:21 AM): because i think it likes your beautiful lips:">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:07:13 AM): :">k if u say so
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:18 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:22 AM): :x
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:38 AM): i wish i could see your thing right now:">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:07:48 AM): wat thing
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:55 AM): :-"
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:07:57 AM): lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:08:14 AM): huh
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:08:35 AM): your thing that you want me to do your experimenting on:">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:08:53 AM): o
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:08:57 AM): :">
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:08:59 AM): :">
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:09:06 AM): :-*~x
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:09:14 AM): lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:09:19 AM): :-*
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:09:22 AM): do you have hair down there yet?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:09:40 AM): well umm a lil
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:09:48 AM): :-*

Kayla(09/22/07 12:10:33 AM): :-*
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:10:46 AM): brb
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:10:47 AM): if you don't then that's fine too because you're awesome and beautiful and sooooooooooooo special even without it.....and i like it better without it anyway:">:-*:x@};-
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:17:44 AM): k im back
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:18:02 AM): welcome back my precious princess@};-*:x
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:18:13 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:18:14 AM): brb, need coffee
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:18:25 AM): k
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:19:16 AM): back
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:19:20 AM): :-*
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:19:30 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:20:12 AM): i cant stay long cuz my parents r bein buggy and say i need 2 go 2 bed: ((
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:20:22 AM): :(
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:20:47 AM): just think though, we have tomorrow and you'll be able to see me and my thing alot better:D
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:21:03 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:21:30 AM): i'll even be able to put my cam where you can see my thing all you want to:-*
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:21:47 AM): how u gona do that
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:21:55 AM): watch
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:22:23 AM): see?:D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:22:37 AM): i can leave it there right now if you want me to
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:22:40 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:23:01 AM): want me to leave it there right now?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:23:09 AM): well i kinda like 2 c ur face when i talk 2 u
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:23:15 AM): ok lol
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:23:57 AM): i love your cute face@};-D:-*:x:x
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:24:16 AM): aww
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:24:24 AM): you have a VERY beautiful face@};-x:-*
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:24:35 AM): i can't wait to kiss it too:-*
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:24:38 AM): aww ty
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:24:53 AM): you're very welcome my precious princess@};-
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:12 AM): are you anxious for me to use my thing on you?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:25:32 AM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:37 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:43 AM): me too
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:25:46 AM): :">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:26:05 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:26:31 AM): i wish i could be touching it right now too:">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:26:57 AM): :">
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:27:30 AM): k shes yellin at me i gotta go an i gotta think of sumthin i can call u like u call me ur special princess im gona think of sumthin 4 u:)
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:27:51 AM): ok:-*:D
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:28:04 AM): :x:-*
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:28:05 AM): what time are you getting up tomorrow?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:28:19 AM): idk not 2 early
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:28:42 AM): ok, well my cam will be on for you when you wake up, i usually get up around 6 or 7
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:28:57 AM): k
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:10 AM): don't forget to delete your archives
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:29:16 AM): k i will
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:38 AM): i really wish you were old enough that i could marry you lol
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:42 AM): :x
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:29:50 AM): lol yeah that wuld b kewl
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:29:57 AM): that would be awesome
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:30:23 AM): ok, i don't want you to get in trouble so delete your archives so she doesn't yell at you again ok?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:30:35 AM): k
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:30:37 AM): nite
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:30:45 AM): :x:-*
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:30:52 AM): i'll talk to you in the morning when you wake up my preciuos princess@};-*:x>:D<:x
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:31:17 AM): want to see it one more time before you go to bed?
 Kayla(09/22/07 12:31:51 AM): done
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:32:00 AM): ok, delete them again to make sure lol
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:31:16 AM): good night precious
 Lorne(09/22/07 12:31:19 AM): @};-
 Lorne(09/22/07 8:37:35 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-*:x
 Lorne(09/22/07 11:05:39 AM): i miss my baby girl:(
 Lorne(09/22/07 11:27:35 AM): i'm getting in the shower my precious princess, my cam's on for you@};-
 Lorne(09/22/07 11:39:32 AM): ok precious, i'm out of the shower now@};-
 Lorne(09/22/07 4:41:07 PM): hi my precious princess.....this is not good..... i think i'm falling IN LOVE
 Lorne(09/22/07 4:41:13 PM): with you
 Lorne(09/22/07 4:41:20 PM): :-S
 Kayla(09/22/07 5:06:30 PM): sry i aint been here 2day but i am now but i gotta do sumthin and ill b rite back i missed u
 Kayla(09/22/07 5:06:41 PM): u here
 Lorne(09/22/07 5:06:53 PM): yup, hang on ok?
 Kayla(09/22/07 5:07:16 PM): k ill b back in a few min
 Lorne(09/22/07 5:08:21 PM): jprecious, i don't know how much longer i'm going to be here, i was hoping

you'd come online earlier

Kayla(09/22/07 5:21:50 PM): :(

Lorne(09/22/07 5:22:04 PM): i'm here precious. hang on

Lorne(09/22/07 5:22:07 PM): i'm on the phone

Kayla(09/22/07 5:22:08 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 5:27:27 PM): i think i might be in love with you precious.....that's not good lol:">

Kayla(09/22/07 5:27:52 PM): 4real

Lorne(09/22/07 5:28:07 PM): yeah, and that's not good

Kayla(09/22/07 5:28:16 PM): y that not good

Lorne(09/22/07 5:29:51 PM): hang on i have to get naked because i love it when you see me naked and i know you love it too:-P:-*

Lorne(09/22/07 5:29:54 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 5:30:00 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 5:30:49 PM): ok my precious princess

Lorne(09/22/07 5:31:09 PM): that's not good because you're 13 and i'm almost 37

Kayla(09/22/07 5:31:23 PM): so wat i dont care

Lorne(09/22/07 5:33:09 PM): you have another 5 years of school and you're going to go through alot of changes.....if i had you right close to me then i would still say the same thing.....but this is why i wish you were 18, then i could come get you and we could get married.....but where you're 13, the only thing that would happen is i would end up in jail and i know you don't want that to happen

Lorne(09/22/07 5:33:15 PM): but i want you sooooooooooooo bad

Kayla(09/22/07 5:33:53 PM): jail wat

Lorne(09/22/07 5:34:06 PM): do you know what it's like to be "in love" with someone?

Lorne(09/22/07 5:34:43 PM): you're under 18 years old.....if i did anything with you and someone found out about it, i could end up in jail

Kayla(09/22/07 5:34:56 PM): y

Kayla(09/22/07 5:35:01 PM): i dont understand

Lorne(09/22/07 5:36:01 PM): because the legal age for me to do anything with a girl is 18, you're not 18 yet, if i did anything with you right now and someone found out about it, the cops would put me in jail because you're not 18 yet

Lorne(09/22/07 5:36:31 PM): that's why it's not good for me to be in love with you right now.....and it sucks because i think i am in love with you

Kayla(09/22/07 5:37:13 PM): k so say i went out on a date with u then u wuld go 2 jail

Lorne(09/22/07 5:37:39 PM): yes, because i'm 37 years old and you're 13 years old

Kayla(09/22/07 5:37:48 PM): thats dumb

Lorne(09/22/07 5:38:28 PM): i know it is, because 2 people can't help it when they care about eachother as much as we do.....but i don't want to be in jail and i know you don't want me to either

Kayla(09/22/07 5:38:51 PM): no i dont want u 2 go 2 jail i wuld cry

Lorne(09/22/07 5:39:11 PM): i know and i'm not gonna let that happen either

Lorne(09/22/07 5:40:15 PM): i was hoping you'd come on earlier so i could spend alot of time with you but i have to leave now because i promised my friends last week that i'd go out to a bar-b-que with them tonight

Kayla(09/22/07 5:40:32 PM): k well have fun then

Lorne(09/22/07 5:40:45 PM): don't be mad at me please precious?

Lorne(09/22/07 5:40:54 PM): i didn't know i was going to meet you

Kayla(09/22/07 5:41:03 PM): guess we cant talk anymore till im 18

Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:09 PM): yes we can

Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:17 PM): that's not gonna stop me

Kayla(09/22/07 5:41:20 PM): u will 4get all bout Kayla by then

Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:26 PM): grrr

Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:35 PM): don't do that to me i don't like that

Kayla(09/22/07 5:41:41 PM): do wat

Lorne(09/22/07 5:41:45 PM): you still have my p.n.

Lorne(09/22/07 5:42:00 PM): we're still gonna be on here, you're still gonna see me

Lorne(09/22/07 5:42:20 PM): we're gonna talk more the next time you use my p.n.

Lorne(09/22/07 5:43:06 PM): but i don't want to say any more on here and that's because of what i told you yahoo does with everything that's typed on here

Kayla(09/22/07 5:43:41 PM): then y i gotta go 2 all that trble deleting my arcive thingys

Lorne(09/22/07 5:44:01 PM): so you don't get in trouble by your parents

Kayla(09/22/07 5:44:09 PM): o

Kayla(09/22/07 5:44:12 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 5:45:49 PM): i promise you, everything i tell you or ask you to do is for a reason ok? i'm never going to try to get you in trouble.....and i will be sooooooooooooo mad if you EVER trust anyone from the internet except for me.....because you can't.....i AM the only one that loves you enough for you to trust from the internet

Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:15 PM): i don't want you going into any more chat rooms either..... ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 5:46:22 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:26 PM): promise me??

Kayla(09/22/07 5:46:33 PM): yes i promise

Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:51 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-*:x

Lorne(09/22/07 5:46:59 PM): hang on, someone's at the door

Kayla(09/22/07 5:47:01 PM): :)

Kayla(09/22/07 5:47:06 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:09 PM): go figure, he wants to use the phone.....again8-|

Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:17 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:22 PM): y dont he just get his on phone

Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:35 PM): i've been trying to tell him that

Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:40 PM): he wants a cell phone

Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:42 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 5:48:44 PM): he's a mexican

Kayla(09/22/07 5:48:54 PM): o

Lorne(09/22/07 5:49:07 PM): he knows that i'm starting to get upset about him bugging me all the time too

Lorne(09/22/07 5:49:22 PM): he's been over less and less all the time now, finally lol

Kayla(09/22/07 5:49:29 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 5:49:48 PM): you don't know what it's like to be in love with someone right?

Kayla(09/22/07 5:50:02 PM): ummm no

Lorne(09/22/07 5:51:42 PM): ok, well, let me tell you because this is how i feel about you.....to be "in love" with someone, means that you'd do anything for them, any thing to make them happy that is with in a reasonable situation.....basically, you'd die for that person if it ever came down to it.....so yes, i would die for you if i had to

Lorne(09/22/07 5:52:14 PM): that's what being in love with someone is.....it's when you love someone so much that you would put thier life before your own

Kayla(09/22/07 5:52:16 PM): :-Owow

Lorne(09/22/07 5:53:39 PM): i would die for you even if i wasn't in love with you because you're 13 but, there's more reasons than that, that i would die for you.....the more reasons is because of what i have in my heart for you.....basically, i'm in love with you

Lorne(09/22/07 5:53:52 PM): hang on, gotta lock the door then go pee lol

Kayla(09/22/07 5:54:43 PM): :x

Lorne(09/22/07 5:55:28 PM): back

Kayla(09/22/07 5:55:38 PM): YAY

Lorne(09/22/07 5:55:51 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/22/07 5:56:00 PM): do me a favor?

Kayla(09/22/07 5:56:06 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 5:56:39 PM): the next time i ask you to make a hotmail email account, don't argue with me about it ok? just do it because there's a reason behind it lol

Lorne(09/22/07 5:56:51 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(09/22/07 5:57:02 PM): wats the reason

Lorne(09/22/07 5:57:36 PM): you don't have to do it now.....yet, but the next time if i ask you to again, which i probably will.....then just do it ok?

Lorne(09/22/07 5:57:57 PM): i'll explain it in the email that i send you, but i'm not going to explain it on here lol

Kayla(09/22/07 5:58:12 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 5:58:30 PM): ty my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x

Lorne(09/22/07 5:58:46 PM): i miss hearing your

voice

Kayla(09/22/07 5:59:02 PM): i miss hearing urs 2

Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:33 PM): the next time we "talk" i want you to experiment for me ok?

Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:36 PM): please??lol

Kayla(09/22/07 5:59:40 PM): huh

Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:41 PM): ;;)

Lorne(09/22/07 5:59:47 PM): grr lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:06 PM): i'll explain it the next time you use my p.n. ok?

Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:09 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:16 PM): hmmm

Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:17 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:23 PM): wait a min

Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:30 PM): what?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:39 PM): i heard bout that stuff

Lorne(09/22/07 6:00:46 PM): about what stuff?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:50 PM): thats like cyber only on the phone

Kayla(09/22/07 6:00:59 PM): noooo way thats gross

Kayla(09/22/07 6:01:03 PM): r u kidding me

Lorne(09/22/07 6:01:04 PM): huh?

Lorne(09/22/07 6:01:19 PM): what are you talking about?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:01:24 PM): u said experiment stuff when we talk on the phone

Lorne(09/22/07 6:02:05 PM): i said i wanted you to.....never mind, i'm just anxious to talk to you again

Kayla(09/22/07 6:02:26 PM): y u being all wierd 2day

Lorne(09/22/07 6:02:34 PM): i'm not

Lorne(09/22/07 6:03:13 PM): well maybe i am.....maybe it's because of how i feel for you and i know i shouldn't feel like that it's got me all confused

Lorne(09/22/07 6:03:20 PM): so maybe i am being wierd today

Kayla(09/22/07 6:03:36 PM): u got me confused

Lorne(09/22/07 6:04:46 PM): i need to go meet my friends for the bar-b-que in about 20 minutes so i'm gonna have to get off of here ok? my cam will be on for you so you can turn it off and on whenever you want, but let me get dressed really quick ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:05:11 PM): oh ok

Lorne(09/22/07 6:05:17 PM): ok, hang on

Lorne(09/22/07 6:05:40 PM): what do you think? these boxers?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:05:57 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/22/07 6:06:01 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:06:16 PM): these jeans?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:06:29 PM): yep

Lorne(09/22/07 6:06:57 PM): hmm.....it might take me a minute to find a shirt, i might have to go in the bedroom lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:07:05 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 6:08:03 PM): ok, which one?

Lorne(09/22/07 6:08:15 PM): the gray or the black?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:18 PM): hmm:-?

Lorne(09/22/07 6:09:29 PM): want me show you

again?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:31 PM): the black

Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:49 PM): no

Kayla(09/22/07 6:09:50 PM): the black

Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:02 PM): black?

Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:06 PM): for sure?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:10:09 PM): yep

Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:15 PM): ok

Kayla(09/22/07 6:10:16 PM): yep 4shur

Lorne(09/22/07 6:10:47 PM): before i get dressed do you want to see "it" before it's covered up?lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:11:01 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/22/07 6:12:50 PM): was that a good look at it?

Lorne(09/22/07 6:12:51 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:12:57 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/22/07 6:13:01 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:13:06 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(09/22/07 6:13:12 PM): hey wheres bud 2day

Lorne(09/22/07 6:13:24 PM): are you watching?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:13:45 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/22/07 6:14:37 PM): aww there he is

Kayla(09/22/07 6:14:55 PM): aww

Kayla(09/22/07 6:15:07 PM): hes shakin ur hand how cute

Lorne(09/22/07 6:15:22 PM): you would love him sooooooooo much lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:16:08 PM): we're going to be together my precious princess.....don't worry, just do what i ask so we can get around things so we don't get in trouble ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:16:23 PM): k

Kayla(09/22/07 6:16:30 PM): when

Lorne(09/22/07 6:16:52 PM): we're not gonna talk about it on here remember?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:17:11 PM): cuz i gotta b 18

Lorne(09/22/07 6:17:37 PM): believe me, we're gonna try for it to be soon

Lorne(09/22/07 6:17:46 PM): but no more talking about it on here ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:17:58 PM): oh ok

Lorne(09/22/07 6:18:34 PM): you need to get your hotmail email account then we can send things back and forth on there.....but only a little, most has to be done on the p

Lorne(09/22/07 6:18:43 PM): know what i mean?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:18:58 PM): no not really

Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:11 PM): when you use my p.n.

Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:19 PM): now you know what i mean?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:19:39 PM): i know i dont wanna b18 2 have a bf geez

Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:48 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:19:54 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/22/07 6:20:06 PM): y u laffing at me

Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:17 PM): because you were funny that time lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:20:34 PM): how was i funny

Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:36 PM): i thought you were

trying to be funny lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:20:43 PM): no

Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:47 PM): just trust me ok?? please??

Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:54 PM): i am your b/f

Lorne(09/22/07 6:20:58 PM): ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:21:02 PM): :D

Kayla(09/22/07 6:21:05 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 6:21:49 PM): we just have to do this smart, we can't just be saying everything over yahoo because that would be ALOT of trouble that we don't want or need

Lorne(09/22/07 6:22:18 PM): understand?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:23:08 PM): i dont wanna get in trble

Lorne(09/22/07 6:23:35 PM): me either.....that's why you need to just do what i tell you then we don't have to worry about it ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:23:44 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 6:23:59 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-*:x

Lorne(09/22/07 6:24:14 PM): want to see "it" again before i get dressed?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:24:46 PM): hey if i gotta b 18 then does that mean ur only my bf on here

Lorne(09/22/07 6:25:22 PM): we'll talk about it more the next time you use my p.n., remember, not talking about everything on here

Kayla(09/22/07 6:25:37 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 6:25:56 PM): be patient, i'll answer your questions just not on here ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:26:06 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 6:26:14 PM): ty precious@};-:-

Lorne(09/22/07 6:26:24 PM): want to see "it" again before i get dressed?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:26:36 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/22/07 6:27:21 PM): there, how's that for a view?lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:27:29 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:27:31 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/22/07 6:27:45 PM): i wish i could see yours too

Kayla(09/22/07 6:27:55 PM): wat

Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:00 PM): i dont have a weenie

Lorne(09/22/07 6:28:01 PM): that will happen soon though

Lorne(09/22/07 6:28:09 PM): i know precious

Lorne(09/22/07 6:28:27 PM): i was talking about your vagina lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:32 PM): o

Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:39 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:28:45 PM): im dumb huh

Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:12 PM): nope, not even close, you're just learning about this stuff and i'm happy that i'm the one teaching you

Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:24 PM): :D

Kayla(09/22/07 6:29:26 PM): :Dme 2

Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:28 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/22/07 6:29:35 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/22/07 6:29:44 PM): wish i was right there to be teaching you though, that would be alot better

Kayla(09/22/07 6:29:55 PM): yeah it wuld

Lorne(09/22/07 6:30:38 PM): do you know that there's stuff that comes out of my penis when having sex?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:30:59 PM): yeah i heard that

Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:03 PM): ok

Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:19 PM): you'll see it soon enough

Kayla(09/22/07 6:31:29 PM): thats how u get babies

Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:34 PM): yup

Lorne(09/22/07 6:31:55 PM): i love you Kayla@};-:-*:x

Kayla(09/22/07 6:32:09 PM): :">i luv u 2

Lorne(09/22/07 6:32:22 PM): :D:-*:x

Lorne(09/22/07 6:32:31 PM): i want you too

Lorne(09/22/07 6:32:47 PM): in other words i wish i could keep you forever starting now

Kayla(09/22/07 6:32:48 PM): u want me i dont understand

Kayla(09/22/07 6:32:57 PM): o

Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:19 PM): are you enjoying your view?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:33:32 PM): umm yeah

Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:35 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:33:38 PM): :">

Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:40 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/22/07 6:33:47 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/22/07 6:33:58 PM): can i get dressed now or do you want me to sit here a little longer?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:34:13 PM): lol u can get dressed

Lorne(09/22/07 6:34:17 PM): ok lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:34:50 PM): how's that for a view? lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:35:05 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/22/07 6:35:16 PM): no smile with it?lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:35:32 PM): :D

Lorne(09/22/07 6:36:11 PM): ok, i'm gonna get my pants on now ok?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:36:18 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 6:36:21 PM): god i want you

Kayla(09/22/07 6:36:32 PM): u want me

Kayla(09/22/07 6:36:39 PM): i thot i was ur gf

Lorne(09/22/07 6:36:52 PM): you are

Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:12 PM): when i say that i mean that i wish you could be with me right now

Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:14 PM): forever

Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:19 PM): o

Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:20 PM): k

Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:28 PM): want to see what i don't like about these boxers?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:37 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:37:38 PM): watch

Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:53 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:37:57 PM): that funny

Lorne(09/22/07 6:38:04 PM): my penis keeps slipping out of them lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:38:16 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:38:32 PM): want to come here and hold my penis in them for me?lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:38:41 PM): :">

Lorne(09/22/07 6:38:51 PM): well, do you want to?? lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:39:00 PM): u want me 2 lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:10 PM): hell yeah:D

Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:18 PM): now do you want to??

Kayla(09/22/07 6:39:29 PM): yeah but how wuld i

Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:49 PM): i guess that's impossible right now but it wont be soon

Lorne(09/22/07 6:39:54 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/22/07 6:40:04 PM): how that gona b

Lorne(09/22/07 6:40:19 PM): relax, not talking about it all on here remember??

Kayla(09/22/07 6:40:31 PM): i wanna know

Lorne(09/22/07 6:40:58 PM): i know but you and me have to figure that out and we're not gonna figure it out on here

Lorne(09/22/07 6:41:17 PM): it slipped out again lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:41:26 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:41:43 PM): do you like it when it slips out like that?lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:41:52 PM): yeah its cute

Lorne(09/22/07 6:41:56 PM): lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:42:12 PM): want to see it again before i put my pants on?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:27 PM): lol i can c it

Lorne(09/22/07 6:42:33 PM): ok lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:37 PM): its stickin out of ur boxers

Lorne(09/22/07 6:42:44 PM): i meant close up lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:58 PM): o

Kayla(09/22/07 6:42:58 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/22/07 6:43:54 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/22/07 6:44:09 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/22/07 6:44:20 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/22/07 6:44:38 PM): i'm gonna leave it sticking out until i get my pants on, then i'll tuck it in lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:44:47 PM): k lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:45:30 PM): lol bud watchin u get dressed

Lorne(09/22/07 6:45:37 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:45:49 PM): then he look at puter

Kayla(09/22/07 6:46:04 PM): he saying Kayla where Lorne going hes gettin dressed

Lorne(09/22/07 6:46:31 PM): that's probably exactly what he's saying too" where's daddy going" lol

Lorne(09/22/07 6:46:40 PM): ok, how do i look precios?

Kayla(09/22/07 6:46:41 PM): lol

Kayla(09/22/07 6:46:59 PM): hmm

Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:04 PM): u look hawt

Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:09 PM): ;)

Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:32 PM): not even close to as hot as what you look though@};-:-*:x

Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:40 PM): aww ty

Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:46 PM): i need to find socks

Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:47 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:47:53 PM): lol yep
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:47:55 PM): brb, bedroom lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:48:01 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:48:44 PM): phone ringing brb
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:48:48 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:49:43 PM): hurry baby girl, i'm already going to be late
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:49:55 PM): k
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:50:02 PM): well u have fun
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:09 PM): are you home alone right now?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:50:14 PM): no
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:18 PM): oh ok
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:57 PM): ok, i don't know what time i'm going to be home but i know it's going to be late so don't wait up for me ok? we still have all day tomorrow to spend together
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:50:59 PM): but
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:13 PM): DON'T go into ANY chat rooms at all ok?
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:16 PM): please???
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:18 PM): k
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:20 PM): im not
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:26 PM): promise?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:30 PM): im going 2 jess house anyways
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:33 PM): yes i promise
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:35 PM): ok, good
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:36 PM): that was her
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:48 PM): ty my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:51:50 PM): bunch of my friends r going over were gona hangout
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:51:57 PM): any boys?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:02 PM): umm
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:05 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:26 PM): don't let them near you.....you're MY girl now and forever
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:29 PM): right?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:35 PM): lol k i wont
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:43 PM): ty precious
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:52:45 PM): 1 problem
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:46 PM): @};-
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:52:49 PM): what?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:53:03 PM): well derek is gona b there
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:53:43 PM): that's not a problem because if you're going to be honest with me and you want me then you wont go near him.....just tell him stay away from you because if you don't then you're gonna lose me
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:01 PM): k will
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:54:07 PM): promise?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:07 PM): i will
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:14 PM): i promise
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:20 PM): an cross my pinkie
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:28 PM): no thats not rite lol
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:54:36 PM): and also promise that
 you'll be honest with me if you do, do anything ok?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:39 PM): i didnt say that rite
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:54:51 PM): i aint gona dont worry
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:54:55 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:55:00 PM): ty baby@};-
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:11 PM): i prolly wont even talk 2 him
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:20 PM): pinkie promise
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:22 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:55:33 PM): good, i hope not:-*
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:55:39 PM): i wont
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:55:48 PM): i love you Kayla@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:02 PM): my cam is staying on for you so you turn it off when ever you want ok?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:05 PM): i luv u 2:x:-*
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:10 PM): k
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:16 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:31 PM): hey r there gona b any grls at this barbeque
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:36 PM): have a good night my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:56:50 PM): yes, but i don't like any of them so there's nothing to worry about lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:56:57 PM): k
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:57:06 PM): they're all a bunch of dumb asses lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:57:11 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:57:37 PM): ok, i'm gonna go now, i love you@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:57:44 PM): and be careful tonight
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:57:53 PM): (:i luv u
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:58:06 PM): want another peak at "it" before i go?
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:58:12 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:59:21 PM): you own that now
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:59:25 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/22/07 6:59:31 PM): i own it wat that mean
 Lorne(09/22/07 6:59:56 PM): that means that the only person in the world that can ever see "it" again is you
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:04 PM): kewl
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:09 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:00:18 PM): i own the one that you have too:D
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:00:26 PM): right?
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:27 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:00:31 PM): yep
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:00:35 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:01:00 PM): i love you baby girl, i'm gonna go now, be careful tonight and think about me@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:01:26 PM): i luv u 2 i will think bout u if u promise 2 think bout me
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:01:38 PM): :-*:x>:D<
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:01:52 PM): i promise i'm going to be constantly thinking about you@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:01:56 PM): >:D<

Kayla(09/22/07 7:02:07 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:02:17 PM): i love you my precious princess, i'll talk to you in the morning@};-:~*~*~
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:02:39 PM): want to see my butt one more time too?lol
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:02:51 PM): lol k
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:03:19 PM): cute butt
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:03:53 PM): yours is cuter
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:03:57 PM): :~*~*~
 Lorne(09/22/07 7:04:14 PM): ok, i'm leaving, i love you baby@};-:~*~*~
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:04:21 PM): k bye luv u
 Kayla(09/22/07 7:05:08 PM): bud looks sad 4 u 2 go 2:-h
 Kayla(09/22/07 11:58:26 PM): im back but ur not here i guess so i guess ill talk 2 u 2morrow hope u had fun at ur barbcue i missed u 2nite(:x:~*~*~>:D<(:|
 Kayla(09/22/07 11:59:10 PM): im kinda tired so im goin 2 sleep miss u#};-
 Kayla(09/22/07 11:59:27 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/22/07 11:59:41 PM): lol i did it wrong in the 1st 1

September 23, 2007

Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:01 AM): well nite:-*
 Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:50 AM): o yeah i 4got i mite not b on till later cuz im goin with my parents somewhere but ill get on in the morning b4 we go k nite
 Lorne(09/23/07 4:32:44 AM): i'm home now precious and i'm sorry i didn't get here earlier.....i love you Kayla and i wish i was able to spend all day with you today.....if you're here and i'm not.....take the phone in the bathroom with youcall me an wake me up ok?? i love you my precious princess@};-:~*~*~
 Lorne(09/23/07 4:33:19 AM): god i wish you were here right now.....i miss you sooooooooooooo much@};-
 Lorne(09/23/07 4:35:26 AM): i wish we slept in the same bed together then i could just lay down and hold you nice and tight close to me@F};-
 Lorne(09/23/07 4:35:43 AM): i miss my baby girl:-<
 Lorne(09/23/07 4:36:43 AM): no friends houses tomorrow precious.....i want to spend time with you please??
 Lorne(09/23/07 4:52:56 AM): i know there's no possible way for it to happen because i know you're sleeping right now.....which really i'm very happy about that so that you can get the sleep that you need.....but at the same time i'm being greedy and wanting my precious princess@};-i love you Kayla@};-:~*~*~
 Lorne(09/23/07 4:53:01 AM): god i miss you
 Lorne(09/23/07 9:26:00 AM): where is my girl??
 Lorne(09/23/07 9:53:31 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-:~*~*~
 Lorne(09/23/07 9:54:37 AM): i want my baby girl:-<

Lorne(09/23/07 10:04:00 AM): where are you my precious princess??@};-
 Lorne(09/23/07 10:09:22 AM): baby i have a hang over.....i wish i could crawl in bed with you right now and hide my head
 Lorne(09/23/07 10:22:16 AM): uggg.....i wish you'd get on here.....i want my baby girl:(-:<
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:34:51 AM): sry ur busy on the phone ttyl
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:35:32 AM): baby girl, why are you saying you'll talk to me later?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:36:05 AM): cuz ur busy on the phone and i gotta get ready 2 go 2 my cuzinz with my parents
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:36:35 AM): i'm not on the phone now, i got off the phone because i would rather talk to you@};-:~*~*~
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:36:41 AM): i miss you
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:36:49 AM): i miss u 2
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:36:57 AM): i love you too
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:37:01 AM): :~*~*~
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:02 AM): i luv u
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:09 AM): :~*~*~
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:37:10 AM): i want you too
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:36 AM): 4 wat
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:37:43 AM): 4 ever
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:37:49 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:00 AM): :D:~*~*~
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:38:14 AM): did u have fun last nite
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:21 AM): when is the next time you can use my p.n.?
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:39 AM): yes i did, i had a really good time, i had alot of friends there last night
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:43 AM): did you have fun?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:38:48 AM): yep
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:38:52 AM): good
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:39:00 AM): was derek there?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:39:06 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:39:11 AM): what happened?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:39:20 AM): wat u mean
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:39:34 AM): did he try to talk to you? did you talk to him?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:39:58 AM): he said hi an i said hi and then i never talk 2 him again
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:40:04 AM): good
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:40:09 AM): :~*~*~
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:40:17 AM): :~*~*~
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:40:33 AM): i have to keep looking at your picture lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:40:41 AM): lol y
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:04 AM): because you're sooooooooooooooooooooo beautiful to me@};-:~*~*~
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:41:14 AM): :~*~*~
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:22 AM): i wish i could have you here with me right now
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:41:29 AM): u do
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:41:33 AM): really
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:33 AM): yes

Lorne(09/23/07 11:41:36 AM): yup
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:42:06 AM): but i'll be honest with you.....if you were here with me right now, you wouldn't be wearing any clothes:">
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:42:19 AM): y
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:42:45 AM): because i would want you to be naked with me and i would be doing your experimenting for you
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:42:57 AM): o yeah
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:05 AM): would you want me to?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:43:16 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:20 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:25 AM): :x
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:43:41 AM): when's the next time you can use my p.n.?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:43:54 AM): idk when my parents arnt here
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:11 AM): do you have to go to your cousins?
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:16 AM): or can you stay home?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:44:40 AM): no i gotta go its her bday party
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:45 AM): oh
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:44:55 AM): what time do you have to leave?
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:45:07 AM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:45:22 AM): in a few min
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:46:22 AM): how long are you gonna be there?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:46:29 AM): idk
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:46:47 AM): bummer.....i wanted alot of time with you today:(
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:47:00 AM): :(me 2
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:47:10 AM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:47:21 AM): :x
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:47:22 AM): what are you wearing?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:47:40 AM): shorts and a tank top
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:47:47 AM): what color?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:48:00 AM): jean shorts and pink top
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:48:03 AM): y
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:48:18 AM): because i'm picturing you in my head
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:48:25 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:48:40 AM): what color socks, panties and bra?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:49:17 AM): hmm no socks flip flops pink panties and bra:">
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:49:26 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:49:43 AM): if i were there would you let me take them off?:D
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:49:56 AM): wuld u wanna
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:06 AM): yes, definately
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:11 AM): would you let me?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:50:18 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:22 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:50:41 AM): could i kiss you all over the place too?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:51:04 AM): all over the place
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:09 AM): yup
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:19 AM): i wanna kiss your whole body
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:51:44 AM): o i thot u meant like diff places in the house lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:49 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:51:52 AM): no lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:01 AM): well, i'd like to do that too lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:10 AM): but i want to kiss your whole body
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:17 AM): :x:">
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:52:31 AM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:39 AM): even down there?
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:52:46 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:52:51 AM): down where
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:53:10 AM): down where i'm gonna do your experimenting for you
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:53:29 AM): y w uld u wanna do that
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:53:43 AM): because you would like it alot, trust me lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:53:50 AM): o
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:53:51 AM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:53:56 AM): it would feel really good to you
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:54:04 AM): really
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:54:13 AM): especially when i use my tongue down there
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:54:31 AM): you would actually love it because it would feel really good to you
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:54:38 AM): kewl
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:54:50 AM): can i use my tongue on you down there?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:54:59 AM): yeah if u wanna
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:55:04 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:55:25 AM): i wish i could marry you right now because i would do it
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:55:41 AM): that's how special you are to me and that's how much i love you
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:55:47 AM): kewl
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:56:05 AM): if you could marry me right now would you want to?
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:57:12 AM): yes
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:57:18 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:57:21 AM): :x
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:57:33 AM): :x
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:57:41 AM): can i kiss your knee too?lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:58:08 AM): lol yeah but y
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:58:29 AM): because it's a sexy knee and it's part of you so i wanna kiss it lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:58:35 AM): :-*
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:58:35 AM): lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 11:58:37 AM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 11:58:56 AM): want me to put the

cam down so you can see "it" for a few minutes?

Kayla(09/23/07 11:59:26 AM): cant i gotta go

Lorne(09/23/07 11:59:42 AM): bumner.....i miss my precious princess already

Lorne(09/23/07 11:59:46 AM): :(

Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:23 PM): :((

Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:31 PM): i miss u 2

Lorne(09/23/07 12:00:34 PM): i love you Kayla

Kayla(09/23/07 12:00:43 PM): luv u 2

Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:04 PM): try to sneak and call me today too, i wanna hear your voice again

Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:11 PM): k

Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:16 PM): b on here later k

Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:36 PM): i will, i promise, try to get back here as soon as you can please?

Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:41 PM): k

Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:42 PM): bye

Kayla(09/23/07 12:01:49 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:53 PM): bye my precious princess@};-

Lorne(09/23/07 12:02:02 PM): do you wanna see it before you leave?

Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:51 PM): i guess you're gone already:(

Lorne(09/23/07 12:01:55 PM): :-<

Lorne(09/23/07 12:07:27 PM): god i already miss you alot :-<

Lorne(09/23/07 3:10:28 PM): well my precious princess, i'm tired so i'm going to lay down out here on the living room floor, my cam's on so you'll be able to see me, i love you@};->:D<:-*:x

Lorne(09/23/07 5:41:16 PM): i miss my precious princess@};-:(

Kayla(09/23/07 6:05:02 PM): hey wat ya doin

Lorne(09/23/07 6:05:49 PM): hi my precious baby girl

Lorne(09/23/07 6:05:53 PM): @};-

Kayla(09/23/07 6:05:54 PM): hi

Lorne(09/23/07 6:06:00 PM): i missed you

Kayla(09/23/07 6:06:05 PM): i missed u

Lorne(09/23/07 6:06:13 PM): i didn't think you were here so i was going to lay back down again

Lorne(09/23/07 6:06:36 PM): how was the b-day party?

Kayla(09/23/07 6:06:41 PM): y u sleepin on the floor dont u got a bed

Kayla(09/23/07 6:06:54 PM): it was ok

Lorne(09/23/07 6:07:08 PM): no i don't yet, i need to get one when i get enough money saved up

Lorne(09/23/07 6:07:33 PM): not just that, i wanted to be out here near the computer for when you came online

Lorne(09/23/07 6:07:39 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/23/07 6:07:51 PM): aww how sweet

Kayla(09/23/07 6:07:57 PM): :x

Lorne(09/23/07 6:08:08 PM): can you see that my eyes are still tired?lol

Lorne(09/23/07 6:08:40 PM): i wish you were here then we could lay down together and take a nap

Kayla(09/23/07 6:09:09 PM): yeah u look tired

Lorne(09/23/07 6:09:28 PM): i am, but i'm so happy that you're home though, i really missed you alot

Kayla(09/23/07 6:09:50 PM): i missed u 2:-*

Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:01 PM): :D:-*:x

Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:15 PM): did you think about me while you were at the party?

Kayla(09/23/07 6:10:27 PM): yep

Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:35 PM): what did you think about?

Kayla(09/23/07 6:10:50 PM): how much i wass missing u

Lorne(09/23/07 6:10:58 PM): :D

Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:10 PM): what are you wearing today?

Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:26 PM): oh wait, shorts and a tank top right?

Kayla(09/23/07 6:11:37 PM): yep lol

Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:50 PM): with pink panties and bra and no socks but flip flops

Lorne(09/23/07 6:11:51 PM): lol

Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:01 PM): lol u remember

Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:08 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:15 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:20 PM): i wish i could take them off of you though lol

Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:26 PM): lol

Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:29 PM): u do huh

Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:34 PM): yup

Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:41 PM): do you wish i could?

Kayla(09/23/07 6:12:51 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/23/07 6:12:56 PM): :D

Lorne(09/23/07 6:13:28 PM): then i would get to use my tongue on you :D=P~:-*:x

Lorne(09/23/07 6:13:32 PM): :">

Kayla(09/23/07 6:14:11 PM): huh

Lorne(09/23/07 6:14:57 PM): you don't remember what we talked about earlier? if i use my tongue on you how much you'd like it

Kayla(09/23/07 6:15:09 PM): o yeah

Lorne(09/23/07 6:15:16 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/23/07 6:15:28 PM): what did you do at the party?

Kayla(09/23/07 6:15:59 PM): had a cookout and then cake and ice cream

Kayla(09/23/07 6:16:04 PM): it was fun

Lorne(09/23/07 6:16:06 PM): cool

Lorne(09/23/07 6:16:15 PM): did you play any games or anything?

Kayla(09/23/07 6:16:31 PM): games wat games

Lorne(09/23/07 6:17:05 PM): i didn't know if there was going to be any kind of outside games or anything

Kayla(09/23/07 6:17:22 PM): y wuld we play games

Lorne(09/23/07 6:17:40 PM): i don't know, some people do that at b-day parties

Kayla(09/23/07 6:17:49 PM): yeah lil kid parties

Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:06 PM): i didn't know how old your cousin was too lol

Kayla(09/23/07 6:18:11 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:18:17 PM): she is 17
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:25 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:39 PM): yeah, i guess that is a little too old for games huh?lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:18:48 PM): yeah i wuld say lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:18:54 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:19:17 PM): how often did you think about me while you were there?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:19:43 PM): most of the time:">
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:19:54 PM): :D:-*:x
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:20:05 PM): u ok
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:20:19 PM): u look kinda bummed out
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:21:00 PM): no, i'm alright, just tired, i couldn't sleep while you were gone because i kept thinking about you and also my neighbor kept bugging me too
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:21:45 PM): o no the buggy neighbor
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:22:13 PM): i am kind of bummed out too i guess, i want to have you here with me right now and i know i can't so that bums me out
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:22:29 PM): aww
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:22:52 PM): is there any way you can use my p.n. today?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:23:04 PM): no my parents r here
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:23:08 PM): oh
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:23:18 PM): bummer
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:23:31 PM): yeah bummer:(
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:23:49 PM): are you really positive you want me for your b/f?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:23:57 PM): yeah y
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:24:28 PM): because of our age difference, i just want you to be sure that you want me
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:25:03 PM): dont u want me 2 b ur gf cuz mayb u think im a dumb kid cuz im only 13
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:25:49 PM): yes i want you to be my gf, and i would really like it if you would stop saying that i think you're dumb because i know you're not ok?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:26:00 PM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:26:28 PM): i just wanted you to be sure that you wanted me for your b/f that's all i was asking you
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:26:38 PM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:26:54 PM): you don't mind me being hairy?
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:26:56 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:08 PM): hairy
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:10 PM): huh
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:27:23 PM): yeah, my hair on my chest
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:31 PM): o no i dont mind
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:27:37 PM): ok, good
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:27:50 PM): y u ask a silly question like that
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:28:14 PM): i don't know, because i'm tired and not making much sense right now i guess lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:28:21 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:28:38 PM): hang on ok baby? i'm gonna make a pot of coffee
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:28:44 PM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:30:58 PM): i'm back precious
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:31:10 PM): yay
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:31:15 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:31:24 PM): want to see bud?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:31:55 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:32:40 PM): aww
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:32:42 PM): he's sleeping lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:32:47 PM): yeah lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:32:51 PM): hes so darn cute
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:32:56 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:33:00 PM): gets cuter evrytime i c him
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:33:05 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:33:13 PM): i think you love him now lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:33:18 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:33:30 PM): he sees you all the time
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:33:39 PM): does he aww
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:34:12 PM): i have your pic up on the monitor all the time so that's how he sees you all the time:">
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:34:21 PM): u do
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:34:24 PM): wow kewl
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:34:29 PM): yup
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:34:32 PM): want to see?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:34:46 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:35:18 PM): omg its me
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:35:34 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:35:41 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:35:56 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:36:10 PM): i love you@};-
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:36:35 PM): i luv u 2
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:36:36 PM): i can't wait to kiss those pretty lips of yours too
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:37:25 PM): if you were here with me would you lay down and take a nap with me?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:37:39 PM): y im not tired
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:38:04 PM): no but i would just want to hold you close to me
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:13 PM): o
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:15 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:38:34 PM): you'd have to be naked with me though lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:42 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:44 PM): i wuld
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:38:51 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:38:59 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:04 PM): you wouldn't mind would you?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:39:17 PM): no:">
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:22 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:26 PM): :x

Kayla(09/23/07 6:39:34 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:39:51 PM): i could grab those cute little butt cheeks of yours too:">
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:19 PM): y u wana grab my butt
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:40:29 PM): because it's so cute lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:36 PM): o
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:40:50 PM): hang on baby, coffee's done
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:40:55 PM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:41:55 PM): back
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:42:24 PM): yay
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:42:33 PM): what are you doing baby?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:43:04 PM): nothin talkin 2 u lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:43:13 PM): oh ok lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:43:32 PM): i thought you might be talking to one of your other friends on here at the same time lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:43:47 PM): no
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:43:48 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:44:01 PM): mom yelled at me sumthin
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:07 PM): oh
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:44:12 PM): i was yellin back at her lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:16 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:30 PM): tell her not to yell at my precious princess lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:44:43 PM): k lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:44:54 PM): just kidding, don't tell her that lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:45:01 PM): she'll wonder who i am lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:45:19 PM): o yeah she wuld
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:45:20 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:45:28 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:45:55 PM): want me to put the cam on "it" so you can look at "it" for a few minutes?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:46:03 PM): k
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:46:11 PM): can i ask u sumthin
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:46:27 PM): yes you can
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:47:06 PM): who was ya talkin 2 this mornin on the phone
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:47:30 PM): a guy from the bar b que last night
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:47:38 PM): he's a good friend of mine
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:47:45 PM): his name is craig
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:47:59 PM): o
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:48:07 PM): why? did you think i was talking to a girl?lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:48:13 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:48:44 PM): there's only 2 girls that i care about talking on the phone to, that's my mother and you@};-:~*~:x
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:48:55 PM): aww
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:49:16 PM): i really wish i could have you here with me right now
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:49:22 PM): :(
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:49:48 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:50:08 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:50:36 PM): u:~>
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:50:45 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:50:50 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:50:58 PM): what are the thoughts that you're having??lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:20 PM): didnt think bout u havin a mom lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:23 PM): where she live
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:51:27 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:51:31 PM): she lives in maine
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:36 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:51:47 PM): she would love you too
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:51:56 PM): u think so
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:52:02 PM): yes i do
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:52:15 PM): bet i wuld like her 2
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:52:22 PM): you'll find out in another 5 yrs lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:52:28 PM): when is your b-day?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:53:22 PM): y will i find out in 5 years
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:53:51 PM): because then you'll be 18 and it will be legal for me to take you where ever we want to go
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:54:01 PM): o
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:54:16 PM): o my bday is april 10th 1994
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:54:20 PM): whens urs
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:54:31 PM): mine's october 18
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:54:34 PM): next month
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:54:42 PM): then i'm gonna be 37
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:55:02 PM): are you sure you want to have a 37 year old man for a b/f?lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:55:28 PM): y u keep askin me that
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:55:39 PM): just to make sure
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:55:49 PM): i just want you to be happy
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:55:49 PM): u shur u wanna gf who is 13
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:56:10 PM): know that it's you.....i'm very positive@};-:~*~:x
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:56:33 PM): kewl
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:56:47 PM): i wish i could marry you right now too
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:57:02 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:57:30 PM): i'm gonna be sooooooooooooooooo happy when i can put my lips on yours too:D
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:58:26 PM): so what else are you thinking about when you think about me?
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:58:53 PM): idk
 Kayla(09/23/07 6:58:58 PM): hey brb
 Lorne(09/23/07 6:59:02 PM): k
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:04:38 PM): i gotta go 4 now ill b back in a lil bit k
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:04:46 PM): :(

Lorne(09/23/07 7:04:49 PM): how long?
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:04:54 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:05:22 PM): i'll be right here waiting for you my precious princess@};-:~>:D<:x
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:05:25 PM): u gona b here
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:05:43 PM): k:D>:D<:x:~*
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:05:49 PM): i'm not going any where, i miss you and want alot of time with you tonight
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:01 PM): k
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:16 PM): precious i have an itch on my penis, will you scratch it for me?lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:35 PM): is that a yes?lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:43 PM): yeah lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:06:48 PM): c ya in a bit
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:49 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:06:57 PM): ok, i love you @};-
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:07:04 PM): luv u
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:07:15 PM): will you kiss it after you scratch it?lol
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:07:51 PM): if u want me 2
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:08:00 PM): i definately want you to
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:08:20 PM): hurry back please? i miss you already@};-:~*~*x
 Kayla(09/23/07 7:08:38 PM): k bye
 Lorne(09/23/07 7:08:52 PM): bye for now my precious princess@};-
 Lorne(09/23/07 9:19:34 PM): i miss my precious princess:(
 Lorne(09/23/07 9:31:12 PM): :-<
 Kayla(09/23/07 10:11:34 PM): hi ya
 Kayla(09/23/07 10:11:50 PM): :xu here
 Kayla(09/23/07 10:12:28 PM): i guess not i missed u talk 2 u 2morrow:(
 Kayla(09/23/07 10:18:43 PM): nite:~*
 Lorne(09/23/07 10:56:55 PM): babyh are you here?
 Lorne(09/23/07 10:57:38 PM): :(~<

September 24, 2007

Lorne(09/24/07 8:35:13 AM): good morning precious princess@};- have a good day and i'll talk to you tonight@};-:~*~*x
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:33:56 AM): god i miis my precious princess@};-, there's no way we're going to wait very long before we see eachother@};-:~*~*x
 Lorne(09/24/07 12:06:43 PM): i'm leaving for work now my precious princess, i hope you had a good day and i'll talk to you tonight when i get home, my cam is on for you@};-:~*~*x
 Kayla(09/24/07 9:49:01 PM): miss u:(
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:18 PM): hi precoius@};-
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:29:37 PM): hey:D
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:38 PM): let me take bud to the bathroom ok ?
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:45 PM): my cam is on for you precious
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:29:52 PM): brb

Kayla(09/24/07 10:29:55 PM): k
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:32:55 PM): ok, i'm back
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:33:02 PM): YAY
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:33:08 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:33:14 PM): what are you doing?
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:34:06 PM): what are you doing precious?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:34:15 PM): nothin
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:34:24 PM): how did your day go?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:34:45 PM): boring
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:34:51 PM): why?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:35:23 PM): cuz jus was
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:35:50 PM): did you think about me?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:36:06 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:36:12 PM): u think of me
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:36:23 PM): yes, of course:~*
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:36:39 PM): want a bite of mac and cheese?lol
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:37:07 PM): umm no thanx
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:37:19 PM): it's good i promise lol
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:37:28 PM): jus not hungry
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:37:30 PM): did you get all my offlines?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:37:57 PM): yep
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:38:04 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:38:05 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:38:21 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-\n
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:39:05 PM): luv u 2:~*~*~<
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:39:16 PM): what's the sad face for?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:39:59 PM): not really sad jus idk in a bummed out mood
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:40:10 PM): why? what's wrong?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:40:27 PM): idk even
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:40:45 PM): is it me?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:40:50 PM): noooo
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:40:52 PM): not u
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:40:57 PM): ok, good
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:41:23 PM): hey brb
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:41:26 PM): ok
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:44:12 PM): k im back
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:44:29 PM): wb precious:~*~*x
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:44:45 PM): did something happen at school? is that why you're bummed out?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:44:55 PM): no not really
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:45:11 PM): are you starting your period?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:45:29 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:45:45 PM): ok, that's why you're bummed out then@};-:~*~*
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:45:56 PM): i missed you alot today
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:46:07 PM): i missed u 2
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:46:18 PM): did you log onto mspace?
 Kayla(09/24/07 10:46:27 PM): no
 Lorne(09/24/07 10:47:15 PM): i left you a message

there last night, i had my cam on for you for when you came back on but you never turned it on, if you had you would have been able to see me because i fell asleep on the floor in front of the computer lol

Kayla(09/24/07 10:47:49 PM): lol y u do that

Lorne(09/24/07 10:48:27 PM): because i wanted more of you last night and i wanted to hear you when you came back on, i didn't think i'd stay asleep when you messaged me but i did lol

Kayla(09/24/07 10:48:44 PM): lol

Lorne(09/24/07 10:48:56 PM): what did you wear today?

Lorne(09/24/07 10:50:09 PM): baby??

Kayla(09/24/07 10:50:40 PM): jeans and a t shirt

Lorne(09/24/07 10:51:03 PM): what did you wear under those?

Lorne(09/24/07 10:51:08 PM): what color?

Kayla(09/24/07 10:51:32 PM): huh

Kayla(09/24/07 10:51:40 PM): brb

Lorne(09/24/07 10:51:43 PM): k

Lorne(09/24/07 10:56:12 PM): what are you doing precious?

Lorne(09/24/07 10:57:35 PM): :-"

Lorne(09/24/07 10:58:05 PM): hmm.....guess you don't want to talk to me:|

Lorne(09/24/07 11:00:43 PM): hi

Lorne(09/24/07 11:01:16 PM): hmm.....guess you still don't want to talk to em

Lorne(09/24/07 11:01:17 PM): me

Lorne(09/24/07 11:02:21 PM): well this is interesting:|

Lorne(09/24/07 11:03:46 PM): i guess spending time with someone else was more important tonight

Kayla(09/24/07 11:05:52 PM): sry i was havin trble wit yahoo

Kayla(09/24/07 11:06:03 PM): got booted and had trble getting back on

Lorne(09/24/07 11:06:26 PM): ok, i thought maybe you wanted to talk to someone else instead of me

Kayla(09/24/07 11:06:34 PM): no lol

Lorne(09/24/07 11:06:40 PM): ok

Lorne(09/24/07 11:06:56 PM): are you feeling alright?

Kayla(09/24/07 11:07:03 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/24/07 11:07:30 PM): ok, i know that when your period comes females don't feel all that great sometimes

Kayla(09/24/07 11:08:02 PM): yeah i know

Lorne(09/24/07 11:08:29 PM): wish i could lay down beside you tonight and comfort you

Kayla(09/24/07 11:08:39 PM): aww ur sweet

Lorne(09/24/07 11:08:44 PM): would you be less bummed out then?

Kayla(09/24/07 11:09:01 PM): yeah proolly

Lorne(09/24/07 11:09:12 PM): :D:-*@};-

Kayla(09/24/07 11:09:21 PM): :x

Lorne(09/24/07 11:09:45 PM): did you get my offline where i said we're not going to be able to go very long without seeing eachother?

Kayla(09/24/07 11:10:00 PM): yeah:D

Lorne(09/24/07 11:10:11 PM): how do you feel about that?lol

Kayla(09/24/07 11:10:23 PM): :D

Lorne(09/24/07 11:10:30 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(09/24/07 11:10:52 PM): that's why you need to use my p.n. as soon as you can do it lol

Lorne(09/24/07 11:11:02 PM): so we can talk about it and try to set it up

Lorne(09/24/07 11:11:28 PM): are you sure you're gonna be ready for me though?

Kayla(09/24/07 11:11:41 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/24/07 11:11:53 PM): ok, good:D:-*:x

Lorne(09/24/07 11:12:26 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?

Kayla(09/24/07 11:12:39 PM): how much i missed talkin 2 u

Lorne(09/24/07 11:12:46 PM): :D

Kayla(09/24/07 11:13:06 PM): i wanna talk bout when we r gona b able 2 c each other

Lorne(09/24/07 11:13:32 PM): i do too, but we can't talk about that on here remember? that's why you need to use my p.n.

Lorne(09/24/07 11:13:43 PM): like as soon as you possibly can

Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:02 PM): geesh my parents r here at nite most of the time

Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:23 PM): idk y we cant talk bout it on here that s silly

Lorne(09/24/07 11:14:37 PM): would you rather see me in jail?lol

Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:47 PM): no

Lorne(09/24/07 11:14:52 PM): ok then lol

Kayla(09/24/07 11:14:57 PM): how u gona go 2 jail by talkin on here

Lorne(09/24/07 11:15:34 PM): go onto myspace and i sent you an invite to download myspace IM so do that and we'll talk about it on there some

Lorne(09/24/07 11:15:36 PM): ok

Lorne(09/24/07 11:16:16 PM): did you get my invite?

Kayla(09/24/07 11:18:10 PM): idk i havent gotten on there and i did download it but it crashed or sumthin ill try it again

Lorne(09/24/07 11:18:21 PM): k

Lorne(09/24/07 11:19:15 PM): don't sign out of yahoo whatever you do

Kayla(09/24/07 11:19:35 PM): hey hows come we can talk on there bout this and not on here\

Lorne(09/24/07 11:20:03 PM): just trust me about it please??

Kayla(09/24/07 11:20:23 PM): k i just dont understand

Lorne(09/24/07 11:21:05 PM): i don't want to talk about it on either one, i'd rather wait for you to use my pn again but if we're gonna talk about it it's gonna be on myspace IM

Kayla(09/24/07 11:21:17 PM): k

Kayla(09/24/07 11:21:22 PM): hold on

Lorne(09/24/07 11:21:26 PM): k

Lorne(09/24/07 11:25:57 PM): make sure your volume is turned down
 Kayla(09/24/07 11:26:39 PM): k
 Kayla(09/24/07 11:33:12 PM): she says i gotta get 2 bed talk 2 u 2morrow:(
 Lorne(09/24/07 11:33:28 PM): ok, good night precious@};-
 Kayla(09/24/07 11:33:40 PM): nite
 Lorne(09/24/07 11:33:43 PM): don't forget your archives
 Kayla(09/24/07 11:34:03 PM): k i wont
 Lorne(09/24/07 11:34:11 PM): tell me when you did
 Kayla(09/24/07 11:34:41 PM): k done
 Lorne(09/24/07 11:34:45 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/24/07 11:34:46 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/24/07 11:34:51 PM): :-*

September 25, 2007

Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:05 AM): i hope you're having a good day my precious princess@};-:-*i'm going to be leaving for work soon, my cam is on for you, i'll talk to you tonight@};-
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:23 AM): p.s. i miss you@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:30:23 PM): u here?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:30:32 PM): YES
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:30:33 PM): yay
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:30:38 PM): hi precious
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:30:43 PM): my cam is on for you
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:31:39 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:31:47 PM): what are you doing?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:32:01 PM): talkin 2 jess and u
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:32:12 PM): oh
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:32:36 PM): hi precious@};-:-*
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:32:54 PM): hi :x
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:33:04 PM): how did your day go?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:33:45 PM): it was ok
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:33:49 PM): how was urs
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:33:55 PM): it sucked lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:34:03 PM): y
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:34:17 PM): i was getting pissed at work because of the calls that i was making
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:34:32 PM): wat calls
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:34:58 PM): the calls that i have to make at my job, i'm doing fund raising so i have to make calls all day
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:35:07 PM): what did you wear today?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:35:21 PM): who u call
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:35:42 PM): everybody that lives in the nashville area
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:36:12 PM): it's random calling, the computer actually dials the numbers out so i never know who the next person is that i'm calling
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:36:30 PM): really
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:36:33 PM): wierd
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:36:34 PM): yup
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:36:52 PM): yup, it sucks

too.....it's easy but it sucks, i get bored fast
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:37:00 PM): what did you wear today?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:38:49 PM): jeans and a purple t shirt
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:38:57 PM): cool
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:39:06 PM): what color panties and bra?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:39:38 PM): black
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:39:48 PM): wish i could have seen them
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:39:57 PM): ;;):">
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:40:12 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:40:21 PM): brb precious, i want to check the messages on my answering machine
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:40:22 PM): k
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:40:33 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:42:47 PM): back precious
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:43:31 PM): what have you been doing tonight?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:44:49 PM): not much
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:44:56 PM): waitin 4 u
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:45:02 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:04 PM): did you miss me?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:45:15 PM): yeah u know it
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:27 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:30 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:45:37 PM): u miss me
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:51 PM): of course, i miss you constantly
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:45:56 PM): :x
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:46:04 PM): aww ur so sweet
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:46:10 PM): yes you are
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:46:21 PM): want to go on myspace?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:46:23 PM): :x
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:46:49 PM): no cuz i try it with jess an it keep crashin an stuff
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:05 PM): hmm.....it didn't crash last night
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:47:23 PM): wasnt on there that long lol anyways
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:47:29 PM): hows bud
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:47 PM): ok, well we can't talk about you know what unless we go on there, you know that right?
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:53 PM): bud's good, want to see him/
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:47:55 PM): ?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:48:03 PM): yep
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:48:37 PM): aww hes sleepin
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:48:57 PM): bet he misses u when ur at work
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:49:08 PM): no, he's just laying there, he's tired from the excitement of me being home again lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:49:24 PM): lol yeah
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:49:41 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?

Kayla(09/25/07 10:50:07 PM): how much i miss u
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:50:17 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:50:27 PM): have you talked to derek?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:50:50 PM): nope
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:50:56 PM): cool
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:51:08 PM): you'd tell me if you did right/
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:51:08 PM): ?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:51:53 PM): u know i wuld
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:52:12 PM): good, ty my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:52:27 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:52:33 PM): have you told any of your friends about me?
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:53:29 PM): no
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:53:45 PM): good, it's probably better that you don't lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:54:04 PM): yeah i didnt think i was supose 2
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:54:49 PM): no, they all look at us wierd and i'm sure that the word would get back to your parents and we don't want that
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:55:04 PM): ooo no
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:55:12 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:55:16 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:55:41 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:56:06 PM): i wish you were here when i came home from work every night though
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:56:10 PM): :-<
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:56:16 PM): aww
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:56:46 PM): i'd love to be able to hold you every night.....that would be a dream come true
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:56:56 PM): aww how sweet
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:56:59 PM): brb
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:57:02 PM): ok
 Kayla(09/25/07 10:57:05 PM): dont go anywheres
 Lorne(09/25/07 10:57:14 PM): i'm staying right here precious
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:02:26 PM): i'm staring at your pic.....god you're beautiful@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:03:05 PM): aww ty
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:03:21 PM): yvw my precious princess@};-:-*
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:03:32 PM): ty for wanting me:-*
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:03:48 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:04:04 PM): are you in your pj's right now?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:04:16 PM): no not yet
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:05:06 PM): wish i could help you get into them.....or atleast out of your clothes that you're in anyway.....you probably wouldn't be putting any pj's on once i got you out of the clothes you're in because you'd be sleeping naked with me lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:05:34 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:05:47 PM): that would be nice huh?lol

Kayla(09/25/07 11:06:09 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:16 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:34 PM): what would you want to do if you were sleeping naked with me?lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:38 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:06:55 PM): gee idk
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:06:58 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:07:17 PM): would you want to touch my penis?:D:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:07:31 PM): u want me 2
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:07:36 PM): hell yeah lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:07:46 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:07:52 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:08:06 PM): would you want me to touch your vagina?:D:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:08:24 PM): wow u wanna
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:08:31 PM): hell yeah lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:08:45 PM): lol k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:08:49 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:09:03 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:09:04 PM): want my penis to touch your vagina?:D:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:09:40 PM): u want 2 touch my vagina wit ur penis
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:09:48 PM): hell yeah:D
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:09:54 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:09:54 PM): do you want it to?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:10:01 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:10:12 PM): :D:D:D:-*:x
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:10:14 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:10:21 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:10:35 PM): do you want it to go IN your vagina?:D:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:11:00 PM): wat
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:11:13 PM): u wana do that with me 4real
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:11:41 PM): hell yeah, you're my little goddess, why wouldn't i want that with you.....i love you remember?lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:12:09 PM): that's a closeness with you that i would love to have with you
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:12:11 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:12:22 PM): do you want to do that with me?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:12:44 PM): yes:">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:12:54 PM): :D:D:D:D:D
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:13:01 PM): :-*:x:x
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:13:25 PM): i wish we could be doing that with eachother right now:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:13:52 PM): aww me 2
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:14:00 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:14:00 PM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:14:29 PM): i am so in love with you my precious princess@};- you're amazing to me@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:15:28 PM): aww ur so sweet i luv u 2
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:15:41 PM): :D:-*:x
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:15:53 PM): :-*>:D<

Lorne(09/25/07 11:15:57 PM): can i kiss your cute little toes too??lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:07 PM): lol if u want 2
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:22 PM): i want to, i know they're gorgeous toes lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:33 PM): can i suck on your big toe??lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:45 PM): lol ur silly
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:49 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:50 PM): but if u really wanna
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:16:52 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:16:58 PM): i would too lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:17:15 PM): i wouldn't do it to anyone elses toes but i would definately suck on yours lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:17:25 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:17:33 PM): i don't want you to suck on my toes though, my toes are ugly lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:17:41 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:17:42 PM): they aren't pretty like yours lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:17:50 PM): theyr prolly arnt ugly
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:18:00 PM): yeah, believe me they are lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:18:12 PM): k let me c
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:18:16 PM): you can suck on something else of mine though lol:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:18:25 PM): wat
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:18:50 PM): o they aint ugly
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:19:02 PM): yes they are lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:19:15 PM): they stink right now too lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:19:23 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:19:48 PM): you can suck on something else of mine if you want to though :">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:19:56 PM): wat
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:20:29 PM): i can't tell you.....i don't want you to think i'm gross lol i don't know what you'd think about it lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:21:04 PM): i wulld never think ur gross
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:21:24 PM): you want me to tell you then?:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:21:32 PM): yeah i wanna know
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:21:43 PM): take a guess:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:21:55 PM): hmm idk
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:22:02 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:22:23 PM): want me to show you instead?lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:22:34 PM): know darn it tell me
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:22:39 PM): lmao
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:22:48 PM): y u laffin at me
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:22:57 PM): u think im dumb:(
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:23:20 PM): i'm not laughing at you, i'm laughing because i'm kind of shy about saying it to you lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:23:29 PM): y
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:23:49 PM): stop thinking that i think you're dumb because i've never thought that and i never will:~*~*~;-
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:24:14 PM): i'll give you a hint and then you try to guess it ok?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:24:25 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:24:36 PM): it begins with a "p"
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:24:39 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:24:53 PM): hmm
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:24:59 PM): begins wit a p
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:05 PM): yup
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:25:11 PM): wats it end wit
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:18 PM): an "s"
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:25:45 PM): begins wit a p and ends wit a s
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:52 PM): yup
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:25:55 PM): well not toes
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:25:57 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:26:00 PM): not fingers
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:26:03 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:27:21 PM): got it yet?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:27:35 PM): no
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:27:47 PM): e is the second letter
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:28:15 PM): n is the third letter lol
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:28:34 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:29:05 PM): got it yet?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:29:22 PM): pen s omg lol yeah
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:29:30 PM): :D:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:29:44 PM): penis
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:29:53 PM): :">:">
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:30:11 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:30:13 PM): would you want to?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:30:42 PM): u want me 2 do that
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:30:57 PM): hell yeah, only if you want to though lol:">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:31:09 PM): would you want to?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:31:34 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:31:43 PM): :D:D:~*~*~x
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:31:58 PM): do you think you'd like it?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:32:47 PM): well ya cuz its u:">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:32:55 PM): :D:x
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:32:57 PM): but i never done that b4 u know
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:32:59 PM): :~*~*~
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:33:11 PM): i know, you've never done anything before me anyway right?
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:33:41 PM): honestly?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:33:42 PM): nope
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:33:50 PM): good:D
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:34:00 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:34:19 PM): that means that i'd be the first boy to ever touch your vagina too right?:D
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:34:33 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:34:42 PM): :D:x:~*~*~
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:34:49 PM): :~*~*~
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:34:59 PM): and hopefully the only one that ever will too
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:35:15 PM): aww ur so sweet
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:35:40 PM): yes you are, i just wish i could have you here with me right now@~*~*~;-;-

*:x

Lorne(09/25/07 11:36:22 PM): i'd give anything to be able to hold you and sleep with you tonight.....that would be a big dream come true my precious princess@};-:*:x

Kayla(09/25/07 11:36:42 PM): yeah it wuld

Lorne(09/25/07 11:36:49 PM): :D

Lorne(09/25/07 11:37:08 PM): want to see "it" right now before your mom yells for you to go to bed?

Kayla(09/25/07 11:37:15 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:01 PM): was that good?

Kayla(09/25/07 11:38:10 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:14 PM): :D

Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:20 PM): want to see it again? lol

Kayla(09/25/07 11:38:31 PM): lol if u wanna

Lorne(09/25/07 11:38:34 PM): lol

Lorne(09/25/07 11:39:52 PM): was that better?

Kayla(09/25/07 11:40:13 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:20 PM): :D:">

Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:30 PM): are you sure you wanna suck on that?

Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:33 PM): :">

Kayla(09/25/07 11:40:42 PM): :x:-*yeah:">

Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:47 PM): :D

Lorne(09/25/07 11:40:53 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(09/25/07 11:41:11 PM): you just made it really big by saying yes to that.....wanna see?lol

Kayla(09/25/07 11:41:21 PM): i did really

Lorne(09/25/07 11:41:26 PM): yup lol

Lorne(09/25/07 11:41:38 PM): wanna see it?lol

Kayla(09/25/07 11:41:43 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/25/07 11:42:37 PM): how did you like it that time?lo,

Kayla(09/25/07 11:42:48 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/25/07 11:42:57 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(09/25/07 11:43:08 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:11 PM): so.....what are you thinking about now precious?lol

Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:17 PM): :">

Kayla(09/25/07 11:43:24 PM): u:">

Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:33 PM): what are you thinking about me??lol

Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:37 PM): :">

Kayla(09/25/07 11:43:50 PM): all that stuff u wanna do:">

Lorne(09/25/07 11:43:58 PM): :D

Lorne(09/25/07 11:44:02 PM): :">

Lorne(09/25/07 11:44:22 PM): how do you like the thoughts you're having about me and all the stuff i wanna do with you?

Lorne(09/25/07 11:44:26 PM): :">

Kayla(09/25/07 11:45:26 PM): well umm i think it wuld b kewl

Lorne(09/25/07 11:45:34 PM): :">

Kayla(09/25/07 11:45:44 PM): cuz ur really sweet and everything

Lorne(09/25/07 11:46:03 PM): you're really everything to me@};-:*:x

Kayla(09/25/07 11:46:15 PM): aww:x

Kayla(09/25/07 11:46:36 PM): im kinda scared of the 1st time doin that stuff:">

Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:13 PM): i'll be really gentle with you, you're my precious princess so i'd make sure to be really gentle with you

Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:17 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:19 PM): :x

Kayla(09/25/07 11:47:23 PM): k

Kayla(09/25/07 11:47:30 PM): :)

Lorne(09/25/07 11:47:33 PM): do you trust me?

Kayla(09/25/07 11:47:39 PM): yes

Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:00 PM): good, because i would NEVER do anything to EVER hurt you@};-:x

Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:02 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/25/07 11:48:11 PM): i beleive u

Kayla(09/25/07 11:48:17 PM): :x

Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:18 PM): good, ty baby

Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:40 PM): you know what else i want to do to you down there right?

Lorne(09/25/07 11:48:47 PM): down below your belt

Kayla(09/25/07 11:48:55 PM): huh

Lorne(09/25/07 11:49:20 PM): i want to lick it and suck on it.....you'll love it, it's gonna feel really good to you@};-

Kayla(09/25/07 11:49:42 PM): wow idk it dont hurt does it

Lorne(09/25/07 11:49:56 PM): nope, it will feel really good to you

Kayla(09/25/07 11:50:23 PM): wait wat u gona lick and suck on im not shur dont laff at me

Lorne(09/25/07 11:50:37 PM): i'm not gonna laugh at you

Kayla(09/25/07 11:50:43 PM): k

Lorne(09/25/07 11:50:47 PM): ok, do this for me

Kayla(09/25/07 11:50:53 PM): wat

Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:02 PM): that way you can see what i'm talking about

Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:10 PM): ok?

Kayla(09/25/07 11:51:16 PM): k

Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:38 PM): take your clothes off first and get in your pj's ok?

Kayla(09/25/07 11:51:55 PM): k brb

Lorne(09/25/07 11:51:58 PM): ok

Kayla(09/25/07 11:53:23 PM): k im back

Lorne(09/25/07 11:53:26 PM): ok

Lorne(09/25/07 11:53:45 PM): are you in a place where if your mom or dad walks in they'll be able to see you?

Kayla(09/25/07 11:54:05 PM): well im in my bedroom so yeah lol

Lorne(09/25/07 11:54:10 PM): lol

Lorne(09/25/07 11:54:43 PM): ok.....put both of your feet in the chair so that your legs are spread apart

Kayla(09/25/07 11:54:52 PM): k

Kayla(09/25/07 11:54:59 PM): i feel silly

Lorne(09/25/07 11:55:10 PM): don't feel silly, you don't need to precious

Lorne(09/25/07 11:55:14 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:55:18 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:55:43 PM): ok, now open the top of your bottom pj's so that you're looking at your vagina
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:56:00 PM): u want me 2 look at it
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:56:19 PM): yes, because i'm going to show you what i'm going to be licking and sucking on
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:56:27 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:56:56 PM): ok, now look at the part that sticks out and looks like 2 lips
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:02 PM): see them?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:57:10 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:17 PM): that's called your clit
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:39 PM): that's what i'm going to be licking and sucking on.....and you're gonna LOVE it
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:46 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:57:48 PM): k
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:57:55 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:57:58 PM): it's going to feel REALLY good to you
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:58:04 PM): :x:-*
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:58:06 PM): k
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:58:14 PM): :):-*
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:58:20 PM): do me a favor? and don't feel silly about it ok?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:58:29 PM): k
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:58:55 PM): rub that part a few times over and over and tell me how it feels to you
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:59:09 PM): umm u shur bout this
 Lorne(09/25/07 11:59:20 PM): yes precious, very sure, trust me ok?
 Kayla(09/25/07 11:59:25 PM): k

September 26, 2007

Lorne(09/26/07 12:00:04 AM): just think about it being me that's rubbing it and not you
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:00:12 AM): kewl
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:00:33 AM): feels pretty good:">im embarrass
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:00:44 AM): :D:x:-*
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:00 AM): don't feel embarrassed, rub it some more and tell me how you like it
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:01:09 AM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:18 AM): think about it being me that's rubbing it with my tongue
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:21 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:01:29 AM): wit ur tongue really
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:01:36 AM): yup:D
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:01:52 AM): it feel good but i think better wit u
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:07 AM): me too:D=P~:-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:16 AM): do me another favor?
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:02:21 AM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:42 AM): put your finger in

again, only further than what you did the last time?
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:02:47 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:02:52 AM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:03:00 AM): :D:D:D
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:03:09 AM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:03:21 AM): how did it feel?
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:03:29 AM): ok
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:04:14 AM): ok, now do it again only this time go back and forth a few times without taking your finget completely out, and use your middle finger because it'll be easier for you
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:04:29 AM): k ill try
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:04:33 AM): ok
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:04:39 AM): :D:D:D
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:05:09 AM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:05:15 AM): how did that feel?
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:05:24 AM): pretty good
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:05:30 AM): :">
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:05:33 AM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:06:10 AM): think about that being "this" doing what your finger just did:D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:06:44 AM): what do you think about that?
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:06:48 AM): :">
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:06:55 AM): u mean ur penis
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:07:01 AM): :">
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:07:08 AM): k
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:07:18 AM): that wat it like
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:07:40 AM): yup, only my penis is alot bigger than your finger:D
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:07:49 AM): you'll like it better:D
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:08:07 AM): u shur
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:08:15 AM): cuz it look really big
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:08:33 AM): it will hurt the first time, but after that it will feel really good to you
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:08:53 AM): y it hurt the 1st time anyways
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:09:40 AM): because my penis is bigger than your vagina hole and it will stretch your vagina hole out some so it will fit in
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:09:57 AM): stretch it out
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:10:01 AM): u scarin me
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:10:53 AM): i don't mean to scare you precious, your vagina hole will close back up to it's normal size, but the next time my penis goes in it, it will fit better and feel alot better to you
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:11:09 AM): it wont hurt the second time, it will feel good to you\
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:11:15 AM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:11:27 AM): it might even feel good to you the first time too
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:11:36 AM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:11:53 AM): are you anxious for my penis to be in your vagina now?
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:12:05 AM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:12:14 AM): :D:-*:x
 Kayla(09/26/07 12:12:24 AM): :-*
 Lorne(09/26/07 12:12:53 AM): if i wasn't worried about your mom coming in the room i'd do

something so you could see the stuff that comes out of my penis

Lorne(09/26/07 12:12:58 AM): :">

Kayla(09/26/07 12:13:05 AM): huh

Lorne(09/26/07 12:13:30 AM): you know that stuff comes out of my penis right?

Kayla(09/26/07 12:13:37 AM): yeah

Lorne(09/26/07 12:14:00 AM): ok, i'd do something to make the stuff come out of my penis so that you could see what it looks like

Lorne(09/26/07 12:14:10 AM): if i wasn't afraid of your mom coming in your room

Kayla(09/26/07 12:14:20 AM): how u gona do that

Lorne(09/26/07 12:14:41 AM): it's called masterbating.....have you ever heard about that?

Kayla(09/26/07 12:14:48 AM): yeah

Lorne(09/26/07 12:15:10 AM): ok, that's what it is, if i did that i could make it so you could see the stuff that comes out of my penis

Kayla(09/26/07 12:15:18 AM): o

Lorne(09/26/07 12:15:40 AM): do you want me to do it so you can see or do you think your mom might come in?

Kayla(09/26/07 12:16:18 AM): crap shes yellin at me now cuz i aint in bed in its after 11 better not

Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:24 AM): ok lol

Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:40 AM): maybe tomorrow night i'll do it so you can see the stuff that comes out of it ok?

Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:43 AM): if you want me to

Kayla(09/26/07 12:16:50 AM): k

Lorne(09/26/07 12:16:59 AM): what are you going to be dreaming about tonight?

Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:00 AM): lo

Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:02 AM): lol

Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:05 AM): :">

Kayla(09/26/07 12:17:10 AM): umm u

Kayla(09/26/07 12:17:16 AM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:25 AM): what are you going to be dreaming about, about me??

Lorne(09/26/07 12:17:29 AM): :">

Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:04 AM): that i umm :">luv u:">

Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:14 AM): :D:-*:x

Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:19 AM): @};-

Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:30 AM): :x:-*>:D<

Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:31 AM): i love you too my precious princess@};-

Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:37 AM): :-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:41 AM): k i better go

Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:46 AM): :(

Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:49 AM): ok, delete your archives precious

Kayla(09/26/07 12:18:55 AM): k

Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:57 AM): i love you and do me a favor

Kayla(09/26/07 12:19:02 AM): k wat

Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:17 AM): rub that part while you're laying in bed again tonight and think about it

being me rubbing it

Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:20 AM): ?

Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:23 AM): please?

Kayla(09/26/07 12:19:26 AM): k

Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:31 AM): :D:D:D

Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:35 AM): :-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 12:19:38 AM): nite

Lorne(09/26/07 12:19:42 AM): ok, delete archives

Lorne(09/26/07 12:18:32 AM): good night precious, i love you

Kayla(09/26/07 12:21:26 AM): nite luv u

Lorne(09/26/07 12:21:33 AM): @};-

Lorne(09/26/07 12:21:40 AM): delete your archives precious

Kayla(09/26/07 12:22:03 AM): i did

Lorne(09/26/07 12:22:10 AM): ok@};-

Lorne(09/26/07 7:09:08 AM): i wish i had my baby this morning@};-

Lorne(09/26/07 10:22:11 AM): god i miss you my precious princess@};:-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 9:39:45 PM): :(miss u

Kayla(09/26/07 9:39:47 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/26/07 9:54:25 PM): :(not home yet

Kayla(09/26/07 10:23:06 PM): :(

Kayla(09/26/07 10:26:06 PM): =(

Lorne(09/26/07 10:30:11 PM): hi my precious princess@};:-*

Lorne(09/26/07 10:31:32 PM): hi precious@};-

Kayla(09/26/07 10:31:46 PM): HI

Kayla(09/26/07 10:31:48 PM): YAY

Lorne(09/26/07 10:32:02 PM): who are you talking to?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:32:15 PM): u and jess

Lorne(09/26/07 10:32:19 PM): oh

Lorne(09/26/07 10:32:38 PM): hang on ok? i want to make a pot of coffee and check my answering machine ok?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:32:53 PM): k

Lorne(09/26/07 10:33:04 PM): btw, i love you@};:-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 10:34:22 PM): aww i luv u 2:D

Lorne(09/26/07 10:35:21 PM): back baby

Kayla(09/26/07 10:35:33 PM): YAY

Lorne(09/26/07 10:35:45 PM): i missed you alot today

Lorne(09/26/07 10:36:06 PM): i didn't even want to go to work because i wanted to stay home and spend time with you

Kayla(09/26/07 10:36:22 PM): aww

Kayla(09/26/07 10:36:26 PM): i missed u 2

Lorne(09/26/07 10:36:37 PM): did you think about me today?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:36:52 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/26/07 10:36:58 PM): what did you think about?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:37:17 PM): umm stuff

Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:25 PM): ummm.....what stuff??lol

Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:32 PM): ;;):">

Kayla(09/26/07 10:37:43 PM): stuff we was talkin bout last nite

Kayla(09/26/07 10:37:50 PM): :>

Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:52 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(09/26/07 10:37:56 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 10:38:06 PM): so tell me your thoughts that you had

Kayla(09/26/07 10:38:25 PM): brb

Lorne(09/26/07 10:38:29 PM): ok

Kayla(09/26/07 10:40:47 PM): k back

Lorne(09/26/07 10:40:53 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/26/07 10:41:46 PM): tell me about the thoughts that you had today:>

Kayla(09/26/07 10:42:39 PM): hmm

Lorne(09/26/07 10:42:54 PM): ;;)

Lorne(09/26/07 10:43:34 PM): :-"

Lorne(09/26/07 10:44:49 PM): hmm.....guess you're quite busy with jess

Kayla(09/26/07 10:45:05 PM): noo

Kayla(09/26/07 10:45:10 PM): omg my dad came in

Kayla(09/26/07 10:45:35 PM): its ok now

Lorne(09/26/07 10:45:36 PM): oh

Lorne(09/26/07 10:45:39 PM): ok

Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:00 PM): did you put my cam down when he came in?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:05 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:13 PM): that was close

Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:14 PM): ok, good

Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:24 PM): yeah, you need to pay attention precious lol

Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:25 PM): #-S

Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:29 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/26/07 10:46:40 PM): :-*i luv u

Lorne(09/26/07 10:46:55 PM): i love you too@};:-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 10:47:05 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 10:47:08 PM): i want to know about the thoughts you had today

Lorne(09/26/07 10:47:12 PM): :>

Kayla(09/26/07 10:47:38 PM): k

Lorne(09/26/07 10:48:20 PM): :-"

Lorne(09/26/07 10:49:10 PM): :-"

Lorne(09/26/07 10:50:32 PM): hmm.....guess i'm not going to get to hear about them

Kayla(09/26/07 10:50:48 PM): daddy

Kayla(09/26/07 10:51:01 PM): coming back again shh

Lorne(09/26/07 10:51:06 PM): k

Kayla(09/26/07 10:54:33 PM): gawd my parents r buggy sumtimes lol

Lorne(09/26/07 10:54:49 PM): yeah, i'd say, tell them to leave my girl alone lol

Lorne(09/26/07 10:54:55 PM): don't tell them that lol

Lorne(09/26/07 10:55:41 PM): what are you doing now?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:55:48 PM): lol

Kayla(09/26/07 10:55:57 PM): talkin 2 u lol

Lorne(09/26/07 10:56:05 PM): k

Lorne(09/26/07 10:56:14 PM): gonna tell me about the thoughts you had today?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:56:39 PM): jus bout the stuff we talked bout last nite u know

Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:05 PM): yeah i know, i just want to know about what you thought of the most lol

Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:10 PM): :>

Kayla(09/26/07 10:57:22 PM): idk like all of it

Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:35 PM): :D:-*:x

Lorne(09/26/07 10:57:46 PM): are you anxious for it to happen?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:58:01 PM): yes:D

Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:07 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:14 PM): me too:D:-*

Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:27 PM): what do you want to happen first?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:58:48 PM): idk u decide

Lorne(09/26/07 10:58:59 PM): ok:D:-*

Lorne(09/26/07 10:59:26 PM): want me tell you how i want it all to happen?

Kayla(09/26/07 10:59:32 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/26/07 10:59:42 PM): first i want to make out with you

Lorne(09/26/07 11:00:08 PM): then while i'm making out with you, i want to start feeling your boobs

Lorne(09/26/07 11:00:24 PM): then i want to take off your shirt and bra

Lorne(09/26/07 11:00:48 PM): then i want to start sucking on your nipples:>

Lorne(09/26/07 11:01:16 PM): then i'm gonna move my hands down to your pants or skirt, whatever you decide to wear

Lorne(09/26/07 11:01:22 PM): and take them off

Lorne(09/26/07 11:01:46 PM): then i'm gonna take off my clothes

Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:05 PM): then i'll have you suck on my penis:>

Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:25 PM): then i'm gonna lick and suck on your clit

Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:35 PM): and stick my finger in you

Lorne(09/26/07 11:02:57 PM): then i'm gonna stick my penis in you:>:-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 11:03:29 PM): wow u gona do all that

Lorne(09/26/07 11:03:45 PM): yup:D:-*:x

Lorne(09/26/07 11:03:51 PM): you want me to?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:00 PM): u wanna do all that

Lorne(09/26/07 11:04:09 PM): yes, do you want to?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:24 PM): kewl yes:>

Lorne(09/26/07 11:04:33 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:43 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(09/26/07 11:04:51 PM): did you get excited reading all of that?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:04:59 PM): yeah kinda

Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:03 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:13 PM): which part do you like the best?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:05:22 PM): hmm

Kayla(09/26/07 11:05:31 PM): hard 2 decide

Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:35 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:05:47 PM): all of it:D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:05:53 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:06:08 PM): which do you think will be your VERY favorite part?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:06:34 PM): hmm well idk cuz i havent done most of it lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:06:47 PM): which have you done?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:07:14 PM): just kissing hugging bout it
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:07:19 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:07:28 PM): good, that's what i was hoping you were going to say lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:07:32 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:01 PM): do you think you'll like sucking on my penis?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:08:13 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:18 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:31 PM): do you think you'll like me licking and sucking on your clit?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:08:41 PM): yeah sounds neat
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:45 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:08:56 PM): do you think you'll like me sticking my penis in you?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:09:14 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:09:18 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:09:36 PM): out of the 3 of them which one do you think sounds the best to you?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:09:46 PM): 3 wat
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:10:13 PM): you sucking on my penis, me licking and sucking on your clit, or me sticking my penis in you
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:10:25 PM): hmm
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:10:27 PM): lets c
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:10:41 PM): all 3:D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:10:53 PM): :D:D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:10:56 PM): @};-
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:11:05 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:11:19 PM): i luv u more
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:11:43 PM): no way, i love you more than more than mostesesessesses lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:11:47 PM): :-P
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:11:51 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:12:05 PM): you're getting alot more comfortable with me huh?lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:12:13 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:12:20 PM): good:D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:12:43 PM): did you rub your clit for me when you were laying in bed last night like i asked you to?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:12:57 PM): umm:">
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:13:00 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:10 PM): really??? awesome:D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:19 PM): how long did you rub it?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:13:31 PM): umm not long sry
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:45 PM): it's ok, atleast you thought about me:D

Lorne(09/26/07 11:13:54 PM): what did you think about while you were rubbing it?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:14:08 PM): u:">
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:14:14 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:14:23 PM): what were you thinking about me?
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:14:24 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:14:54 PM): just u
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:15:02 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:15:17 PM): i wish i could have been rubbing it for you
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:15:27 PM): yeah me 2
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:15:51 PM): were you able to concentrate on school today?lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:16:16 PM): :x:-*
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:16:17 PM): yeah but sumtimes i just kept thinking bout u
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:16:22 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:16:29 PM): don't be failing in school though lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:17:05 PM): were you more anxious to see me tonight or my penis/lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:17:43 PM): hmmm
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:17:46 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:18:09 PM): both
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:18:15 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:18:24 PM): want to see my penis now?lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:18:34 PM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:20:28 PM): was that good?:">
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:20:36 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:20:46 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:20:53 PM): hang on precious, need coffee
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:20:58 PM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:21:42 PM): back
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:21:53 PM): YAY
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:22:08 PM): i wish i had a naked picture of you:">
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:22:53 PM): omg
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:23:00 PM): what?lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:23:34 PM): i wuldnt want 2 take 1
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:23:42 PM): why not?lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:24:03 PM): cuz b embarrass
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:24:42 PM): don't be embarrassed precious.....everything about you is BEAUTIFUL@};- atleast in my eyes it is@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:25:15 PM): would you take one for me? please??:D
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:25:32 PM): no
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:26:01 PM): ok.....we can wait until we're together then i can take one of us together.....does that sound good?
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:26:07 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:26:42 PM): kewl
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:26:43 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:26:53 PM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:27:07 PM): can i take one of my penis in your vagina?

Lorne(09/26/07 11:27:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:27:20 PM): and just not show our faces on it?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:28:07 PM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:28:14 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:28:19 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:28:41 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:28:48 PM): i want one of you and me with clothes on too so i can look at whenever i want to also ok?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:13 PM): k
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:29:18 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:19 PM): me 2
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:29:29 PM): i love you precious@};-
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:29:35 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:29:52 PM): you have to keep the one that you'll have hidden EXTREMELY well on your computer though
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:30:29 PM): i'll send it to your gmail so that you can keep it hidden in there ok?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:30:42 PM): k
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:30:48 PM): where i hide it
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:31:25 PM): i don't know, if nobody but you knows your password to your gmail then it should be alright if you just leave it right in there
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:31:44 PM): o
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:31:45 PM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:32:01 PM): are you missing my penis yet?lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:32:08 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:32:26 PM): wish u was here:(
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:33:02 PM): i wish you were here.....then nobody could bug us and we could spend the whole night naked in bed@};-:-*: ">:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:33:19 PM): what would you want to do if i was there with you right now?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:33:38 PM): idk
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:34:16 PM): i wuld prolly b kind of shy cuz we havent never met 4real
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:35:11 PM): i know, but we're going to, so get out of being shy because when we do meet for real we might not have much time together to do the stuff we want to because you'll have to sneak so we can do it and be together
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:35:33 PM): o
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:35:34 PM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:35:54 PM): so if i was right there with you right now, what would you want to do?:">
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:36:02 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:36:27 PM): be naked with me?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:36:45 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:36:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:04 PM): why did you unload the hearts? i liked that
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:32 PM): oh, in case your mom or dad came in
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:37:34 PM): idk it was making me buggy
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:39 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:37:51 PM): miss my penis yet?lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:37:58 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:38:05 PM): is that a yes or no?lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:38:27 PM): huh
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:38:41 PM): do you miss my penis yet?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:11 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:39:25 PM): do you want to see it again is what i'm asking you lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:39:30 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:48 PM): o
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:49 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:39:50 PM): k
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:03 PM): was that good?lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:09 PM): :">
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:41:17 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:41:24 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:36 PM): what kind of feeling do you get when you see my penis?
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:41:45 PM): what kind of feeling do you get inside?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:42:07 PM): hmm kind funny feeling
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:42:24 PM): like you want to touch it?:D
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:42:34 PM): yeah i guess
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:42:39 PM): hey wheres bud
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:42:41 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:43:46 PM): aww he was posing 4 me
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:43:52 PM): yup lol
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:43:59 PM): he's a little show off lol
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:44:07 PM): lol yeah
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:44:34 PM): remember last night i told you i'd show you the white stuff that comes out of my penis?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:44:43 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:44:51 PM): do you want to see it still?
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:45:07 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:45:15 PM): it's up to you precious
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:45:26 PM): umm
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:45:33 PM): no
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:45:49 PM): ok, we'll wait until we're together so you can see it if you want to
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:45:57 PM): @};-:-*:x
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:46:03 PM): yeah that wuld b better
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:46:09 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:46:13 PM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:46:35 PM): i REALLY wish i could be sleeping in the same bed with you tonight:(
 Kayla(09/26/07 11:46:57 PM): aww me 2
 Lorne(09/26/07 11:47:42 PM): when you turn 18 and we can sleep together without any worries at all,

we're gonna sleep naked together every night for the rest of our lives right?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:48:30 PM): kewl

Kayla(09/26/07 11:48:33 PM): rite

Lorne(09/26/07 11:48:56 PM): good, that means that i get to hold you close to me every night too:D:x

Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:08 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 11:49:20 PM): i can't wait to play with your hair too lol

Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:26 PM): that long time:(

Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:31 PM): my hair

Lorne(09/26/07 11:49:41 PM): i love playing with long hair so don't ever cut your hair short lol

Lorne(09/26/07 11:49:42 PM): ok?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:49:49 PM): k

Lorne(09/26/07 11:50:48 PM): we actually might be able to sleep together when you're 17, i have to find out the laws for kentucky and also you might be able to fake sleeping over a friends house and we can sleep together:D

Kayla(09/26/07 11:51:14 PM): kewl i culd do that i think

Lorne(09/26/07 11:51:26 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 11:52:09 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/26/07 11:52:13 PM): when we're laying in bed together at night, i like to take your hair, run my fingers through it and lift it up then let it fall on my face, it feels really good lol

Kayla(09/26/07 11:52:28 PM): lol k

Lorne(09/26/07 11:52:55 PM): i'm gonna spoil you rotten too.....especially with love, not just with money@};-

Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:03 PM): kewl

Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:09 PM): i like bein spoiled

Lorne(09/26/07 11:53:29 PM): you're going to get VERY spoiled by me precious@};-

Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:36 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/26/07 11:53:37 PM): are you gonna spoil me with love too?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:44 PM): yep

Lorne(09/26/07 11:53:48 PM): promise?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:54 PM): daddy says im spoiled rotten

Kayla(09/26/07 11:53:57 PM): yeah i promise

Lorne(09/26/07 11:54:01 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 11:54:21 PM): you're gonna be more spoiled rotten with me:D:-*:x

Kayla(09/26/07 11:54:28 PM): kewl

Kayla(09/26/07 11:54:34 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 11:54:53 PM): you're a VERY special princess to me:x

Kayla(09/26/07 11:55:04 PM): :D

Lorne(09/26/07 11:55:25 PM): if you were here with me right now would you want to suck on my penis?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:55:45 PM): if u wanted me 2

Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:00 PM): believe me, i want you to, my penis wants you to also lol

Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:05 PM): very badly lol

Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:10 PM): :">

Kayla(09/26/07 11:56:17 PM): lol

Lorne(09/26/07 11:56:46 PM): are you sure you want to wait to see the white stuff that comes out of it? because it wouldn't take much right now to make it come out lol

Kayla(09/26/07 11:57:02 PM): yeah i wanna wait

Lorne(09/26/07 11:57:12 PM): ok@};-:~*

Lorne(09/26/07 11:57:29 PM): you know what i wanna do when you're 17?

Kayla(09/26/07 11:57:58 PM): no wat

Lorne(09/26/07 11:58:52 PM): i wanna take you on a picnic so it's just me and you and just lay on the ground, hold eachother and talk to eachother.....just because it would be a romantic thing to do with you:x@};-

Kayla(09/26/07 11:59:05 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/26/07 11:59:17 PM): you know what i want you to do for me right now?lol

Kayla(09/26/07 11:59:28 PM): no wat

Lorne(09/26/07 11:59:49 PM): send me all the pics of you that you have loli only have 4 pics of you lol

September 27, 2007

Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:15 AM): o

Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:16 AM): k

Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:25 AM): in like a email

Lorne(09/27/07 12:00:29 AM): nope

Kayla(09/27/07 12:00:35 AM): k

Lorne(09/27/07 12:01:26 AM): brb precious, need coffee

Kayla(09/27/07 12:02:42 AM): k

Lorne(09/27/07 12:02:48 AM): i'm back

Lorne(09/27/07 12:03:24 AM): omg you're

sooooooooooooooooooooo beautiful@};-:~*:x

Kayla(09/27/07 12:03:42 AM): no i aint

Lorne(09/27/07 12:03:52 AM): yes you are.....to me you are

Lorne(09/27/07 12:05:44 AM): how tall are you right now precious?

Kayla(09/27/07 12:06:04 AM): like 5 sumthin

Kayla(09/27/07 12:06:14 AM): idk lol y

Lorne(09/27/07 12:06:24 AM): i was just curious lol

Lorne(09/27/07 12:06:41 AM): omg i am such a lucky guy to have you:x

Kayla(09/27/07 12:06:47 AM): aww

Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:08 AM): do you have any of you in a bikini?

Kayla(09/27/07 12:07:20 AM): hmm no

Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:26 AM): darn lol

Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:37 AM): anything close to a bikini?

Lorne(09/27/07 12:07:38 AM): lol

Kayla(09/27/07 12:07:54 AM): i dont think so

Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:03 AM): darn lol

Kayla(09/27/07 12:08:08 AM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:11 AM): you need to take a pic of you in your pj's lol

Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:14 AM): for me
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:34 AM): and in a bikini or your panties and bra ok?
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:08:36 AM): please??lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:08:48 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:09:06 AM): will you please? for me??:)
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:09:20 AM): ill c
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:09:32 AM): ok:D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:09:50 AM): make sure you're the ONLY one that takes the pic though ok?lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:10:03 AM): umm yeah
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:10:08 AM): ty lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:10:34 AM): omg i wish you were here with me right now:x
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:10:41 AM): me 2
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:10:50 AM): i want to kiss you so bad right now lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:11:33 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:11:56 AM): god you're sooooooooooooooooooooo beautiful and sooooooooooooooooooooo precious@};-:-*
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:15 AM): i'm gonna be in heaven when we're together
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:12:24 AM): aww how sweet
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:36 AM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:12:44 AM): :x
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:55 AM): i LOVE you're cute little nose too lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:12:59 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:13:11 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:13:28 AM): do you have any more pics?
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:13:40 AM): thats all i got on here rite now
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:13:45 AM): ok
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:14:09 AM): you mean until you take the one of you in your bikini or bra and panties for me lol:">
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:14:24 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:14:28 AM): :-*
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:14:30 AM): i wuldnt put that on here
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:14:40 AM): how would you send it to me then?
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:15:04 AM): hmm how bout i just o idk
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:10 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:15 AM): we'll figure it out lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:32 AM): i'm surprised your parents have yelled at you to go to bed yet lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:15:47 AM): they did
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:15:51 AM): oh lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:16:01 AM): i told them i was goin in a min geez
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:16:05 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:16:11 AM): i love you @};-
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:16:22 AM): i luv u 2
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:17:14 AM): omg you're beautiful to me@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:17:30 AM): i am sooooooooooooooooooooo anxious to be with you lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:17:40 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:17:47 AM): i can't wait to hear your pretty voice again too
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:18:06 AM): i cant wait 2 hear u sing again
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:12 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:29 AM): are they going out friday night?
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:18:37 AM): idk
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:45 AM): hopefully they will
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:18:58 AM): you still have alot of time left on your c card lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:19:09 AM): yep
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:19:14 AM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:19:31 AM): i hope you don't get in trouble for still being up precious
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:19:46 AM): yeah there yellin again i better go
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:19:57 AM): dont wanna get grounded from the puter
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:20:05 AM): ok, want to see my penis before you go?
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:20:14 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:20:32 AM): he's sad right now, he wants you so i'm trying to make him a little happier for you lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:21:22 AM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:21:48 AM): was that good?lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:21:53 AM): yep
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:22:04 AM): gonna dream about me and my penis tonight??lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:22:08 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:22:51 AM): yeah
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:22:55 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:22:58 AM): :">
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:23:16 AM): gonna rub your clit for me a little while you're laying in bed too? please?
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:23:26 AM): k if u want me 2
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:23:49 AM): i definately want you to, and think about me and my penis at the same time too ok?
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:23:57 AM): k
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:23:59 AM): i better go
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:00 AM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:24:04 AM): :((
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:16 AM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:25 AM): delete your archives
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:24:40 AM): i luv u
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:24:43 AM): k
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:24:55 AM): tell me when they're deleted
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:25:34 AM): done
 Lorne(09/27/07 12:25:39 AM): @};-
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:25:54 AM): luv u
 Kayla(09/27/07 12:25:56 AM): nite

Lorne(09/27/07 12:26:14 AM): i love you too, goodnight my precious princess.....i miss you already:-<

Lorne(09/27/07 9:04:29 AM): i miss my precious princess alot@};-i love you precious@};-:-*>:D<:x

Lorne(09/27/07 12:11:29 PM): i'm leaving for work precious, my cam is on for you, i'll talk to you tonight when i get home, i love you@};-:-*>:D<:x

Kayla(09/27/07 8:46:19 PM): miss u:(

Kayla(09/27/07 9:14:04 PM): :-<

Kayla(09/27/07 10:24:21 PM): :(

Lorne(09/27/07 10:28:41 PM): i love you@};-

Lorne(09/27/07 10:28:46 PM): brb

Kayla(09/27/07 10:28:54 PM): YAY

Kayla(09/27/07 10:28:57 PM): ur back

Lorne(09/27/07 10:29:30 PM): i just got here and the friggin neighbor came over and wanted to use my phone

Lorne(09/27/07 10:29:32 PM): X-(

Lorne(09/27/07 10:29:36 PM): he pisses me off

Kayla(09/27/07 10:29:51 PM): oh oh u mad

Lorne(09/27/07 10:30:10 PM): i'm mad that he came over and bugged me just as soon as i walked in the door

Lorne(09/27/07 10:30:37 PM): i didn't even get to barely send you a message first and that's the first thing i always do is walk over here to let you know i'm home

Kayla(09/27/07 10:30:50 PM): :)

Lorne(09/27/07 10:31:10 PM): i don't even know if i should get undressed yet because of that dumbass

Kayla(09/27/07 10:31:35 PM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:31:50 PM): how did your day go?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:32:04 PM): i guess better than urs

Lorne(09/27/07 10:32:31 PM): mine's better now because i'm home with you though@};-:-*>:D<:x

Kayla(09/27/07 10:32:41 PM): :)

Kayla(09/27/07 10:32:54 PM): u still gotta cold

Lorne(09/27/07 10:32:58 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-

Lorne(09/27/07 10:33:15 PM): yeah, it's barely hanging on though, i'm almost completely over it

Lorne(09/27/07 10:33:18 PM): thank god

Kayla(09/27/07 10:33:23 PM): i luv u 2

Kayla(09/27/07 10:33:43 PM): wats that

Lorne(09/27/07 10:33:53 PM): i just got it in the mail today, it's my mastercard

Lorne(09/27/07 10:34:02 PM): \$300 dollar credit limit on it

Kayla(09/27/07 10:34:14 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/27/07 10:34:47 PM): i wish you were here, i'd take you shopping and buy you some pretty panties and bras:D;;)

Kayla(09/27/07 10:34:57 PM): :D

Lorne(09/27/07 10:35:12 PM): but i'd be taking them off of you alot too lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:35:16 PM): :">

Kayla(09/27/07 10:35:22 PM): lol

Kayla(09/27/07 10:35:27 PM): :">

Lorne(09/27/07 10:35:47 PM): i thought about you ALL day today, that's all i did today lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:01 PM): even at work all i did was think about you :-*:x

Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:03 PM): :)

Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:14 PM): did you think about me today?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:20 PM): :)

Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:24 PM): yes

Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:31 PM): good:D

Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:32 PM): brb

Kayla(09/27/07 10:36:54 PM): k

Lorne(09/27/07 10:36:58 PM): god he bugs me

Kayla(09/27/07 10:37:04 PM): who

Lorne(09/27/07 10:37:15 PM): my neighbors brother in law

Lorne(09/27/07 10:37:22 PM): irritating

Kayla(09/27/07 10:37:27 PM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:37:42 PM): i can't wait to get undressed lol

Kayla(09/27/07 10:37:55 PM): :">

Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:05 PM): there, now i can get undressed:D:-*

Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:38 PM): baby, let me take Bud out to pee before i get undressed ok?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:39:45 PM): k

Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:47 PM): brb

Lorne(09/27/07 10:39:52 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/27/07 10:39:53 PM): k

Lorne(09/27/07 10:42:18 PM): back

Kayla(09/27/07 10:42:26 PM): YAY

Lorne(09/27/07 10:43:11 PM): there, i'm naked again:Dlol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:43:19 PM): brb, now i have to pee lol

Kayla(09/27/07 10:43:53 PM): lol

Kayla(09/27/07 10:43:54 PM): k

Lorne(09/27/07 10:45:54 PM): back baby

Lorne(09/27/07 10:46:16 PM): what are you doing baby?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:46:26 PM): YAY

Lorne(09/27/07 10:46:50 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:46:59 PM): sitting here thinking

Lorne(09/27/07 10:47:08 PM): thinking about what?

Lorne(09/27/07 10:47:58 PM): ??

Kayla(09/27/07 10:48:13 PM): how come u always get naked when u get home

Lorne(09/27/07 10:48:25 PM): because i like being naked when i'm home lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:48:38 PM): do you want me to stay dressed when i'm home?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:48:49 PM): lol i dont care

Lorne(09/27/07 10:48:54 PM): ok lol

Kayla(09/27/07 10:49:08 PM): you looked really cute 2day i like ur shirt

Lorne(09/27/07 10:49:09 PM): do you like it better when i'm naked or dressed?lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:49:25 PM): ty my precious

princess@};-:-*:x

Lorne(09/27/07 10:49:38 PM): i've had that shirt for about 6 years now lol

Kayla(09/27/07 10:49:51 PM): well it look good on u

Lorne(09/27/07 10:50:19 PM): it would look better on you though, especially for a night shirt for you to wear to bed:D

Lorne(09/27/07 10:50:36 PM): i'd love to see you wearing one of my shirts for bed

Kayla(09/27/07 10:51:01 PM): umm i think they wuld b 2 big lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:51:20 PM): yeah i know, but it would look soooooooo good with you in it lol

Kayla(09/27/07 10:51:28 PM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:51:44 PM): so what did you think about today?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:52:27 PM): u

Lorne(09/27/07 10:52:30 PM): will you do me a favor precious?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:52:47 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/27/07 10:52:50 PM): will you go invisible so i can have you all to myself please?;;)

Lorne(09/27/07 10:52:57 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(09/27/07 10:53:31 PM): k but i will have 2 tell maria im goin hold on

Lorne(09/27/07 10:53:48 PM): ok, ty my precious princess@};-:-*

Lorne(09/27/07 10:56:32 PM): ty baby@};-:-D:-*:x

Lorne(09/27/07 10:56:38 PM): brb, need a cup of coffee

Kayla(09/27/07 10:56:53 PM): k

Lorne(09/27/07 10:57:44 PM): back baby

Lorne(09/27/07 10:58:01 PM): what did you wear today?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:58:02 PM): yay

Kayla(09/27/07 10:58:26 PM): jeans and a tshirt

Lorne(09/27/07 10:58:35 PM): what color tshirt?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:58:42 PM): i know wat u wore 2 day lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:58:47 PM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 10:59:05 PM): what color panties and bra?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:59:17 PM): pink

Lorne(09/27/07 10:59:30 PM): wish i could see them:">

Lorne(09/27/07 10:59:39 PM): what color tshirt?

Kayla(09/27/07 10:59:40 PM): :">

Kayla(09/27/07 10:59:56 PM): pink

Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:12 PM): want to hear something funny?

Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:13 PM): lol

Kayla(09/27/07 11:00:21 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:33 PM): this is how much i was thinking about you today

Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:34 PM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:48 PM): i was on the phone with a customer and i called her Kayla lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:00:54 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/27/07 11:01:04 PM): omg lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:25 PM): she said what did you call me? i said woops, i'm sorry i was thinking about my g/f and got lost for a minute lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:31 PM): she laughed about it lol

Kayla(09/27/07 11:01:35 PM): wat she say

Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:51 PM): nothing, she just laughed lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:01:58 PM): she said it was cute lol

Kayla(09/27/07 11:02:13 PM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:02:40 PM): she probably would have said something different if she knew our age difference lol

Kayla(09/27/07 11:02:57 PM): like wat

Lorne(09/27/07 11:03:11 PM): she probably would have said omg you're kidding lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:03:36 PM): it's not that often a 36 yr old guy has a g/f that's 13 lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:03:55 PM): but there's obviously something special about us that we like eachother the way we do

Lorne(09/27/07 11:04:01 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/27/07 11:04:07 PM): :D

Lorne(09/27/07 11:04:39 PM): did you go to your myspace page today?

Kayla(09/27/07 11:04:49 PM): no

Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:05 PM): finish what you were typing lol i saw you typing when i sent that lol

Kayla(09/27/07 11:05:23 PM): lol i cant remmber

Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:26 PM): lol

Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:37 PM): go to your myspace, i sent you a message today

Lorne(09/27/07 11:05:42 PM): @};-

Kayla(09/27/07 11:05:55 PM): kewl:D

Kayla(09/27/07 11:05:59 PM): hold on

Lorne(09/27/07 11:06:02 PM): ok

Lorne(09/27/07 11:13:14 PM): did you see it?

Kayla(09/27/07 11:14:17 PM): yeah how sweet

Lorne(09/27/07 11:14:24 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(09/27/07 11:14:39 PM): did you have other messages from other people on there too?

Kayla(09/27/07 11:14:43 PM): :x

Kayla(09/27/07 11:15:00 PM): no not 2day

Lorne(09/27/07 11:15:05 PM): oh

Lorne(09/27/07 11:15:25 PM): so what did you think about when you thought about me today?:">

Kayla(09/27/07 11:16:08 PM): that i luv u and i missed u sooo much

Lorne(09/27/07 11:16:20 PM): :D:x:-*@};-

Lorne(09/27/07 11:16:36 PM): when do you want to see me?

Kayla(09/27/07 11:16:59 PM): brb

Lorne(09/27/07 11:17:03 PM): ok

Kayla(09/27/07 11:21:34 PM): hey got booted sry

Lorne(09/27/07 11:21:38 PM): ok

Lorne(09/27/07 11:22:19 PM): what did you have to do?

Kayla(09/27/07 11:22:46 PM): nothin y

Lorne(09/27/07 11:22:55 PM): when you said brb
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:23:17 PM): oh lol my mom wanted me
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:23:21 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:23:37 PM): she didn't tell you bed time yet did she?
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:23:40 PM): i hope not
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:24:06 PM): no not yet
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:24:14 PM): good:D
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:24:26 PM): god i wish i could have you right here with me
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:24:34 PM): me 2
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:24:54 PM): what would you want to do if you were here with me right now?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:25:37 PM): idk
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:25:49 PM): be naked with me??:D
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:07 PM): if u want me 2
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:26:21 PM): hell yeah.....i always want you naked with me lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:32 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:37 PM): gotta wear clothes sumtimes
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:26:49 PM): only when we go outside the house lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:26:52 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:26:57 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:10 PM): does that sound like a good plan?lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:27:17 PM): lol yep
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:22 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:38 PM): did you think about me last night when you were laying down?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:27:45 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:51 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:27:54 PM): not 4 long cuz i fell asleep
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:27:59 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:28:03 PM): what did you think about?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:28:13 PM): how cute and sweet u r
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:28:24 PM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:28:35 PM): want to be my girl forever?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:28:47 PM): yes
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:29:00 PM): :D:D:D:-*:x
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:29:12 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:29:20 PM): want to have babies with me?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:29:38 PM): ummm im 2 young
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:29:56 PM): i don't mean right now lol i mean when you're 18 or older
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:30:10 PM): o
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:30:11 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:30:17 PM): yeah that wuld b kewl
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:30:23 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:30:45 PM): that would be better than kewl, that would be amazing@};-
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:30:59 PM): especially to have you

as my wife:x
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:31:11 PM): :>4real
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:31:20 PM): yes, for real
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:31:35 PM): if you want to marry me when you're old enough that is
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:31:37 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:31:58 PM): ur not teasing me r u
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:32:01 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:32:20 PM): nope, not even a little bit.....i'm EXTREMELY serious about you@};-
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:32:50 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:00 PM): are you serious about me too?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:33:30 PM): yes:D
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:36 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:44 PM): :-*:x@};-
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:33:52 PM): brb precious, coffee
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:34:09 PM): k
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:34:58 PM): back
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:35:20 PM): YAY
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:35:58 PM): we'll know 3 things about our kids when we have them, they'll have blue eyes because you and me both have blue eyes
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:36:19 PM): they'll have blonde hair because you have blonde hair and i use to have blonde hair
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:36:47 PM): and they're going to be beautiful because they'll look like their mom, which will be you@};-
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:36:57 PM): aww
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:37:20 PM): i wish i could marry you right now@};-:x:-*
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:37:31 PM): u do
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:37:36 PM): yes
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:37:45 PM): :)
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:37:49 PM): me 2
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:37:55 PM): for real?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:38:15 PM): yes 4real
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:20 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:27 PM): i wish we could
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:38:28 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:38:40 PM): when do you want to see me?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:38:57 PM): idk when u wanna c me
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:06 PM): now lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:39:11 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:27 PM): is your parents going out tomorrow night?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:39:38 PM): not shur
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:44 PM): i hope they do
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:39:53 PM): i want to hear your voice again, i miss it
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:39:59 PM): aww
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:40:03 PM): i miss urs 2
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:40:11 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:40:25 PM): are you wearing your pj's now?

Kayla(09/27/07 11:40:36 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:40:45 PM): wish i could take them off of you lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:41:03 PM): you're lucky, you get to see me in my pj's all the time lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:41:04 PM): geez brb
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:41:07 PM): ok
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:43:20 PM): back
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:43:28 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:43:36 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:43:44 PM): omg i want you here with me right now
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:43:48 PM): :x
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:43:54 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:44:25 PM): i know i told you not to tell me before, but in order for us to see eachother you're kind of gonna have to tell me now lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:44:31 PM): what town do you live in?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:44:59 PM): hmm idk if i shuld tell u
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:45:27 PM): if you don't want to tell me yet you don't have to precious, but in order for us to see eachother you'll have to tell me eventually lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:45:38 PM): i know
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:45:58 PM): it's up to you, that's the only way we're going to be able to see eachother though lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:46:09 PM): i know
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:46:19 PM): can i tell u sumthin
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:46:24 PM): yes you can
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:46:55 PM): im kinda scared i mean i really wanna c u and everything but im still kinda scared
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:47:54 PM): i know, i expected that you would be, but i know there's nobody on earth besides your parents that you would ever be safer with than me though.....that's how much i love you
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:48:29 PM): i'm not kidding with you at all when i tell you that i'm in love with you and will always protect you
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:48:43 PM): k
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:49:47 PM): depending on how soon you want to see me is the reason why i would have to know where you live.....this is something that you and i both have to plan because nobody would be able to find out about it.....only us
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:50:36 PM): hmm mayb when my parents go away 4 the weekend:)
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:50:48 PM): when is that going to be?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:02 PM): next month sumtime not shur yet
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:51:11 PM): really?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:18 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:51:33 PM): that would be

awesome:D:-*:x

Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:43 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:51:49 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:52:00 PM): ok, give me a hint about this though ok?
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:52:28 PM): how far from that green town, i can't remember what the complete name of it is, how far from that town do you live?
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:52:53 PM): bowling green
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:01 PM): i had to look at the map lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:08 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:12 PM): not shur
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:21 PM): hmm
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:22 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:31 PM): ok, do you trust me?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:36 PM): yes
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:53:49 PM): ok, then i'm asking you to trust me completely ok?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:53:54 PM): k
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:54:36 PM): tell me what town you live in, because i have to plan everything right down to how much money i'm going to need for gas and everything, will you trust me with that?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:55:02 PM): mom coming
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:55:05 PM): i promise you, you're completely safe with me precious
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:56:59 PM): i gotta go shes really yelling at me we will talk bout it 2morrow
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:02 PM): nite
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:03 PM): luve u
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:11 PM): :x
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:15 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:16 PM): ok, think about if you want to tell me ok?
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:22 PM): i will
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:25 PM): i promise
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:31 PM): i love you my precoius princess@};-:~*:x>:D<
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:37 PM): delete your archives
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:42 PM): and tell me when
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:46 PM): k
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:47 PM): they're deleted
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:57:56 PM): gotta hurry
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:57:59 PM): ok
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:58:10 PM): done
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:58:12 PM): nite
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:58:15 PM): nite
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:58:17 PM): love yo
 Lorne(09/27/07 11:58:19 PM): u
 Kayla(09/27/07 11:58:23 PM): luv u

September 28, 2007

Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:08 AM): i miss my precious princess already:-<
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:22:25 AM): really
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:36 AM): you're still here??
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:22:42 AM): yi sneakin

Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:42 AM): i thought you were logging off?
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:47 AM): oh lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:22:53 AM): just 4 a min
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:58 AM): don't get in trouble precious
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:09 AM): k
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:17 AM): i better go
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:21 AM): luv u
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:23:26 AM): why are you sneaking?
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:42 AM): cuz i wanted 2 tell u 1 more time
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:23:46 AM): i luv u
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:23:54 AM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:23:59 AM): i love you too@};-
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:08 AM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:24:09 AM): :-*>:D<
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:24:15 AM): better go
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:15 AM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:23 AM): ok, dream about us
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:24:25 AM): i love you
 Kayla(09/28/07 12:24:30 AM): luv u
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:35:32 AM): well shit, now that you're gone again i want you back on here again.....god i miss you@};- i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x:-<
 Lorne(09/28/07 8:11:13 AM): good morning precious, i love you@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 12:22:22 PM): i'm leaving for work now my precious princess@};-, my cam is on for you, i love you@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(09/28/07 9:35:36 PM): i miss u:(i mite go 2 marias 2 hang out so if im not here thats y
 Kayla(09/28/07 9:35:55 PM): i luv u:x:-*
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:28:14 PM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:08 PM): i miss u:(i luv u
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:35:33 PM): i love you my precious baby girl@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:35:40 PM): are you home?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:43 PM): yay ur here
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:45 PM): yes
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:35:49 PM): i didnt go
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:35:54 PM): why not?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:36:12 PM): cuz i wanted 2 talk 2 u:">
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:36:23 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:36:36 PM): you should have gone though, you need to have fun too lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:36:52 PM): hang on precious, i need to take Bud to the bathroom ok?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:36:56 PM): k
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:37:56 PM): i culd still go if u want me 2
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:41:57 PM): i don't want you to really because i want to spend time with you too but i got invited out to go to karaoke tonight with a couple of my friends so if you want to go i'm ok with

that precious
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:42:13 PM): k
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:42:28 PM): what time are you gonna go?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:42:56 PM): now i guess when were done talkin
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:43:07 PM): who's gonna be there?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:43:22 PM): just me and here
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:43:34 PM): ok, i'm really good with that then:D
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:43:44 PM): k
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:43:51 PM): i was hoping that no boys would be there lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:44:00 PM): no
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:44:07 PM): who r ur friends ur goin with
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:44:19 PM): craig and taylor
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:44:26 PM): taylor's a guy
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:44:48 PM): paul and amy are going to be there too, they're a couple
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:45:03 PM): meaning they're b/f and g/f
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:45:21 PM): how much did you think about me today?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:45:36 PM): thought bout u all day
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:45:46 PM): good:D
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:04 PM): i am soooooooooo in love with you precious@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:09 PM): god i missed you today
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:34 PM): are you staying over night at marias?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:46:47 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:46:57 PM): what time will you be back tomorrow?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:13 PM): prolly like 830
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:17 PM): at nite
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:19 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:23 PM): :-<
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:26 PM): u gona b here
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:29 PM): :(
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:47:34 PM): or r u goin out wit ur friends
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:47:56 PM): yes i am.....i was hoping you meant 8:30 in the morning though:(
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:48:08 PM): lol i will b sleepin
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:48:35 PM): o hey and my parents r goin out 2morrow nite i think so i will b able 2 call u
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:48:45 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:48:56 PM): that made me happy again:D
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:48:59 PM): :x
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:49:04 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:49:08 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:15 PM): omg i want you here with me:-*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:31 PM): you're sooooooooooooo beautiful and soooooooooooooo precious to me baby

Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:35 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:49:48 PM): >:D<
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:49:57 PM): i love you@};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:50:10 PM): i luv u 2
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:50:21 PM): god i wish i could marry you right now
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:50:45 PM): that wuld b so awesome
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:50:47 PM): i looked at your pics for about 2 hours this morning lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:19 PM): can i call you Mrs. Kayla Armstrong?
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:24 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:51:32 PM): lol yes
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:41 PM): :D:*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:51:57 PM): do you like my last name?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:52:06 PM): yes
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:52:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:52:24 PM): is maria there with you right now?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:52:34 PM): no
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:52:42 PM): good lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:53:05 PM): i need to change my shirt, can i wear that red shirt that i wore yesterday?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:53:18 PM): yes
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:53:51 PM): want me to get naked while we're talking right now?
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:53:53 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:54:02 PM): i guess
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:54:27 PM): better?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:54:46 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:54:56 PM): :D:*
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:55:07 PM): want me to put the cam where you can see "it"?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:55:26 PM): shur
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:55:49 PM): is that better?
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:55:56 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:05 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:12 PM): did you miss "it" today?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:56:24 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:30 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:36 PM): did you think about "it"?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:56:51 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:56:57 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:06 PM): what did you think about when you thought about it?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:57:24 PM): idk lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:28 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:32 PM): yes you do lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:36 PM): tell me please??lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:57:41 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:58:12 PM): hmm it looks kewl
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:58:17 PM): :">
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:18 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:22 PM): what else??lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:58:41 PM): idk:">
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:52 PM): L-"
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:58:56 PM): :-"
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:00 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:11 PM): i love you
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:59:14 PM): wat
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:33 PM): i thought about yours today too:">
 Kayla(09/28/07 10:59:55 PM): u did
 Lorne(09/28/07 10:59:59 PM): yup
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:00:19 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:00:26 PM): i wish you could be here right now with me
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:00:54 PM): me 2
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:01:23 PM): i'm staring at your pic right now precious@};-
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:01:42 PM): i am soooo in love with you@};-:x:*
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:01:56 PM): aww i luv u
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:02:19 PM): it's hard for us to leave eachother, did you notice that?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:02:28 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:02:49 PM): i have an itch on my penis, will you come here and scratch it for me?? lol i wish
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:03:01 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:03:20 PM): will you kiss it for me after you scratch it??:D
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:03:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:03:51 PM): i wish that could happen right now too lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:04:02 PM): me 2
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:04:07 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:04:08 PM): brb
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:04:12 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:04:57 PM): god you're amazing@};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:05:44 PM): k
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:05:53 PM): back
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:05:55 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:06:18 PM): would you suck on my penis if you were here right now?:D
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:06:29 PM): :-*>:D<:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:07:13 PM): would you suck on my penis if you were here right now?:D
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:07:36 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:07:42 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:07:59 PM): could i lick your clit if you were here right now?:D
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:08:08 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:08:15 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:08:31 PM): omg i friggen want you soooooo bad
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:08:47 PM): you're my little goddess@};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:08:54 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:09:12 PM): you really take my breath away do you know that?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:09:19 PM): i do
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:09:19 PM): you're really amazing

Kayla(09/28/07 11:09:28 PM): so r u
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:10:01 PM): not as amazing as you are.....your beauty and your heart really has me wrapped around your finger:x
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:10:14 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:10:44 PM): i really do want to marry you too Mrs. Kayla Armstrong@};-:~*~*~*
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:10:57 PM): :Dkewl
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:11:06 PM): :D:~*~*~*
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:11:36 PM): i wish i could have my penis in your vagina right now
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:11:46 PM): and be making out with you at the same time
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:11:56 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:12 PM): do you wish the same thing/
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:14 PM): ?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:12:27 PM): YES
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:31 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:12:57 PM): even though it might hurt a little the first time with my penis in your vagina?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:13:12 PM): yeah but i know u wont hurt me
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:13:23 PM): :D:~*~*~*
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:13:42 PM): i'll NEVER hurt you.....you're my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:13:44 PM): :~*~*~*
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:13:55 PM): and my future wife:D:x
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:14:13 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:14:30 PM): do you think we should start getting ready to go now?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:14:42 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:14:43 PM): as much as neither one of us want to leave eachother lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:15:02 PM): yeah ur friends will wonder where u r
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:15:03 PM): don't leave me yet, not until i'm dressed ok?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:15:28 PM): k
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:15:38 PM): want me to move the cam now?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:15:45 PM): ummm yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:16:06 PM): want me to put my penis up close to the cam first so you can give it a kiss??lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:16:20 PM): lol k if u want me 2
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:16:28 PM): ok:D
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:17:22 PM): i just think of sumthing funny
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:29 PM): what?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:17:42 PM): bud prolly think ur crazy
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:47 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:54 PM): yeah, probably
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:17:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:05 PM): you're his mommy now, you know that right?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:18:14 PM): o kewl
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:23 PM): :~*~*~*
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:34 PM): god i love you Kayla
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:37 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:18:43 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:18:49 PM): i luv u 2 Lorne
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:18:57 PM): :~*~*~*
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:19:09 PM): ok, i'm gonna get dressed now ok?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:19:14 PM): k
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:20:07 PM): lol but shot
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:20:10 PM): i thought i'd show you my butt lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:21:55 PM): ok
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:22:07 PM): did you hate seeing me tuck my penis away?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:22:19 PM): no y wuld i hate it
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:22:37 PM): because you can't see it when it's in my pants lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:22:45 PM): o lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:00 PM): i can't wait to see your beautiful butt naked lol
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:04 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:13 PM): i can't wait to touch it too
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:23:27 PM): how u know my butt is beautiful
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:23:43 PM): because everything about you is beautiful@};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:23:57 PM): :~*~*~*
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:24:08 PM): god this is hard leaving eachother lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:24:29 PM): i know
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:24:48 PM): want to do it on the count of 3?lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:24:56 PM): o ok
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:10 PM): hummmmmmmmm:-<
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:19 PM): i already miss you:-<
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:25:33 PM): i miss u:(
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:36 PM): you can't be back home before 8:30 tomorrow?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:25:46 PM): idk ill c
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:25:55 PM): ty precious@};-
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:06 PM): ok, ready for the countdown?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:12 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:19 PM): 1
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:25 PM): 1
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:28 PM): 2
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:32 PM): dont look so sad
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:26:43 PM): i hate leaving you:-<
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:51 PM): me 2
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:26:54 PM): 2
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:27:06 PM): 3
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:11 PM): 3
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:17 PM): :-h
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:27 PM): :(
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:27:28 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:~*~*~*

Kayla(09/28/07 11:27:37 PM): i luv u 2
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:27:57 PM): i can't move until you turn my cam off.....so it's all up to you
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:28:05 PM): k
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:28:34 PM): bye
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:28:40 PM): god i love you@};-:x:-<
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:28:54 PM): iluv....u
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:28:56 PM): what's your middle name?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:02 PM): marie
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:05 PM): wats urs
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:29:11 PM): lynn.....i hate mine
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:29:13 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:21 PM): y its nice
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:29:39 PM): i love you Mrs. Kayla Marie Armstrong@};- please think about me all night?
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:29:50 PM): i will
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:30:01 PM): i luv u 2 Lorne lynn armstrong
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:13 PM): @};-:~*~*~
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:30:29 PM): =(
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:34 PM): bye my precious princess@};- i love you@};->:D<:~*~*~
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:30:40 PM): bye
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:45 PM): no broken hearts with us ever ok?
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:30:51 PM): only good hearts
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:00 PM): k
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:05 PM): :x
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:31:34 PM): i love you my precious princess, dream about me and you together tonight@};-bye@};-:~*~*~>:D<:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:31:42 PM): and delete your archives
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:51 PM): >:D<:~*~*~
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:31:54 PM): i will
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:32:00 PM): tell me when
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:32:08 PM): when wat
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:32:15 PM): when you have them deleted
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:32:23 PM): o lol k
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:32:51 PM): k done
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:32:57 PM): i love you@};-
 Kayla(09/28/07 11:33:05 PM): luv u:x
 Lorne(09/28/07 11:40:33 PM): i'm going out the door now precious.....god i love you so much and miss you so much already@};->:D<:~*~*~<

September 29, 2007

Lorne(09/29/07 8:51:38 AM): i want my precious baby girl right now:-<
 Lorne(09/29/07 12:20:42 PM): i love my baby girl.....and i miss her alot.....i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:~*~*~
 Lorne(09/29/07 1:47:57 PM): i want my girl:-<
 Lorne(09/29/07 2:34:40 PM): precious i hope you

don't get mad at me but a friend of mine came here today and wants me to go out with him tonight because he couldn't make it here last night.....this really is going to suck because we were suppose to talk on the phone tonight so i really need you to do everything you can this week to find a pay phone to call me from because i miss your voice.....god i love you Kayla.....i hope you don't get mad at me for this.....i'll be on here tomorrow, i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:~*~*~
 Lorne(09/29/07 5:49:22 PM): precious are you here?
 Lorne(09/29/07 5:50:00 PM): it says that you've logged on to your myspace page today but you never left me a message:(
 Kayla(09/29/07 9:10:06 PM): well thats ok i got stuff 2 do anyways sum of us r gona hang out 2nite so have fun miss u luv u
 Kayla(09/29/07 9:10:24 PM): :~*~*~

September 30, 2007

Lorne(09/30/07 4:55:14 AM): who were you hanging out with? and i love you and miss you@};-
 Lorne(09/30/07 4:55:21 AM): :~*~*~
 Lorne(09/30/07 11:39:17 AM): where's my precious princess this morning?
 Lorne(09/30/07 11:39:23 AM): :~<
 Lorne(09/30/07 12:04:57 PM): i miss my precious baby girl alot, i love you precious@};-:~*~*~>:D<:x:-<
 Lorne(09/30/07 1:08:45 PM): i hope you come on here like REALLY soon precious.....i miss you like crazy:-<
 Lorne(09/30/07 1:21:59 PM): god i want to be there with you so bad right now precious.....i love you@};-:x:~*~*~<
 Lorne(09/30/07 4:05:39 PM): where's my baby girl???:-<
 Lorne(09/30/07 6:47:36 PM): it's almost 6 oclock precious.....where are you???:-<
 Lorne(09/30/07 7:55:41 PM): i guess i'm not gonna get as much time with my precious princess today like i hoped i was going to:-<
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:36:27 PM): :~<:(
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:53:39 PM): well i guess ur 2 busy ttyl
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:53:54 PM): finally my baby is here
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:54:10 PM): what are you talking about you guess i'm too busy??
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:54:21 PM): i've been sitting here waiting for you all day
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:54:36 PM):
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:55:16 PM): why did you say that i must be too busy?
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:55:46 PM): cuz i thought u were on here and then u didnt answer so i thought u was busy
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:56:14 PM): the only message that i got from you was that you guessed i was too busy lol

Kayla(09/30/07 8:56:31 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:56:35 PM): yeah i just got here
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:56:53 PM): did you see what it said next to my name when you came on?
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:06 PM): yeah:">
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:10 PM): thats so sweet
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:57:21 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:31 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:57:47 PM): wat r u eatin lol
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:57:56 PM): a chicken pot pie lol
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:00 PM): want a bite?lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:58:05 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:19 PM): i'll have to make another one, i just finished that one lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:58:26 PM): piggy
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:39 PM): yeah but you love me anyway lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:58:49 PM): yeah:D
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:58:53 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:01 PM): :-*
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:59:04 PM): what have you been doing all day?
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:13 PM): hanging out
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:59:21 PM): where?
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:33 PM): at haley's
 Lorne(09/30/07 8:59:44 PM): is that where you were last night?
 Kayla(09/30/07 8:59:54 PM): yeah
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:00:08 PM): were any boys there?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:00:16 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:00:23 PM): who?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:01:18 PM): hmm lets c cody tyler derek maria jessie haley
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:01:31 PM): me lol
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:01:45 PM): derek?? ex derek?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:06 PM): yeah THAT derek
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:02:17 PM): did you talk to him?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:28 PM): yeah a little
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:02:36 PM): gonna tell me about it?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:47 PM): it was no big deal
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:02:56 PM): really
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:03:08 PM): ok, so are you gonna tell me about it then?lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:18 PM): k
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:26 PM): he said hi Kayla
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:30 PM): i said hi dj
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:40 PM): he said how ya doin
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:03:47 PM): i said im doin ok
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:04:05 PM): that was all?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:13 PM): noo im thinkin
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:38 PM): he said y dont u talk 2 me anymore
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:45 PM): i said cuz ur an ass
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:47 PM): lol
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:04:51 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:04:56 PM): good 1 huh
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:01 PM): that's my baby lol
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:08 PM): >:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:11 PM): @};-
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:05:25 PM): then he said well u know i still like u
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:05:46 PM): and what did you say?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:05:56 PM): i said yeah w/e
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:06:19 PM): and he said i really do
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:06:36 PM): and i said yeah ok dj
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:06:56 PM): then he said sumthin else but i cant remember wat it was
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:08 PM): so then i went and talk 2 sum 1 else
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:20 PM): so then later get this
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:27 PM): he comes and sits by me rite
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:07:36 PM): :|
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:07:47 PM): i don't want him to sit by you
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:07:54 PM): and puts his arm around me and trys 2 kiss me
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:08:04 PM): X-(
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:08:10 PM): and is told him i dont think so
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:08:34 PM): so he got mad and said fine then
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:08:48 PM): and didnt talk 2 me 4 the rest of the nite
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:08:55 PM): good
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:09:04 PM): i don't like him
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:09:16 PM): lol u dont even know him
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:09:35 PM): he's trying to make a move on you.....i don't like him!
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:09:42 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:09:56 PM): cant make a move if i dont let him;))
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:10:38 PM): yeah i know, but i didn't even like it when you told me he sat beside you, then i started getting more mad when you told me he put his arm around you.....
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:10:57 PM): if he would have kissed you i would have been completely pissed off
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:11:19 PM): well he didnt so dont worries
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:11:37 PM): i wish you were here with me
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:11:52 PM): me 2
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:11:56 PM): did i forget to tell you precious that i get jealous?lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:12:06 PM): lol no
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:12:11 PM): ok lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:12:18 PM): dont b
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:12:32 PM): why was he at haleys anyway?
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:12:47 PM): well he is still friends with everybody
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:13:09 PM): just cuz hes not my bf now doesnt mean he aint still friends with every1
 Lorne(09/30/07 9:13:44 PM): i realize that, i just don't like him being at a place where you're at
 Kayla(09/30/07 9:14:17 PM): Lorne he goes 2 my

school hes in sum of my classes

Lorne(09/30/07 9:14:50 PM): that i can deal with.....i mean in places where he's able to try to make moves on you

Kayla(09/30/07 9:15:17 PM): so wat im spose 2 do not hang out with any1

Lorne(09/30/07 9:15:54 PM): no, i'm not saying that, just because i don't like it doesn't mean that i can prevent it lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:16:13 PM): itll b allrite

Lorne(09/30/07 9:16:33 PM): as long as you're honest with me and never let him do anything i'll be fine.....

Kayla(09/30/07 9:16:48 PM): let him do wat

Lorne(09/30/07 9:16:58 PM): let him kiss you or anything

Kayla(09/30/07 9:17:08 PM): nah

Kayla(09/30/07 9:17:24 PM): no suger 4 him lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:17:29 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:17:40 PM): only for me right?:D

Kayla(09/30/07 9:17:45 PM): yep

Lorne(09/30/07 9:17:53 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(09/30/07 9:18:13 PM): :x:-*>:D<;)

Lorne(09/30/07 9:18:15 PM): i almost came home early last night because i missed you so much

Kayla(09/30/07 9:18:40 PM): aww really

Lorne(09/30/07 9:19:20 PM): i think it was around 8 or 8:30 that i thought about lying to craid and taylor and told them i didn't feel good so i could leave lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:19:59 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:20:12 PM): what did you wear last night?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:20:48 PM): shorts and a tank top

Lorne(09/30/07 9:20:59 PM): what color?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:21:21 PM): jean shorts and green tank top

Lorne(09/30/07 9:21:33 PM): what color panties and bra?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:22:19 PM): pink

Lorne(09/30/07 9:22:31 PM): wish i could have seen you last night

Lorne(09/30/07 9:22:36 PM): brb, need a drink

Kayla(09/30/07 9:22:48 PM): k

Lorne(09/30/07 9:23:14 PM): back

Lorne(09/30/07 9:23:32 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:23:58 PM): talkin 2 u lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:24:20 PM): i thought you were checking your email or something too lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:24:31 PM): no not yet

Lorne(09/30/07 9:25:02 PM): i didn't send you anything, i thought about it but i thought you'd be online earlier than now so i just waited lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:25:12 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:25:28 PM): wat was u gona send me

Lorne(09/30/07 9:25:50 PM): i was gonna write another poem for you@};-:~*

Kayla(09/30/07 9:26:11 PM): aww really

Kayla(09/30/07 9:26:14 PM): how sweet

Lorne(09/30/07 9:26:16 PM): yes

Lorne(09/30/07 9:26:28 PM): just because i love you@};-;

Kayla(09/30/07 9:27:00 PM): :D

Lorne(09/30/07 9:27:27 PM): i'm not going to go anywhere next weekend, i missed you too much friday night and saturday night and i never got to hear your pretty voice either.....i wanted to hear your voice again so bad last night too, it' bothered me all night

Kayla(09/30/07 9:28:13 PM): aww

Lorne(09/30/07 9:28:26 PM): did you think about me last night?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:28:39 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/30/07 9:28:43 PM): how much?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:28:54 PM): all the time

Lorne(09/30/07 9:29:02 PM): good:D

Lorne(09/30/07 9:29:09 PM): what did you think about?lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:29:57 PM): how much i missed u and wished i was home talkin 2 u but u was out havin fun with ur friends so i culdnt:(

Lorne(09/30/07 9:30:41 PM): well believe me, i didn't have much fun because i was thinking about you all night and wanted to be here spending my time with you@};-;

Kayla(09/30/07 9:30:56 PM): aww how sweet

Lorne(09/30/07 9:31:06 PM): did you have fun last night though?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:31:15 PM): yeah i guess

Kayla(09/30/07 9:31:17 PM): did u

Lorne(09/30/07 9:31:35 PM): not really, i didn't want to be there, i wanted to be here with you

Kayla(09/30/07 9:31:47 PM): aww

Lorne(09/30/07 9:31:55 PM): i'm happy that atleast one of us had fun though lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:32:29 PM): can i ask you something precious?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:32:35 PM): shur

Lorne(09/30/07 9:33:16 PM): does it bother you at all having me for a b/f when you know there's other boys right there where you're at that want you?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:34:03 PM): y wuld it bother me

Lorne(09/30/07 9:34:18 PM): because i'm not able to be right there with you right now

Kayla(09/30/07 9:34:37 PM): i think ur bein silly

Lorne(09/30/07 9:35:12 PM): no, i just was wondering if it bothered you, it bothers me that i can't be right there with you

Lorne(09/30/07 9:35:35 PM): it doesn't bother me having you for a g/f, it just bothers me that i can't be right there with you right now

Lorne(09/30/07 9:35:55 PM): i love having you for my g/f because i'm COMPLETELY in love with you now@};-;

Kayla(09/30/07 9:36:06 PM): :D

Kayla(09/30/07 9:36:23 PM): i like havin u 4 a bf 2

Lorne(09/30/07 9:36:36 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(09/30/07 9:36:43 PM): and who r all these boys that want me lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:36:53 PM): your ex

Kayla(09/30/07 9:37:05 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:37:20 PM): ex he is an ex remember

Lorne(09/30/07 9:37:43 PM): yeah i know, but he's also right there and i can't be right now, that's what bothers me

Kayla(09/30/07 9:37:55 PM): bein silly

Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:12 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-

Kayla(09/30/07 9:38:18 PM): i luv u

Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:19 PM): i don't ever want to lose you

Kayla(09/30/07 9:38:26 PM): u wont

Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:33 PM): promise??

Kayla(09/30/07 9:38:42 PM): i promise

Lorne(09/30/07 9:38:48 PM): :D

Lorne(09/30/07 9:39:03 PM): i'm feeling better now lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:39:14 PM): :D

Lorne(09/30/07 9:39:34 PM): what makes you love me so much? what did i do that was right? lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:40:17 PM): idk ur very sweet 2 me all the time

Lorne(09/30/07 9:40:35 PM): you're my little goddess, how can i not be sweet to you lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:41:12 PM): :)

Lorne(09/30/07 9:41:44 PM): what are you HONESTLY thinking about right now? i mean tell me even if it's you thinking about painting your fingernails even lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:42:11 PM): hmm i was thinkin bout doin that lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:42:13 PM): how u know

Lorne(09/30/07 9:42:16 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:42:48 PM): i didn't know, i was just trying to explain how i wanted to know exactly what you were thinking right at that moment lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:43:21 PM): idk just thinkin im glad ur here

Kayla(09/30/07 9:43:36 PM): u know last nite 1st time we didnt talk on here

Lorne(09/30/07 9:43:41 PM): i'm glad i am too, i'm glad you are too

Lorne(09/30/07 9:44:18 PM): yeah i know, i think that's one of the reasons it bothered me so much.....i'm use to spending my nights with you and i was upset because i didn't last night

Lorne(09/30/07 9:44:49 PM): i dont' like not being able to spend my time with you that i get to spend

Lorne(09/30/07 9:45:34 PM): i think my friends could tell something was bothering me last night too

because i was quiet most of the night, they kept asking me if i was alright because i was so quiet lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:45:52 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:46:02 PM): i was gona ask u sumthin

Lorne(09/30/07 9:46:07 PM): ok

Kayla(09/30/07 9:46:29 PM): u got other friends u talk 2 on here

Kayla(09/30/07 9:46:32 PM): on yahoo

Lorne(09/30/07 9:46:53 PM): yeah, well, maybe i should say no because you're the only one i talk to on here any more lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:47:13 PM): i deleted like 7 or 8 people from my list when i met you lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:47:24 PM): really

Lorne(09/30/07 9:47:30 PM): yup

Lorne(09/30/07 9:47:34 PM): want to see my list?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:47:48 PM): how

Kayla(09/30/07 9:49:10 PM): lol it was all fuzzy

Lorne(09/30/07 9:49:29 PM): i know, i tried to get it to focus on it but it wouldn't lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:49:36 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:50:02 PM): my password is printer if you want to log onto my name so you can see who's on my list though lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:50:24 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:50:27 PM): ur silly

Lorne(09/30/07 9:50:32 PM): are you surprised i gave you my password?lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:50:35 PM): i dont care bout that

Lorne(09/30/07 9:51:01 PM): i know, but does that tell you how serious i am about you?lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:51:02 PM): i was just wonderin wat ur friends say when they c that by ur name

Lorne(09/30/07 9:51:23 PM): they don't see it at all.....the only one that even knows i'm online is you lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:51:48 PM): you're the only one that sees my name lit up

Lorne(09/30/07 9:52:38 PM): are you wondering how to make it so that i'm the only one that can see your name lit up now?lol

Kayla(09/30/07 9:52:49 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/30/07 9:52:54 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:52:58 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/30/07 9:53:05 PM): ok

Lorne(09/30/07 9:53:23 PM): go down to my name and right click on it

Kayla(09/30/07 9:53:35 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/30/07 9:54:03 PM): when the list comes up go down to stealth settings

Lorne(09/30/07 9:54:33 PM): then you'll see what it says after you do that so you can make it so i'm the only one that sees you onling

Lorne(09/30/07 9:54:35 PM): online

Kayla(09/30/07 9:54:36 PM): k

Kayla(09/30/07 9:55:07 PM): o

Kayla(09/30/07 9:55:08 PM): k

Lorne(09/30/07 9:55:45 PM): are you doing it?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:55:49 PM): yeah

Kayla(09/30/07 9:56:17 PM): did i do it rite

Lorne(09/30/07 9:56:21 PM): i see my baby:D:-*:x

Kayla(09/30/07 9:56:44 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 9:56:52 PM): look at your list up top,

does it say that only 1 person can see you online?

Kayla(09/30/07 9:57:17 PM): no

Lorne(09/30/07 9:58:11 PM): on mine it says (appear online to one contact and offline to 4 contacts)

Kayla(09/30/07 9:58:42 PM): how u do that

Lorne(09/30/07 9:58:53 PM): go invisible again

Kayla(09/30/07 9:58:59 PM): k

Kayla(09/30/07 9:59:38 PM): now u cant c me

Lorne(09/30/07 9:59:51 PM): ok, now go down to my name and right click on my name

Lorne(09/30/07 10:00:06 PM): then go down to stealth settings

Kayla(09/30/07 10:00:08 PM): k

Lorne(09/30/07 10:00:44 PM): ok, now what's it say up top?

Lorne(09/30/07 10:00:52 PM): on your friends list

Lorne(09/30/07 10:01:07 PM): right about where your mail symbol is

Kayla(09/30/07 10:01:21 PM): it say available 2 1 contact

Lorne(09/30/07 10:01:37 PM): ok, that's me:D-*:x

Kayla(09/30/07 10:01:55 PM): yay i did it

Lorne(09/30/07 10:02:04 PM): do you want to know how to put a message next to your name like i did on mine?

Lorne(09/30/07 10:02:16 PM): i'll still be the only one that can see it too

Kayla(09/30/07 10:02:56 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/30/07 10:03:56 PM): go to the top of your friends list where it says that you're available to one contact, click on that, then go down to where it says "new message"

Lorne(09/30/07 10:04:15 PM): click on that then a box will come up and you can type what ever you want to in it

Lorne(09/30/07 10:04:58 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:05 PM): i see it precious lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:05:09 PM): kewl

Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:30 PM): you certainly didn't lie about what you put next to your name

Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:33 PM): except

Lorne(09/30/07 10:05:52 PM): it should say, " Kayla is Lorne's precious princess" lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:06:08 PM): noooooo

Lorne(09/30/07 10:06:13 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(09/30/07 10:06:22 PM): i'm the only one that can see it remember?lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:07:22 PM): no cuz if i am on i dont want jessie or haley or maria or any1 2 c it they wuld wanna know who u r

Kayla(09/30/07 10:07:32 PM): they already ask bout u on myspace

Lorne(09/30/07 10:07:36 PM): ok

Lorne(09/30/07 10:07:38 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 10:07:44 PM): what did you tell them?lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:08:15 PM): i just told them u was 1 of my dads friends lol

Lorne(09/30/07 10:08:21 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:08:25 PM): they thought i was wierd

Lorne(09/30/07 10:08:30 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 10:08:46 PM): they'll learn who i am in about 4 years lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:09:03 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:09:04 PM): yeah

Lorne(09/30/07 10:09:25 PM): did you find out when in october your parents are going away for the weekend?

Kayla(09/30/07 10:09:58 PM): no not yet

Lorne(09/30/07 10:10:18 PM): ok, you'll have to find out soon, october starts tomorrow lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:10:28 PM): lol yeah

Kayla(09/30/07 10:10:36 PM): u still got a cold or sumthin

Lorne(09/30/07 10:10:59 PM): yes, my chest cold still isn't gone yet, it's close but it's still hanging in there a little

Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:14 PM): aww

Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:19 PM): sry 4 u

Lorne(09/30/07 10:11:41 PM): want to come rub my penis, i mean my chest and help me feel better?lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:53 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:11:55 PM): goofy

Lorne(09/30/07 10:12:01 PM): :-*

Kayla(09/30/07 10:12:12 PM): :-*

Lorne(09/30/07 10:12:26 PM): so how are we gonna do this when your parents go away for the weekend?

Kayla(09/30/07 10:12:39 PM): do wat

Lorne(09/30/07 10:13:03 PM): it's not like i can just drive my truck right to your house without someone seeing it

Kayla(09/30/07 10:13:20 PM): hmm y not

Lorne(09/30/07 10:13:34 PM): how close are your nearest neighbors?

Kayla(09/30/07 10:13:46 PM): in the dark:D

Lorne(09/30/07 10:13:57 PM): :D

Kayla(09/30/07 10:14:04 PM): ur 1 of my dads friends remember lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:14:13 PM): hey i know checkin on me

Kayla(09/30/07 10:14:17 PM): :D

Lorne(09/30/07 10:14:54 PM): yeah but you still don't want them to go telling your parents that someone drove in their driveway while they were gone lol

Lorne(09/30/07 10:15:13 PM): how close are your nearest neighbors?

Kayla(09/30/07 10:15:15 PM): they dont pay no mind

Kayla(09/30/07 10:15:24 PM): crap brb

Lorne(09/30/07 10:15:28 PM): ok

Kayla(09/30/07 10:24:29 PM): dumb parents r so buggy

Lorne(09/30/07 10:24:34 PM): lol

Lorne(09/30/07 10:24:47 PM): how close are your neighbors to you?

Kayla(09/30/07 10:25:00 PM): gawwwwwwwwwd brb

Lorne(09/30/07 10:25:05 PM): lol

Kayla(09/30/07 10:28:23 PM): geez
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:28:29 PM): :-*
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:28:47 PM): i got neighbors but theys never home much anyways
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:28:55 PM): dont worries bout them
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:29:26 PM): well we kind of have to, we have to pay attention to every little thing because we can't get caught
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:30:07 PM): k
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:30:13 PM): what size bed do you have?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:30:44 PM): like a double i think thats wat u call it
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:31:04 PM): so there's plenty of room for both of us then?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:31:13 PM): lol yeah
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:31:18 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:31:26 PM): :)
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:31:44 PM): i'm gonna be holding you close to me all night anyway:D:-*:x
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:31:52 PM): aww how sweet
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:32:10 PM): and you'll be wearing the same kind of pj's that i wear too lol
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:32:14 PM): :D
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:27 PM): :>
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:32:38 PM): do you think you're gonna like that?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:53 PM): yay
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:54 PM): yeah
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:32:58 PM): :>
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:33:02 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:33:13 PM): :D
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:33:22 PM): ok, now we have to figure this out precious
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:33:29 PM): k
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:33:44 PM): how much woods are there where you live?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:34:38 PM): brb
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:34:52 PM): do you live in a place where there's alot of houses and stores and stuff or is there a place where i can park my truck in the woods and walk to your house?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:23 PM): gawwwwwwwwwd i hate them
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:35:26 PM): lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:27 PM): i gotta go like now
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:35:32 PM): why?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:33 PM): :((
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:40 PM): cuz they r nuts
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:48 PM): well just being dumb\l
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:35:50 PM): are you gonna come back on?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:35:58 PM): 2morrow
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:04 PM): damn
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:12 PM): if i dont they will ground me from puter
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:17 PM): and i wuld go crazy
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:23 PM): :(

Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:30 PM): ok, i love you and i'll talk to you tomorrow when i get home from work
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:33 PM): ttyl luv u
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:40 PM): k
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:42 PM): and keep thinking about how we're gonna do this too ok?
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:48 PM): k
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:49 PM): i wil
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:36:50 PM): delete your archives and here
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:36:55 PM): k
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:37:22 PM): couldn't forget your nightly view lol
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:37:31 PM): lol k done
 Kayla(09/30/07 10:37:36 PM): nite
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:37:43 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:38:12 PM): dream about me
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:39:00 PM): did you forget to turn off my cam precious?lol
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:41:46 PM): i love you@};-
 Lorne(09/30/07 10:59:26 PM): i want my precious princess back:-<
 Lorne(09/30/07 11:26:44 PM): god i want you back on here with me precious, i'm really missing you alot@};-:-*>:D<:x:-<

October 1, 2007

Lorne(10/01/07 7:34:41 AM): good morning my precious princess, i love you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/01/07 8:42:25 AM): i miss my baby girl:-<
 Lorne(10/01/07 9:18:48 AM): i am so sad right now, i want my baby girl:-<
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:11:56 AM): i changed my password precious, my new password is "Kaylamarie"@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(10/01/07 12:32:13 PM): i'm going to work now precious, i love you@};-
 Kayla(10/01/07 7:31:30 PM): i miss u:(
 Kayla(10/01/07 7:31:38 PM): :))
 Kayla(10/01/07 7:31:45 PM): luv u
 Kayla(10/01/07 8:45:00 PM): i just read the poem u wrote 4 me in my myspace mail how sweet i luv it
 Kayla(10/01/07 8:45:09 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/01/07 8:45:16 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/01/07 9:46:14 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/01/07 9:50:58 PM): 8->
 Kayla(10/01/07 10:19:49 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/01/07 10:19:53 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/01/07 10:22:46 PM): guess ur not gona b here 2nite:(
 Lorne(10/01/07 10:26:47 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/01/07 10:27:06 PM): :DYAY ur back
 Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:21 PM): why did you think i wasn't going to be here tonight?
 Kayla(10/01/07 10:27:28 PM): idk
 Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:30 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:44 PM): i miss you so bad it's

not even funn baby

Lorne(10/01/07 10:27:47 PM): funny

Kayla(10/01/07 10:28:09 PM): i was really missin u

Lorne(10/01/07 10:28:42 PM): don't make any plans for this weekend ok? i want both saturday and sunday with you ok?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:28:50 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 10:28:57 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/01/07 10:29:06 PM): wat if my parents make me do sumthin

Lorne(10/01/07 10:29:08 PM): i need to get undressed

Kayla(10/01/07 10:29:19 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 10:29:21 PM): well that's kind of different, we can't really do anything about that

Kayla(10/01/07 10:29:58 PM): aww look at bud i think he wants 2 play

Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:06 PM): yeah i know lol

Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:10 PM): he misses me lol

Kayla(10/01/07 10:30:19 PM): well yeah

Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:36 PM): omg i miss you so much precious@};-

Kayla(10/01/07 10:30:49 PM): i miss u2

Lorne(10/01/07 10:30:56 PM): how did your day go?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:31:04 PM): awful

Lorne(10/01/07 10:31:07 PM): why?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:31:36 PM): cuz all i thought bout was u and i was mad at my parents 4 making me leave u last nite

Lorne(10/01/07 10:31:52 PM): @};-:-*:x>:D<

Lorne(10/01/07 10:32:03 PM): i was upset that they made you leave too

Kayla(10/01/07 10:32:06 PM): >:D<:-*

Lorne(10/01/07 10:32:26 PM): but we really can't do anything about it for a while so we kind of have to deal with it

Kayla(10/01/07 10:32:55 PM): wat u doin

Lorne(10/01/07 10:33:18 PM): i was going available to just you

Kayla(10/01/07 10:33:35 PM): o lol

Lorne(10/01/07 10:33:42 PM): see what's next to my name?

Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:03 PM): what are you doing?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:07 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:20 PM): my puter locked up 4 a sec

Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:24 PM): oh

Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:33 PM): am i the only one that can see you online too?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:38 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/01/07 10:34:48 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(10/01/07 10:34:58 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/01/07 10:35:02 PM): hang on ok? i want to make a pot of coffee ok?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:35:07 PM): k

Kayla(10/01/07 10:36:01 PM): bowling green

Lorne(10/01/07 10:37:22 PM): back

Lorne(10/01/07 10:37:36 PM): you live in bowling green?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:37:44 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/01/07 10:37:52 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/01/07 10:38:25 PM): @};- i love you, thank you for trusting me, you'll NEVER regret it baby, i promise@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 10:38:47 PM): :)

Kayla(10/01/07 10:38:53 PM): luv u 2

Lorne(10/01/07 10:39:03 PM): it took alot for you to tell me though huh?lol

Kayla(10/01/07 10:39:15 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/01/07 10:39:24 PM): good, i was hoping it would lol

Lorne(10/01/07 10:40:04 PM): don't EVER tell ANYONE else from the internet though.....i know me so i know you're safe, i don't trust anyone else from the internet except you

Kayla(10/01/07 10:40:27 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 10:40:41 PM): you wont need to tell anyone else from the internet anyway because we're gonna be together forever anyway@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/01/07 10:40:50 PM): atleast that's what i'm hoping for

Kayla(10/01/07 10:40:58 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:04 PM): :x

Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:08 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/01/07 10:41:09 PM): me 2

Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:14 PM): :D

Kayla(10/01/07 10:41:18 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:22 PM): i have news for you too

Kayla(10/01/07 10:41:31 PM): wat

Lorne(10/01/07 10:41:50 PM): i'm going to start looking tomorrow for a day time job so i can have more time with you at night

Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:03 PM): i have to keep the job i have now until i find one though

Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:05 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:12 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:15 PM): k

Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:42 PM): i got a surprize 4 u

Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:47 PM): what?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:42:55 PM): just a min brb

Lorne(10/01/07 10:42:58 PM): ok

Kayla(10/01/07 10:46:31 PM): k im back

Lorne(10/01/07 10:46:39 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(10/01/07 10:46:49 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/01/07 10:46:56 PM): god i love you@};-

Kayla(10/01/07 10:47:02 PM): i luv u 2

Kayla(10/01/07 10:47:07 PM): so anyways

Kayla(10/01/07 10:48:16 PM): my parents r goin away oct 18 to 21

Lorne(10/01/07 10:48:22 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 10:48:39 PM): do you remember what oct 18th is?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:48:52 PM): yep

Kayla(10/01/07 10:48:55 PM): ur bday

Lorne(10/01/07 10:49:01 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 10:49:07 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/01/07 10:49:19 PM): you're the best b-day

present i could EVER have too@};-

Kayla(10/01/07 10:49:32 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 10:49:51 PM): are you excited and anxious for it to be here?lol

Kayla(10/01/07 10:49:59 PM): YES

Lorne(10/01/07 10:50:07 PM): me too:D

Lorne(10/01/07 10:50:12 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/01/07 10:50:31 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/01/07 10:50:32 PM): can you hang on precious, bud's getting antsy about going to the bathroom lol

Kayla(10/01/07 10:50:43 PM): k lol

Lorne(10/01/07 10:51:16 PM): brb

Kayla(10/01/07 10:51:26 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 10:54:53 PM): back precious

Kayla(10/01/07 10:55:04 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/01/07 10:55:08 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/01/07 10:55:21 PM): omg i can't wait to be with you:D:x

Kayla(10/01/07 10:55:31 PM): me 2

Lorne(10/01/07 10:56:09 PM): you'll have to call me this weekend, hopefully your parents will go out either friday or saturday night

Kayla(10/01/07 10:56:19 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 10:56:31 PM): what are you wearing right now?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:56:55 PM): still in my jeans i havent taken my shower yet

Lorne(10/01/07 10:57:08 PM): what are you wearing for a top?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:57:22 PM): pink t shirt

Lorne(10/01/07 10:57:32 PM): what color panties and bra?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:57:57 PM): pink

Lorne(10/01/07 10:58:21 PM): just think, 17 more days and i'll be able to see them:D:-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:22 PM): hope ur cold goes away

Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:27 PM): i dont want it

Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:27 PM): lol

Lorne(10/01/07 10:58:30 PM): lol

Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:45 PM): yep

Kayla(10/01/07 10:58:45 PM): :)

Lorne(10/01/07 10:58:47 PM): it's almost gone now, don't worry, i'll make sure it's gone lol

Kayla(10/01/07 10:59:02 PM): :)

Lorne(10/01/07 10:59:18 PM): we're gonna have to do alot of planning on the phone, you know that right?

Kayla(10/01/07 10:59:33 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 10:59:54 PM): so tell me precious, what are you thinking about right now?

Kayla(10/01/07 11:00:23 PM): how i cant wait 2 c u

Lorne(10/01/07 11:00:30 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:00:39 PM): that's what i'm thinking about too lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:00:50 PM): lol

Lorne(10/01/07 11:00:57 PM): do you know what time they're leaving on the 18th?

Kayla(10/01/07 11:01:09 PM): hmm not shur

Kayla(10/01/07 11:01:15 PM): ill find out

Lorne(10/01/07 11:01:43 PM): whatever you do don't make it too obvious that you want them to leave, they'll wonder about something being up lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:01:57 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:00 PM): got a pen and piece of paper?

Kayla(10/01/07 11:02:14 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:18 PM): 2

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:21 PM): 0

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:23 PM): 7

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:25 PM): 4

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:26 PM): 3

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:28 PM): 1

Lorne(10/01/07 11:02:40 PM): hang on, i can't remember the rest of it lol

Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:19 PM): 9

Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:20 PM): 6

Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:21 PM): 8

Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:22 PM): 9

Kayla(10/01/07 11:03:38 PM): k wats that

Lorne(10/01/07 11:03:42 PM): cell

Kayla(10/01/07 11:03:46 PM): o

Kayla(10/01/07 11:03:47 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/01/07 11:04:14 PM): so don't ask them what time they're leaving ok? we don't want them to know what we're doing

Kayla(10/01/07 11:04:23 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 11:04:34 PM): instead you can use your c card on that to tell me when they do

Lorne(10/01/07 11:05:00 PM): but you might have to get another c card if you use the other one all up when you call me this weekend lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:05:11 PM): k

Kayla(10/01/07 11:05:21 PM): they prolly will tell me anyways lol

Lorne(10/01/07 11:05:36 PM): ok, good, let them tell you but don't ask them ok?lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:05:43 PM): k

Lorne(10/01/07 11:06:04 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 11:06:16 PM): i luv u 2

Kayla(10/01/07 11:06:34 PM): o and those neighbors that live next door

Lorne(10/01/07 11:06:39 PM): yup

Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:02 PM): they r gona b gone then 2 guess they r goin on sum cruiz or sumthin

Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:14 PM): really??lol

Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:18 PM): :D

Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:19 PM): yep

Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:26 PM): how did you find that out?

Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:45 PM): heard them talkin 2 my dad

Kayla(10/01/07 11:07:53 PM): ;)

Lorne(10/01/07 11:07:55 PM): awesome:D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:08:38 PM): you should still probably find a place where i can park my truck

though, we need to take every step that we can to be cautious lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:08:49 PM): hmm

Kayla(10/01/07 11:09:05 PM): theres no house on the other side just a road

Lorne(10/01/07 11:09:26 PM): how far away from your house is that?

Kayla(10/01/07 11:09:49 PM): next 2 it

Lorne(10/01/07 11:09:56 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:10:06 PM): where does the road lead to?

Kayla(10/01/07 11:10:31 PM): not shur we just moved here its our new house

Lorne(10/01/07 11:10:39 PM): oh ok

Lorne(10/01/07 11:11:03 PM): hopefully i'll be able to find a little part where i can park my truck off to the side a little

Kayla(10/01/07 11:11:14 PM): yeah prolly

Lorne(10/01/07 11:11:33 PM): do you realize you're only about an hour away from me?:D

Kayla(10/01/07 11:12:03 PM): yeah i know nashville not far lots of ppl from here go there

Lorne(10/01/07 11:12:16 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 11:12:27 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:12:31 PM): i am soooooo anxious to be with you@};-

Kayla(10/01/07 11:12:45 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:10 PM): are you sure you're ready to be naked with me?lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:13:37 PM): yes:">

Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:45 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:49 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/01/07 11:13:58 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/01/07 11:13:59 PM): are you anxious for that?lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:14:14 PM): yes

Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:20 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:23 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:26 PM): me too lol

Lorne(10/01/07 11:14:58 PM): god i wish i could marry you right now

Kayla(10/01/07 11:15:06 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:15:23 PM): just think, 4 1/2 more years

Kayla(10/01/07 11:15:55 PM): long time:(

Lorne(10/01/07 11:16:17 PM): actually it might seem like a long time, but it really goes by quite fast lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:16:36 PM): idk sound like 4ever

Lorne(10/01/07 11:17:11 PM): but it isn't, and just think about how happy we'll be when it the day comes that we can be together with no worries

Kayla(10/01/07 11:17:23 PM): yep

Lorne(10/01/07 11:17:43 PM): it's worth the wait for me to be able to be with you forever@};-

Kayla(10/01/07 11:17:59 PM): aww

Lorne(10/01/07 11:18:13 PM): i have a question for you

Lorne(10/01/07 11:18:41 PM): who are the other 2 girls in this pic

Lorne(10/01/07 11:19:20 PM): i was staring at you today in this pic and i started wondering who the other 2 werelol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:19:37 PM): lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:19:38 PM): y u think there cute

Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:12 PM): yes they are cute, but honestly they're not even close to as beautiful as you are though

Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:28 PM): you're my precious princess so nobody is as beautiful to me as you are

Kayla(10/01/07 11:20:45 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:47 PM): i was just curious if one was jess and if one was haley

Lorne(10/01/07 11:20:48 PM): lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:20:59 PM): no

Lorne(10/01/07 11:21:02 PM): or maria

Kayla(10/01/07 11:21:13 PM): no lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:22:09 PM): the grl wit the dark hair is sarah another of my friends and the blond girl is cassie my cuzin thats me in the middle

Lorne(10/01/07 11:22:58 PM): i know that's you in the middle.....like i said, nobody in the world is as beautiful as you so i knew where you were lol@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/01/07 11:23:26 PM): i actually have that pic up right now and staring at you lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:23:36 PM): really

Lorne(10/01/07 11:23:38 PM): want to see?lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:23:43 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/01/07 11:25:02 PM): :)

Lorne(10/01/07 11:25:04 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 11:25:19 PM): :x

Lorne(10/01/07 11:25:33 PM): i'm very much in love with you precious@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 11:25:57 PM): aww ur so sweet

Kayla(10/01/07 11:26:03 PM): o i luv ur poem

Kayla(10/01/07 11:26:16 PM): u write that just 4 me

Lorne(10/01/07 11:26:28 PM): good, i couldn't help but write you another one, you're all i could think about today lol

Lorne(10/01/07 11:26:33 PM): yes i did

Kayla(10/01/07 11:26:40 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:26:47 PM): you're the only one i'll write poems for now lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:27:00 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/01/07 11:27:10 PM): well, except for my mom, i'll write one for her every once in a while lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:27:21 PM): aww thats nice

Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:02 PM): i'm so happy that i found you@};- i'm a lucky guy to have you precious@};-

Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:11 PM): i'll make sure you always know that too

Kayla(10/01/07 11:28:23 PM): im happy u found me 2

Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:35 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/01/07 11:28:47 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/01/07 11:28:47 PM): i wish i could get in the shower with you tonight lol

Kayla(10/01/07 11:29:01 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:29:24 PM): would you let me wash your body if i were in the shower with you tonight?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:29:37 PM): yeah that mite b fun
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:29:43 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:29:53 PM): yes it would, want to do that when i'm there?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:30:02 PM): yeah kewl
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:30:10 PM): :D:-*:x
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:30:19 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:30:36 PM): do you want to wash mine?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:30:46 PM): yeah kewl
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:30:52 PM): really?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:31:08 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:11 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:30 PM): you really love me alot huh?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:31:43 PM): yes:D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:50 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:31:59 PM): good, because i really love you alot too
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:32:06 PM): @};-
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:32:10 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:32:28 PM): you just made my penis big by telling me that, want to see?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:32:38 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:32:40 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:31 PM): was that good or did you want to see it longer?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:33:41 PM): that was good
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:45 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:51 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:33:59 PM): what are you thinking about now?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:34:25 PM): i cant wait till i c u irl
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:34:34 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:34:37 PM): me too
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:34:45 PM): brb, need coffee
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:35:02 PM): k
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:10 PM): back
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:36:26 PM): u need sum1 2 clean ur room its messy
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:31 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:36:35 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:36 PM): do you want to?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:36:49 PM): i wuld if i was there
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:36:51 PM): is it messier than your room was?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:37:06 PM): ummm no
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:37:07 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:10 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:21 PM): you probably didn't think i remembered that huh?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:37:36 PM): yeah i thought u wuld 4get
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:40 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:37:50 PM): sorry, next time i'll

forget ok?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:38:05 PM): k
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:38:07 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:38:33 PM): what are you thinking about while you're looking at me?
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:38:34 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:38:47 PM): i love knowing what you're thinking did you notice that?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:38:48 PM): 8->
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:01 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:33 PM): that's what i'm thinking when i'm staring at your pics too.....all i can think is "omg what a goddess"
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:33 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:39:50 PM): i am so amazed by how beautiful you are
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:40:16 PM): :">aww i aint beautiful
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:40:57 PM): no you're not, you're wayyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy passed beautiful, there's no word that describes how beautiful you really are@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:41:10 PM): :)
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:41:20 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:41:32 PM): god i can't wait to be with you :D
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:41:49 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:42:05 PM): so how do you like my new password?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:42:16 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:42:25 PM): its my name:D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:42:33 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:42:45 PM): y u give it 2 me
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:42:53 PM): because i trust you
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:43:13 PM): u shuldnt b givin out ur passwords goofy
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:43:44 PM): i know, but i know i don't have to worry about giving it to you....which reminds me of something too
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:44:53 PM): we both need to make another screen name so and add it onto both of these names too, that way if something happens and one of us lose our screen names or if one of them get stolen we don't have to worry about not finding eachother again lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:45:14 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:45:48 PM): we need to make another screen name so we have more than just this one, well wait, no we don't because we have eachother on myspace too lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:46:07 PM): never mind, i forgot we have eachother on myspace lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:46:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:46:47 PM): so what were you thinking about today when you thought about me?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:47:09 PM): how darn much i miss u 2day
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:47:14 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:47:18 PM): :D

Lorne(10/01/07 11:47:36 PM): did you have alot of homework today?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:48:28 PM): no not much
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:48:46 PM): do you know where your parents are going that weekend?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:49:26 PM): not shur
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:49:32 PM): yet
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:49:36 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:49:59 PM): i didnt talk 2 them that long cuz i was still MAD at them
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:50:04 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:50:13 PM): i love you :-*
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:50:25 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:50:43 PM): so how many times have you written my name in hearts?lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:51:22 PM): what are you doing precious?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:51:32 PM): thinkin lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:51:39 PM): about what?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:51:57 PM): u
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:51:58 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:52:02 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:52:05 PM): what are you thinking?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:52:36 PM): well
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:52:49 PM): well what?lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:53:18 PM): i 4get wat we was talkin bout lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:53:40 PM): you was thinking about what when you were just thinking about me? lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:54:21 PM): now i confused
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:54:36 PM): scroll up and read a little lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:54:51 PM): k
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:55:35 PM): o how many times i write ur name in hearts
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:55:41 PM): like a million
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:55:41 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:55:48 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:56:11 PM): do you write your name in the hearts with mine?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:56:34 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:56:41 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:56:43 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:57:00 PM): do you ever write
 Kayla Marie Armstrong?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:57:13 PM): ummm yeah
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:57:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:57:36 PM): i love the sound of that, it fits really good
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:57:51 PM): yeah it does
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:58:19 PM): have you ever thought about what you'd like to name our kids when we have them?
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:58:45 PM): no lol
 Kayla(10/01/07 11:58:46 PM): u
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:58:52 PM): yup lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:59:30 PM): if we have a girl i like

the name cassidy or hannah and if we have a boy i don't know, i only thought about the girls names lol
 Lorne(10/01/07 11:59:53 PM): i LOVE your name, but we can't name our little girl the same name as her mom lol

October 2, 2007

Lorne(10/02/07 12:00:11 AM): and i WONT name our little boy after me because i don't like my name lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:00:41 AM): wats wrong with it
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:00:59 AM): it's just not a normal first name so i don't like it lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:01:07 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:01:16 AM): why? do you want to name our little boy after me?
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:01:21 AM): please say no lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:01:37 AM): ummm well i was gona say yes
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:01:41 AM): damn lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:02:10 AM): we'll do whatever you want to do.....you name our little boy and i'll name our little girl.....is that fair?lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:02:42 AM): well idk cuz i really dont care 4 that cassidy name but i like hannah
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:02:56 AM): ok, hannah it is then
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:00 AM): @};-
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:03:01 AM): kewl
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:03:08 AM): :x
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:10 AM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:43 AM): omg i can't wait to be with you8->
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:03:50 AM): :x
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:04:02 AM): i cant wait 2
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:04:07 AM): just a min brb
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:04:09 AM): ok
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:05:23 AM): dam it i gotta go:(
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:05:30 AM): ok
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:05:46 AM): god i miss you already, i hate when you have to go:-<
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:06:09 AM): i love you so much
 Kayla@};-
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:06:11 AM): :((
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:06:39 AM): just think though, 17 more days
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:06:54 AM): :D
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:06:56 AM): yep
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:07:18 AM): are you going to go take a shower before bed?
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:07:24 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:07:34 AM): what are you gonna think about while you're in there?
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:07:46 AM): u
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:07:52 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:08:00 AM): what are you gonna think about while you're thinking about me?
 Kayla(10/02/07 12:08:18 AM): how much i luv u:">
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:08:26 AM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/02/07 12:08:45 AM): think about me

washing your body in there too:">

Kayla(10/02/07 12:08:53 AM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:06 AM): are you gonna like that thought?

Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:16 AM): yes

Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:20 AM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:22 AM): good:D

Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:34 AM): i know i need to stop talking so you don't get in trouble huh?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:38 AM): i better get going

Kayla(10/02/07 12:09:41 AM): yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:46 AM): ok precious

Lorne(10/02/07 12:09:57 AM): do you want to see it before you go?

Kayla(10/02/07 12:10:04 AM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 12:11:08 AM): it's sad, it hates to see you have to go

Lorne(10/02/07 12:11:11 AM): :-<

Kayla(10/02/07 12:11:22 AM): i know

Lorne(10/02/07 12:11:41 AM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/02/07 12:12:22 AM): i luv u 2>:D<:-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 12:12:51 AM): tell me when your archives are deleted and please dream about me tonight? or atleast try to?

Lorne(10/02/07 12:13:01 AM): @};->:-*:x

Kayla(10/02/07 12:13:14 AM): k i will

Kayla(10/02/07 12:14:10 AM): k im done

Lorne(10/02/07 12:14:17 AM): i love you@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 12:14:26 AM): luv u dream bout me

Lorne(10/02/07 12:14:47 AM): i have been every night and i know i will again tonight@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 12:14:57 AM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 12:15:01 AM): nite

Lorne(10/02/07 12:15:16 AM): good night my precious princess@};->:-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 12:19:11 AM): :- Lorne(10/02/07 8:33:25 AM): good morning my precious princess, i love you@};->:D<:-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 4:01:11 PM): hey precious@};- i didn't go to work today because i've been looking for another job and i wanted more time with you tonight so if you come online and i'm not here yet it's because i had to go fill an application out at a place i just called so i'll be back shortly, i love you@};->:-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 6:16:34 PM): hi precious, are you here?

Lorne(10/02/07 6:16:51 PM): :(i guess not

Lorne(10/02/07 7:15:58 PM): i miss my precious princess@};->:-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 7:25:00 PM): hmm.....it says on your Myspace that you logged in today but you never sent me a message on here

Lorne(10/02/07 7:43:31 PM): i'm taking bud out to pee, brb

Lorne(10/02/07 7:47:54 PM): back

Lorne(10/02/07 8:00:43 PM): well i was hoping we'd have more time together tonight but so far that's

not looking like it's going to happen:-<

Lorne(10/02/07 8:22:40 PM): i miss my precious princess@};->:-<

Lorne(10/02/07 8:35:55 PM): hi precious@};->:-*

Lorne(10/02/07 8:36:49 PM): gonna say hi to me?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:38:17 PM): hey

Lorne(10/02/07 8:38:36 PM): that took a long time lol

Kayla(10/02/07 8:38:49 PM): my dad came in and said sumthin

Lorne(10/02/07 8:38:53 PM): oh

Lorne(10/02/07 8:38:59 PM): guess what

Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:04 PM): wat

Lorne(10/02/07 8:39:15 PM): i love you@};->:-*:x

Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:23 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:26 PM): i know that

Lorne(10/02/07 8:39:30 PM): ok lol

Kayla(10/02/07 8:39:34 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 8:39:38 PM): guess what else

Kayla(10/02/07 8:40:33 PM): wat

Lorne(10/02/07 8:40:46 PM): you love me too:D:-P

Kayla(10/02/07 8:40:53 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 8:40:56 PM): yes

Lorne(10/02/07 8:41:03 PM): guess what else lol

Kayla(10/02/07 8:41:10 PM): wat

Lorne(10/02/07 8:41:20 PM): only 16 more days

Kayla(10/02/07 8:41:29 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 8:41:31 PM): guess what else lol

Kayla(10/02/07 8:41:44 PM): wat

Lorne(10/02/07 8:42:13 PM): the biggest reason that i didn't go to work today was because i missed you:">:x:-*@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 8:42:31 PM): aww

Kayla(10/02/07 8:42:37 PM): i was in school

Kayla(10/02/07 8:42:39 PM): sily

Lorne(10/02/07 8:42:49 PM): i know, but i wanted more time with you tonight

Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:03 PM): o yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 8:43:15 PM): i filled out some applications for some other jobs today too

Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:34 PM): yay

Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:39 PM): wat kind

Kayla(10/02/07 8:43:45 PM): brb

Lorne(10/02/07 8:43:49 PM): construction, for day time only

Kayla(10/02/07 8:44:58 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/02/07 8:45:13 PM): what time did you log onto your Myspace today?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:45:33 PM): hmm idk cant remember lol

Lorne(10/02/07 8:45:47 PM): was it when you got home from school?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:09 PM): mayb

Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:10 PM): y

Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:20 PM): i relly cant remember

Kayla(10/02/07 8:46:28 PM): did ya leave me another poem

Lorne(10/02/07 8:46:55 PM): no.....but i left you messages on here, did you log on here when you got

home from school?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:31 PM): no

Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:37 PM): just now

Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:46 PM): y

Kayla(10/02/07 8:47:57 PM): i got ur messages on here

Lorne(10/02/07 8:48:05 PM): oh

Lorne(10/02/07 8:48:19 PM): i was here waiting for you at like 5:30

Kayla(10/02/07 8:48:37 PM): aww

Kayla(10/02/07 8:48:51 PM): i had homework and stuff and eat supper

Lorne(10/02/07 8:49:12 PM): well i kind of figured that out, but i didn't want to not be here in case you came on

Kayla(10/02/07 8:49:26 PM): o

Lorne(10/02/07 8:49:38 PM): how did school go today?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:50:14 PM): o it was ok i had a hard time keepin my mind on stuff cuz i kept thinking bout u

Lorne(10/02/07 8:50:26 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 8:50:34 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 8:50:40 PM): what were you thinking about?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:50:52 PM): u

Kayla(10/02/07 8:51:06 PM): gawwwwwd brb

Lorne(10/02/07 8:51:10 PM): what were the thoughts you were having?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:56:44 PM): sry i hate my dad

Lorne(10/02/07 8:56:54 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/02/07 8:57:08 PM): what were the thoughts you were having?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:57:12 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/02/07 8:57:36 PM): u never yell at me

Lorne(10/02/07 8:57:52 PM): why would i yell at you? i'm in love with you

Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:01 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 8:58:07 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:12 PM): daddy was yellin

Lorne(10/02/07 8:58:17 PM): about what?

Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:33 PM): :x

Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:40 PM): stupid stuff

Kayla(10/02/07 8:58:53 PM): i got a c on a math test: (

Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:21 PM): i still love you even though you got a c precious@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/02/07 8:59:28 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:31 PM): that's better than what i use to get lol

Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:45 PM): i use to get d's on just about everything lol

Kayla(10/02/07 8:59:52 PM): really

Lorne(10/02/07 8:59:55 PM): yup lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:00:01 PM): gawd my dad wuld kill me

Lorne(10/02/07 9:00:12 PM): no he wouldn't, i wouldn't let him lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:00:37 PM): i'd tell him "hey, that's

my future wife so don't yell at her" lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:00:45 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:00:58 PM): well he wuld ground me 4 like 4ever

Lorne(10/02/07 9:01:19 PM): only til you're 18, then you're all mine:D:x:-*

Kayla(10/02/07 9:01:28 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:01:33 PM): :x

Lorne(10/02/07 9:01:45 PM): so what were you thinking about today when you were thinking about me?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:02:11 PM): same stuff i always think lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:20 PM): which is what??lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:24 PM): ;;)

Kayla(10/02/07 9:02:36 PM): that i luv u

Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:42 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:02:43 PM): ur the nicest person i know

Lorne(10/02/07 9:02:55 PM): almost as nice as you@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 9:03:02 PM): ur always sweet 2 me an u never get mad at me:)

Lorne(10/02/07 9:03:22 PM): that's because you're my precious princess

Lorne(10/02/07 9:03:32 PM): and i believe in you and i trust you

Kayla(10/02/07 9:03:33 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:03:42 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 9:03:58 PM): you never have a thought about my penis?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:04:20 PM): ummmm yeah:">

Lorne(10/02/07 9:04:27 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 9:04:35 PM): what are the thoughts that you have?

Lorne(10/02/07 9:04:39 PM): ;;)

Kayla(10/02/07 9:05:06 PM): well :">

Lorne(10/02/07 9:05:22 PM): go ahead and tell me.....you know i'm gonna love it lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:05:26 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:05:45 PM): well dont laff at me

Lorne(10/02/07 9:06:05 PM): i'm not going to, and if you see me smiling it's because i'm happy lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:06:12 PM): k

Kayla(10/02/07 9:06:24 PM): well im a lil scared of it

Lorne(10/02/07 9:06:32 PM): why?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:06:52 PM): cuz cuz it looks really big:">

Lorne(10/02/07 9:07:20 PM): that's natural for you to feel that way precious, most girls do feel that way @};-

Kayla(10/02/07 9:07:29 PM): really

Lorne(10/02/07 9:07:32 PM): yup

Kayla(10/02/07 9:07:36 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:07:48 PM): want me to cut it off so that it's not as big?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:07:59 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:08:11 PM): nooo

Lorne(10/02/07 9:08:17 PM): do you like it that it's

big?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:08:29 PM): i guess

Lorne(10/02/07 9:08:36 PM): good:D

Lorne(10/02/07 9:08:52 PM): believe me, you'll like it more and more all the time and you'll be happy that it's big lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:09:19 PM): really

Lorne(10/02/07 9:09:49 PM): yup, i just hope you never buy a pill for me that makes it any bigger than what it is lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:10:06 PM): huh u can do that 4real

Lorne(10/02/07 9:10:13 PM): yup

Kayla(10/02/07 9:10:22 PM): y wuld u do that

Lorne(10/02/07 9:10:28 PM): want me to buy a pill and show you in person?lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:11:04 PM): i wouldn't want to do that, but you might want to because you'll like it alot in the future because it's big and you might want to make it bigger lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:11:32 PM): i think ur teasin me they aint got no pill that does that

Lorne(10/02/07 9:11:53 PM): i'm not teasing you precious, i'm serious, they have a pill that does that

Kayla(10/02/07 9:12:03 PM): wow

Lorne(10/02/07 9:12:34 PM): they have something that's called a penis pump too that makes it grow bigger too

Kayla(10/02/07 9:12:37 PM): hows the pill know 2 make it grow bigger and not make ur arms grow or ur legs or ur feet or sumthin

Kayla(10/02/07 9:12:43 PM): a wat

Lorne(10/02/07 9:13:03 PM): i don't know, i'm not a doctor so i don't know the answer to that lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:13:22 PM): k well wat in the heck is a penis pump

Lorne(10/02/07 9:13:28 PM): lmao

Lorne(10/02/07 9:13:41 PM): that was cute the way you said that lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:13:51 PM): dont laff

Kayla(10/02/07 9:13:55 PM): dam it

Lorne(10/02/07 9:14:08 PM): baby, i'm laughing because it was funny the way you said it

Lorne(10/02/07 9:14:20 PM): and don't swear at me: (

Kayla(10/02/07 9:14:38 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:15:16 PM): you have to realize that just because i laugh doesn't mean i'm laughing at you because i'm not, it was just funny the way you said it

Kayla(10/02/07 9:15:28 PM): k

Kayla(10/02/07 9:15:31 PM): well wat is it

Lorne(10/02/07 9:16:34 PM): it's a long tube that a guy puts over his penis and it has a pump that sucks all the air out of the tube and it makes the penis get longer

Kayla(10/02/07 9:16:55 PM): ur kidding

Lorne(10/02/07 9:16:59 PM): nope

Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:05 PM): not even a little bit

Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:15 PM): u use this penis pump

thingy

Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:21 PM): NOOOOO lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:27 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:31 PM): do you want me to buy one and use it?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:42 PM): umm i dont think so

Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:47 PM): ok lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:17:54 PM): sounds really wierd

Lorne(10/02/07 9:17:55 PM): you think mine is long enough?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:18:06 PM): umm i guess

Kayla(10/02/07 9:18:17 PM): but i aint never seen 1 b4

Lorne(10/02/07 9:18:19 PM): want to look and see then you can tell me?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:18:26 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:19:32 PM): is that long enough?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:19:50 PM): umm yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 9:19:58 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:20:14 PM): is that important or sumthin

Lorne(10/02/07 9:20:22 PM): it actually gets a little longer, it wasn't as hard as it usually is

Lorne(10/02/07 9:20:56 PM): yeah, you'll actually love it that it's the length that it is and you'll love it also because it's thick

Lorne(10/02/07 9:21:07 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(10/02/07 9:21:14 PM): thiick huh

Lorne(10/02/07 9:21:53 PM): yup

Lorne(10/02/07 9:22:02 PM): want to take another look so you can see?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:22:16 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 9:23:48 PM): was that a good look?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:24:10 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 9:24:20 PM): so what did you think?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:24:39 PM): its big

Lorne(10/02/07 9:24:47 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/02/07 9:24:53 PM): do you like it though?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:25:09 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/02/07 9:25:17 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/02/07 9:25:30 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 9:25:32 PM): i love you precious@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 9:25:55 PM): i luv u 2:x

Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:03 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:23 PM): are you excited about me putting my penis in your vagina?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:26:43 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:49 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 9:26:52 PM): me too

Kayla(10/02/07 9:27:02 PM): but im kinda scared cuz im afraid cuz i dont know wat 2 do

Kayla(10/02/07 9:27:13 PM): u will think im dumb

Lorne(10/02/07 9:27:46 PM): i'll be right there

precious, i'll show you what to do don't worry, and no i'm not going to think you're dumb because i'm

teaching you everything:-*:x@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 9:27:56 PM): k

Kayla(10/02/07 9:28:00 PM): :)

Lorne(10/02/07 9:28:43 PM): you wont have to worry

anyway, once i stick it in you, you'll be concentrating on the feeling of it:D:~*x

Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:00 PM): k

Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:06 PM): :">

Lorne(10/02/07 9:29:18 PM): you love talking about this with me huh?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:31 PM): yeah its kinda kewl

Lorne(10/02/07 9:29:36 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:29:47 PM): but i shur wuldnt talk 2 any1 else bout it

Lorne(10/02/07 9:29:49 PM): i love talking about it with you too:x

Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:03 PM): good, that makes me feel really good that you said that

Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:09 PM): :D:~*

Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:16 PM): i cant wait

Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:22 PM): now

Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:23 PM): me too

Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:32 PM): :)

Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:38 PM): i wish i were sticking it in you right now lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:30:42 PM): :x

Kayla(10/02/07 9:30:54 PM): yeah:-<

Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:04 PM): soon precious, soon

Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:09 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/02/07 9:31:13 PM): :)

Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:14 PM): what are you wearing?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:31:26 PM): my jamies

Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:32 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 9:31:38 PM): do me a favor?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:32:03 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:32:27 PM): put your feet in your chair so your legs are spread wide apart

Kayla(10/02/07 9:32:49 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:33:57 PM): now put your hand in your jamies and use your middle finger and stick it in your vagina and push it as far in as you can and go back and forth a few times without taking your finger all the way out

Kayla(10/02/07 9:34:27 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:34:37 PM): are you doing it now?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:34:53 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 9:35:13 PM): how do you like it? how does it feel?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:35:22 PM): pretty kewl

Lorne(10/02/07 9:35:31 PM): :D:~*

Lorne(10/02/07 9:36:07 PM): now just think about it being my penis going in you and back and forth like that, only my penis is bigger:D:x

Kayla(10/02/07 9:36:25 PM): o

Kayla(10/02/07 9:36:27 PM): i c

Lorne(10/02/07 9:36:40 PM): what do you think about that?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:36:53 PM): sounds pretty neat

Lorne(10/02/07 9:37:13 PM): it'll be alot neater when i can actually be sticking it in you lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:37:25 PM): :)">

Lorne(10/02/07 9:37:47 PM): but i want you to suck on my penis first though:">

Kayla(10/02/07 9:37:55 PM): k

Kayla(10/02/07 9:37:58 PM): y

Lorne(10/02/07 9:38:31 PM): because it feels good, and i'm gonna be licking your clit too and that will feel really good to you:D

Kayla(10/02/07 9:38:41 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 9:38:57 PM): are you even more anxious now?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:39:07 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/02/07 9:39:17 PM): :D:~*x

Kayla(10/02/07 9:39:28 PM): :x:~*

Lorne(10/02/07 9:39:40 PM): what are your thoughts that you're HONESTLY having right now at this moment?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:39:55 PM): hmm

Kayla(10/02/07 9:40:02 PM): u still got a cold

Lorne(10/02/07 9:40:19 PM): not really, i think that was a cigarette cough lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:40:38 PM): well stop smoking them then silly

Lorne(10/02/07 9:40:47 PM): lol, i will precious

Lorne(10/02/07 9:40:53 PM): so

Kayla(10/02/07 9:40:59 PM): so

Kayla(10/02/07 9:41:01 PM): hey wheres bud

Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:05 PM): what are your thoughts that you're HONESTLY having right now at this moment?

Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:07 PM): lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:12 PM): you never answered me lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:41:27 PM): well i wanna c bud

Lorne(10/02/07 9:41:33 PM): yes dear lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:42:02 PM): awww hes so cute hes asleep

Lorne(10/02/07 9:42:22 PM): he was excited that i stayed home today lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:42:30 PM): aww

Kayla(10/02/07 9:42:46 PM): u must of played with him hes all tired

Lorne(10/02/07 9:42:53 PM): yeah i did lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:42:58 PM): he loved it too lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:04 PM): aww

Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:17 PM): he misses u when ur not there just like me

Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:23 PM): yeah i know

Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:27 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:42 PM): god i love you precious

Lorne(10/02/07 9:43:49 PM): :x

Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:50 PM): i luv u 2

Kayla(10/02/07 9:43:54 PM): so wat u do all day

Lorne(10/02/07 9:44:05 PM): looked for a different job lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:44:15 PM): o yeah lol i 4got

Lorne(10/02/07 9:44:33 PM): i really don't like the job i have, it's taking time away from me and you and it's also just not my type of job

Lorne(10/02/07 9:44:50 PM): i can't sit behind a desk all day and make phone calls, it's boring as hell lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:44:59 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:45:07 PM): wat u dont like talkin on the phone

Kayla(10/02/07 9:45:17 PM): i luv talkin 2 my friends on the phone

Lorne(10/02/07 9:45:29 PM): i like talking on the phone to you, but not to other people lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:45:39 PM): aww

Lorne(10/02/07 9:46:05 PM): you're really gonna have to be calling me like the very first chance you get too

Kayla(10/02/07 9:46:12 PM): i will

Kayla(10/02/07 9:46:27 PM): i think it sounds like fun job talkin on the phone all day

Lorne(10/02/07 9:46:59 PM): believe me, it's boring as can possibly be, i say the same thing over and over and over all day.....it annoying lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:47:40 PM): i bet i wuld b good at it cuz daddy says im really good at talkin on the phone

Lorne(10/02/07 9:47:48 PM): lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:00 PM): you'd be better at it than i am lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:16 PM): what's the name of the road that you live on?

Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:33 PM): you did realize that you were going to have to tell me that right?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:48:44 PM): umm yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 9:48:49 PM): ok lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:49:38 PM): i'm thinking about taking a ride up there next weekend so i can look over where you live so that i can find a good place to park my truck on when i come up on the 18th

Kayla(10/02/07 9:50:34 PM): nooooooo u wanna get me in trble i dont think thats a very good idea u crazy or sumthin u want me grounded

Lorne(10/02/07 9:50:53 PM): no precious, i'm not going to stop at your house lol

Lorne(10/02/07 9:51:17 PM): i just thought of going to see if i could find a descent place to park my truck lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:51:37 PM): thats not a big deal

Kayla(10/02/07 9:51:50 PM): thats easy theres places

Lorne(10/02/07 9:51:54 PM): well it is to me because i don't know that area like you do lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:52:35 PM): well i dont know it all that great its a new house and we just move here from our old neighborhood

Lorne(10/02/07 9:53:30 PM): well, ok, i wont go up there next weekend to look for a place then, i'll just wait, but you're still gonna have to tell me what road you live on so i know where i'm going lol

Kayla(10/02/07 9:53:33 PM): u know wat happen 2 maria u know wat happen 2 her

Lorne(10/02/07 9:53:41 PM): no

Lorne(10/02/07 9:53:43 PM): what?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:53:50 PM): omg

Kayla(10/02/07 9:53:57 PM): k ill tell u

Kayla(10/02/07 9:54:20 PM): c she met this guy hmm i think he was like 23 sumthin like that

Kayla(10/02/07 9:54:30 PM): anyways she met him on the internet

Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:09 PM): so he was gona come c her when her parents went out so she tell him where she live and u know wat

Lorne(10/02/07 9:55:26 PM): what happened?

Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:35 PM): he came there b4 that

Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:40 PM): and they were home

Lorne(10/02/07 9:55:41 PM): omg

Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:45 PM): yep

Lorne(10/02/07 9:55:48 PM): what a friggin idiot\

Kayla(10/02/07 9:55:53 PM): and she got in sooo much trbl

Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:10 PM): she was grounded 4 6months

Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:15 PM): yeah 6 months

Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:19 PM): it was awful

Lorne(10/02/07 9:56:21 PM): i don't really even feel safe being at your house even when your parents are gone

Kayla(10/02/07 9:56:29 PM): y

Lorne(10/02/07 9:56:44 PM): because i don't know if they'll come back early or not

Lorne(10/02/07 9:57:12 PM): i'd rather have us go to a hotel, or even come back here to my place, i only live an hour from you

Kayla(10/02/07 9:57:35 PM): hmm thats an idea

Lorne(10/02/07 9:57:47 PM): and you'd get to see bud too

Lorne(10/02/07 9:58:01 PM): but do your parents call you when they're gone?

Lorne(10/02/07 9:58:11 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(10/02/07 9:58:24 PM): mostly i call them

Kayla(10/02/07 9:58:55 PM): i they call an i aint here i culd just say hmm i was at 1 of my friends

Kayla(10/02/07 9:59:13 PM): they prolly wont b back early anyway

Kayla(10/02/07 9:59:32 PM): but it wuld b kewl if u took me 2 ur place and i culd get 2 c bud

Kayla(10/02/07 9:59:45 PM): wat bout ur buggy neighbors

Lorne(10/02/07 9:59:48 PM): do you want to do that then?

Lorne(10/02/07 10:00:02 PM): they would leave us alone because we just wouldn't answer the door lol

Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:10 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:15 PM): sound kewl

Lorne(10/02/07 10:00:30 PM): they've seen your pics before, i told them you were my niece lol

Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:38 PM): omg

Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:40 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 10:00:50 PM): smart

Lorne(10/02/07 10:00:59 PM): i couldn't really tell them that you're my g/f quite yet lol

Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:08 PM): not for a few more years anyway lol

Kayla(10/02/07 10:01:14 PM): lol yeah

Kayla(10/02/07 10:01:22 PM): o this is gona b soooo much fun

Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:35 PM): yes it is.....you're gonna love it
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:38 PM): and me too lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:01:48 PM): do you like to cook?
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:12 PM): cook
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:02:22 PM): yeah, we might get hungry lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:31 PM): o yeah lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:02:36 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:40 PM): umm well im not real good at it
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:02:50 PM): well that makes 2 of us lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:02:57 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:03:01 PM): wat we gona do then
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:11 PM): we'll cook together
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:17 PM): but we have to be naked though lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:03:35 PM): omg:">i never cook naked
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:43 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:03:54 PM): do you want to this time?lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:04:15 PM): yeah it mite b fun
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:04:24 PM): it will be i promise
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:04:45 PM): while you're stirring whatever we're cooking i'll be on my knees licking your clit lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:04:59 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:05:08 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:05:13 PM): what do you think about that?lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:05:48 PM): :x:-*idk mite b kinda hard 4 me 2 cook anything
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:05:57 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:06:04 PM): yeah, it might be lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:06:18 PM): but i'll try not to disturb you too much from stirring lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:06:25 PM): k
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:06:37 PM): hey can we get pizza delivrey
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:06:53 PM): yeah we can if i have enough money on me lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:07:06 PM): k
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:07:14 PM): guess what
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:07:19 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:07:28 PM): we can take a shower together too:D
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:07:39 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:07:55 PM): or we can take a bath together, which one would you rather do?
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:05 PM): ooo bubble bath
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:08:14 PM): yeah, that would be really cool
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:30 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:34 PM): i luv bubble bath
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:08:36 PM): so what's going through your mind now?lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:08:52 PM): pizza and bubble bath

Lorne(10/02/07 10:08:57 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:09:07 PM): wait a minute, what happened to me??lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:09:20 PM): lol o yeah u 2
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:09:27 PM): i got traded up for a pizza and a bubble bath lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:09:34 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:09:38 PM): nah
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:09:54 PM): oh yeah, i'm gonna be in the bubble bath with you lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:10:03 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:10:15 PM): no pizza or bubble bath without u
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:10:46 PM): you'll be grabbing my penis if you start to slide so you can stop yourself from going under the water too:">
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:10:55 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:11:18 PM): hey where im gona sleep i thought u dont got a bed yet
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:11:41 PM): you can sleep on the floor with me, don't worry, it's comfortable lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:11:57 PM): i almost thought about not getting a bed because the floor is so comfortable lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:12:07 PM): really
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:12:12 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:12:23 PM): hang on, i need to turn the a/c on
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:12:49 PM): back
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:13:01 PM): yeah it aint 2 bad i slept on the floor b4 at sleep overs
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:13:14 PM): hey it will b just like a sleep over only with u
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:13:23 PM): yeah:D
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:13:41 PM): do you think you'll like this sleep over better than your other ones?lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:13:53 PM): heck yeah
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:14:00 PM): cuz it will b wit u
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:01 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:05 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:11 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:14:26 PM): oooo im so excited this is gona b sooo much fun i cant wait
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:30 PM): and we'll be able to be naked all the time too:D
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:14:39 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:14:50 PM): that's the best part about it huh?lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:15:08 PM): then i guess i wont have 2 pack 2 much
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:15:24 PM): nope, because you wont be wearing anything anyway lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:15:41 PM): wat if ur buggy neighbors c me
 Lorne(10/02/07 10:16:02 PM): they wont see you with the door locked and us not answering the door lol
 Kayla(10/02/07 10:16:20 PM): wat if they c me come in with u

[illegible]

Kayla(10/02/07 10:58:49 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/02/07 10:58:52 PM): oh, they're making you go to bed earlier tonight?
Kayla(10/02/07 10:59:08 PM): my dad said i need 2 get goin 2 bed soon
Kayla(10/02/07 10:59:13 PM): yeah hes dumb
Lorne(10/02/07 10:59:30 PM): good thing i stayed home so we could have more time together then huh?
Kayla(10/02/07 10:59:49 PM): :D
Lorne(10/02/07 11:00:04 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x
Lorne(10/02/07 11:00:27 PM): and in 16 days we're gonna be loving eachother even more:D
Lorne(10/02/07 11:01:56 PM): what are you doing precious?
Kayla(10/02/07 11:02:02 PM): :D
Kayla(10/02/07 11:02:07 PM): i had 2 go p
Kayla(10/02/07 11:02:09 PM): lol
Lorne(10/02/07 11:02:11 PM): oh lol
Lorne(10/02/07 11:02:18 PM): wish i could have been there lol
Lorne(10/02/07 11:02:50 PM): what color panties are you wearing tonight?
Kayla(10/02/07 11:03:11 PM): black
Lorne(10/02/07 11:03:37 PM): hmmm.....what color are you going to bring with you when i come get you?
Kayla(10/02/07 11:03:48 PM): thinking
Lorne(10/02/07 11:03:50 PM): notice i said bring? because you wont be wearing them lol
Kayla(10/02/07 11:03:51 PM): wat wuld u like
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:03 PM): lol
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:06 PM): pink or white
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:15 PM): or red
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:18 PM): k
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:28 PM): no, just pink or white
Lorne(10/02/07 11:04:42 PM): i prefer white so i can see through them better lol
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:59 PM): k
Kayla(10/02/07 11:04:59 PM): white
Lorne(10/02/07 11:05:10 PM): ty precious:-*:x
Lorne(10/02/07 11:05:28 PM): what are you thinking about HONESTLY right now?
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:31 PM): yw
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:35 PM): :x
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:45 PM): im really excited
Kayla(10/02/07 11:05:52 PM): wat im gona where when u get here
Lorne(10/02/07 11:05:56 PM): good, me too:D
Lorne(10/02/07 11:06:14 PM): remember, a longer skirt and no panties under
Lorne(10/02/07 11:06:32 PM): put your white panties in a bag or something and bring them
Kayla(10/02/07 11:07:13 PM): k
Kayla(10/02/07 11:07:26 PM): i gotta bring more than that
Lorne(10/02/07 11:07:31 PM): you know it's going to be at night time when i pick you up right?
Kayla(10/02/07 11:07:52 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:02 PM): ok, bring a change of clothes even though you wont be wearing any anyway lol

Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:08 PM): toothbrush

Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:22 PM): i have toothpaste and a brush and everything

Kayla(10/02/07 11:08:27 PM): yep

Kayla(10/02/07 11:08:46 PM): i need my hair stuff and my makeup and lets c

Lorne(10/02/07 11:08:50 PM): actually maybe i'll just buy you a toothbrush so you can leave here

Kayla(10/02/07 11:09:01 PM): lol

Lorne(10/02/07 11:09:19 PM): that way the next time you'll have a toothbrush here already lol

Lorne(10/02/07 11:09:43 PM): not only that, i also want something that's touched you to be here with me;):">

Kayla(10/02/07 11:09:55 PM): huh

Lorne(10/02/07 11:10:11 PM): bring a pink pair of panties too because you're gonna leave those here with me lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:10:27 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 11:10:46 PM): i'm gonna buy you a toothbrush for here because i want something that you've touched to be left here

Lorne(10/02/07 11:11:00 PM): because it will make us feel closer to eachother

Lorne(10/02/07 11:11:06 PM): or atleast it will me lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:11:22 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 11:11:57 PM): you're beautiful Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/02/07 11:12:22 PM): :D

Kayla(10/02/07 11:12:23 PM): ty

Lorne(10/02/07 11:12:37 PM): you're soooooooooo much more than welcome@};-

Lorne(10/02/07 11:13:03 PM): i wish i could have you here with me right now

Kayla(10/02/07 11:13:16 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/02/07 11:13:30 PM): k i gotta go:(

Lorne(10/02/07 11:13:36 PM): :(

Lorne(10/02/07 11:14:02 PM): ok, keep thinking about 16 more days from now precious@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 11:14:15 PM): yep:D

Lorne(10/02/07 11:14:25 PM): want to see it before you go?

Kayla(10/02/07 11:14:34 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 11:15:33 PM): how was that?

Kayla(10/02/07 11:15:47 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 11:15:54 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 11:15:59 PM): want to see it again?

Lorne(10/02/07 11:16:00 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:16:36 PM): k

Lorne(10/02/07 11:18:12 PM): was that better?

Kayla(10/02/07 11:18:24 PM): yep

Lorne(10/02/07 11:18:32 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 11:18:44 PM): did you not like me taking the cam away from it?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:18:51 PM): :x

Kayla(10/02/07 11:19:02 PM): lol

Lorne(10/02/07 11:19:07 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/02/07 11:19:28 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/02/07 11:19:29 PM): 16 more days and you'll have it in your mouth and in your vagina.....how's that sound?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:19:52 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/02/07 11:19:59 PM): :D

Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:06 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:11 PM): i love you precious

Kayla(10/02/07 11:20:20 PM): :(i gotta go

Kayla(10/02/07 11:20:26 PM): i luv u sooo much

Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:31 PM): i know:(

Lorne(10/02/07 11:20:46 PM): i love you sooooooooooooo much too@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:03 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-

Kayla(10/02/07 11:21:15 PM): i luv u more

Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:26 PM): i love you infinity lol

Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:30 PM): :-P

Lorne(10/02/07 11:21:42 PM): you can't go any further than infinity lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:21:43 PM): lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:21:50 PM): huh

Lorne(10/02/07 11:22:17 PM): infinity is forever and ever with no ends, you can't get more than infinity and i love you infinity

Lorne(10/02/07 11:22:25 PM): :-P:x:-*

Kayla(10/02/07 11:22:34 PM): aww

Lorne(10/02/07 11:23:06 PM): you know if you sneak on here in the morning for a few minutes if you have time, i'll be here before you go to school

Kayla(10/02/07 11:23:23 PM): k

Kayla(10/02/07 11:23:33 PM): i culd do that but not 4 2 long

Lorne(10/02/07 11:23:38 PM): ok

Lorne(10/02/07 11:23:47 PM): are you just sitting there staring at me?lol

Kayla(10/02/07 11:24:01 PM): lol yeah

Lorne(10/02/07 11:24:04 PM): lol

Lorne(10/02/07 11:24:09 PM): :x

Lorne(10/02/07 11:24:14 PM): what are you thinking about?

Kayla(10/02/07 11:24:33 PM): bout how i hate cuz i gotta leave:(

Lorne(10/02/07 11:25:07 PM): i know, but we knew this time was gonna come, i just thank god we got more time than normal tonight:-*:x

Lorne(10/02/07 11:25:19 PM): and also we made better plans

Kayla(10/02/07 11:25:43 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/02/07 11:25:57 PM): i better go b4 i get in trbl

Kayla(10/02/07 11:26:02 PM): i luv u Lorne

Lorne(10/02/07 11:26:12 PM): yeah, we don't need you getting grounded from the computer

Kayla(10/02/07 11:26:22 PM): nooooooo

Lorne(10/02/07 11:26:36 PM): i love you too my precious princess Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-*>:D<:x

Lorne(10/02/07 11:26:52 PM): delete your archives and tell me when they're deleted
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:26:59 PM): :~*~>:D<
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:27:02 PM): k
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:14 PM): done
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:15 PM): luv u
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:28:33 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-~*~:x
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:39 PM): luv u
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:28:41 PM): nite
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:28:49 PM): good night and dream about me
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:29:01 PM): i will
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:29:23 PM): :~*~:x
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:29:27 PM): @};-
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:29:46 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:30:13 PM): what are you doing precoius?
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:30:44 PM): i dont wanna leave
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:30:50 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:31:08 PM): if you don't then you're not gonna make it on here for morning
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:31:19 PM): k
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:31:22 PM): i'm leaving right after you do, i always wait for you to leave first
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:31:29 PM): k
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:31:42 PM): i love you Kayla marie armstrong@};-
 Kayla(10/02/07 11:31:48 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/02/07 11:34:53 PM): god i want you back already:-<

October 3, 2007

Lorne(10/03/07 6:36:06 AM): good morning precious, i love you@};-~*~:x
 Lorne(10/03/07 7:56:12 AM): if you come online precious i'll brb, i'm taking bud pee
 Lorne(10/03/07 8:39:37 AM): i guess my precious princess isn't going to make it on here this morning before school so i guess i'll talk to you tonight, i love you precious@};-
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:56 AM): i wish it was 9:30 tonight, then i'd be here talking to you.....i miss you precious@};->:D<~*~:x
 Kayla(10/03/07 8:44:01 PM): :x~*~>:D<;)
 Kayla(10/03/07 9:28:48 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/03/07 9:29:03 PM): 8-|
 Kayla(10/03/07 9:29:09 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:26:44 PM): i love you
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:26:49 PM): :~*~
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:26:59 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:27:17 PM): you have nooooooooooooooooooooo idea how much i've missed you today@};-
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:27:33 PM): hang on, i need to get undressed
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:27:46 PM): k
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:28:15 PM): brb, gotta pee too lol

Kayla(10/03/07 10:28:26 PM): k lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:28:54 PM): u been cleaning
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:29:11 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:29:20 PM): yeah, it was starting to bother me alotlol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:29:33 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:29:38 PM): looks better
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:29:45 PM): so what's my precious princess been doing?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:30:05 PM): waiting 4 u:D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:30:13 PM): :D~*~:x
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:30:29 PM): you REALLY have NOOOOOOOOOOO idea how much i missed you today lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:30:37 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:30:43 PM): i missed u 2
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:31:10 PM): that's all i've done all day was think about you.....even when i was cleaning i thought to myself my precious princess is going to be proud of me for cleaning lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:25 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:27 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:31:34 PM): :~*~
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:40 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:31:41 PM): how did school go today?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:31:49 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:32:13 PM): i have to tell you something but don't be too upset though ok?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:32:36 PM): k wat
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:33:32 PM): i might lose my internet tomorrow, but if i do it will only be for tomorrow, i need to pay my bill or they're gonna shut either my internet off or my long distance off, but i can't pay it until friday morning
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:33:56 PM): noooo
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:34:00 PM): i'm hoping they'll just shut my long distance off because i don't like going a day without you
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:34:23 PM): they might not shut my internet off so make sure you're still here waiting for me tomorrow ok?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:34:53 PM): k:((
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:35:34 PM): don't be too upset because they might only shut off my long distance, and even if they shut my internet off which i don't think they will, it will only be for one day
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:35:39 PM): ok?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:36:09 PM): k
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:36:27 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-~*~:x
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:36:42 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:36:48 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:36:50 PM): what are you wearing right now?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:37:02 PM): my jamies
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:37:11 PM): wish i could see
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:37:16 PM): what did you wear today?

Kayla(10/03/07 10:37:48 PM): jeans and green top
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:38:03 PM): what color panties and bra?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:38:13 PM): white
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:38:18 PM): ;)
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:38:23 PM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:38:33 PM): were you thinking about me when you picked them out?lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:38:41 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:39:00 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me today?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:39:35 PM): lol i thought i shuld wear white under wear cuz u like them lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:39:47 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:39:53 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:40:08 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:40:18 PM): god i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:40:28 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:40:46 PM): what else did you think about when you thought about me today/
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:41:09 PM): idk i just thought bout ALL DAY
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:41:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:41:32 PM): did you think about my penis too?:D
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:41:46 PM): well yeah:">
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:41:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:42:01 PM): are you wanting to see it?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:42:22 PM): shur
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:43:33 PM): how was that?:D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:43:36 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:43:37 PM): :)
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:43:45 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:43:57 PM): are you anxious to touch it?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:43:59 PM): :-*:~*:~*
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:44:11 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:44:14 PM): :-*:~*:~*:~*:~*:~*
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:44:32 PM): :-*:~*:~*
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:44:34 PM): i'm anxious to touch your vagina too:">
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:44:50 PM): 15 more days baby@};-
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:45:00 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:45:33 PM): i was in the shower today and all i kept picturing was you and me taking a bubble bath and eating pizza together lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:45:44 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:46:02 PM): i wished so bad that it could be right then that it was happening lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:46:20 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:46:35 PM): you're beautiful precious@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:46:55 PM): ur the bestest bf ever
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:47:17 PM): you're the bestest g/f ever@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:47:25 PM): :D

Kayla(10/03/07 10:47:32 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:47:38 PM): i am VERY much in love with you too
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:47:50 PM): i luv u 2
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:48:05 PM): will you do me a favor?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:48:11 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:48:37 PM): i don't have this pic of you that you have on our box.....will you send that one to me please?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:49:04 PM): shur
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:49:10 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:50:50 PM): are you looking for it?
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:51:42 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:51:57 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:52:02 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-*
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:52:28 PM): yw:)
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:52:32 PM): omg you're sooooooooooooo beautiful@};-
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:52:46 PM): how long ago was this picture taken?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:53:05 PM): hmm let me think
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:54:03 PM): tryin 2 remember ll
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:54:06 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:54:08 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:54:57 PM): omg i can't wait to hold you@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:55:15 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:55:47 PM): do you remember yet?lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:56:34 PM): yeah bout 4 months ago
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:56:40 PM): had 2 think lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:56:44 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:56:48 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:09 PM): god you're beautiful@};-
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:22 PM): and i'm sooooooooooooo lucky
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:57:23 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:57:40 PM): :!">
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:58:04 PM): so did you think about me last night when you were in the shower?
 Kayla(10/03/07 10:58:24 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/03/07 10:58:28 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:00:32 PM): sry phone
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:00:35 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:00:39 PM): who was it?
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:00:41 PM): i told maria i was busy
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:00:45 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:01:04 PM): i wish you were here with me right now
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:01:27 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:01:41 PM): we'd both be naked if you were lol:D
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:02:04 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:02:22 PM): when i was driving to work today, all i could picture was you sucking on

my penis and me having my finger in your vagina too.....i loved it lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:02:35 PM): :>

Lorne(10/03/07 11:02:59 PM): how many times did you write my name today?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:03:22 PM): hmm mayb like 100 lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:03:25 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:03:44 PM): keep that up and you'll end up getting F's on your report card lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:04 PM): omg no

Lorne(10/03/07 11:04:08 PM): look at this precious lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:15 PM): i wuld never go anywhere 4 the rest of my life

Lorne(10/03/07 11:04:36 PM): did you see bud?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:44 PM): no

Lorne(10/03/07 11:04:50 PM): you didn't?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:04:58 PM): no i was lookin at u

Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:07 PM): i was trying to show you him on his back acting goofy lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:16 PM): did my penis get in the way?lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:05:27 PM): umm yeah

Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:31 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:35 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/03/07 11:05:45 PM): :x

Lorne(10/03/07 11:05:56 PM): are you in love with my penis precious?lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:06:04 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:09 PM): :D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:06:12 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:33 PM): well my penis is part of me so you must love my penis too then lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:41 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/03/07 11:06:44 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:06:51 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:07:31 PM): i don't ever want to be without you precoius.....i am really very much in love with you@};-:~>:D<:x

Kayla(10/03/07 11:07:44 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:07:55 PM): brb, i need to blow my nose lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:08:03 PM): k

Lorne(10/03/07 11:08:43 PM): back

Lorne(10/03/07 11:08:56 PM): how did you like looking at my butt?lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:08:59 PM): :D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:09:04 PM): lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:09:10 PM): it was kewl

Lorne(10/03/07 11:09:22 PM): just kewl? it wasn't cute?lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:09:40 PM): well yeah ur butt is cute:">

Lorne(10/03/07 11:09:47 PM): :D:-*

Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:06 PM): yours is cuter though:D;;):-*

Kayla(10/03/07 11:10:27 PM): :)

Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:31 PM): i'm gonna kiss your

cute butt too

Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:35 PM): :D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:10:46 PM): y u wanna kiss my butt

Lorne(10/03/07 11:10:59 PM): because it's part of you:x

Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:06 PM): k

Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:19 PM): hey so if i say kiss my ass 2 u

Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:22 PM): u really will

Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:25 PM): roflmao

Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:30 PM): hell yeah lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:38 PM): very happily too lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:40 PM): i made a joke

Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:44 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(10/03/07 11:11:45 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:11:53 PM): i wasn't joking either lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:02 PM): i took it seriously lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:12 PM): tell me to kiss your ass and i'm going to lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:12:19 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:35 PM): if i tell you to suck my dick are you going to?lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:12:54 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/03/07 11:12:59 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:13:17 PM): if i tell you i want to marry you what are you going to say?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:13:36 PM): YES:D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:13:43 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:13:51 PM): ok, will you marry me??

Kayla(10/03/07 11:14:05 PM): YES:D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:14:15 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/03/07 11:14:29 PM): want to marry me on the 18th?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:14:53 PM): umm how wuld i do that

Lorne(10/03/07 11:15:23 PM): i forgot to add in the part where i was gonna say 4 1/2 yrs from the 18th lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:15:33 PM): lol k

Kayla(10/03/07 11:15:37 PM): i was gona say

Lorne(10/03/07 11:15:41 PM): lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:15:47 PM): dont think my dad and mom wuld let me

Lorne(10/03/07 11:15:58 PM): no, i don't think they would right now either lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:16:12 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:16:34 PM): so tell me what's going through your mind as you sit there looking at me

Kayla(10/03/07 11:17:00 PM): umm wat im gona wear when i get married

Lorne(10/03/07 11:17:09 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:17:34 PM): i know what you're gonna wear on our honey moon:D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:17:59 PM): hmm i have 2 think bout that ill have 2 go shopping

Lorne(10/03/07 11:18:18 PM): do you want to wear a wedding gown?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:18:27 PM): yes

Lorne(10/03/07 11:18:47 PM): well, we've got 4 1/2 yrs to think about it so we've got plenty of time lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:19:00 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/03/07 11:19:19 PM): hmm depends on where honeymoon is 4 wat 2 wear

Lorne(10/03/07 11:19:39 PM): would you like to go to hawaii for our honey moon?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:19:50 PM): omg r u kidding

Lorne(10/03/07 11:19:57 PM): nope, not at all

Kayla(10/03/07 11:20:09 PM): that wuld b soooo kewl

Lorne(10/03/07 11:20:22 PM): ok, hawaii for our honey moon it is then

Lorne(10/03/07 11:20:26 PM): :D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:20:40 PM): YAY:D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:20:51 PM): we just have to be careful that i don't get you pregnant before we get married though lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:21:04 PM): omg nooo

Lorne(10/03/07 11:21:10 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:21:30 PM): i wont precious, we'll be cautious about it

Kayla(10/03/07 11:21:44 PM): how

Lorne(10/03/07 11:21:49 PM): condoms

Kayla(10/03/07 11:21:57 PM): o yeah

Kayla(10/03/07 11:22:05 PM): duh

Lorne(10/03/07 11:22:39 PM): except for this very first time, i want it to be without a condom but i'll make sure not to get you pregnant though

Kayla(10/03/07 11:23:04 PM): how u gona do that

Lorne(10/03/07 11:23:18 PM): i'll pull it out of you before i cum

Lorne(10/03/07 11:23:28 PM): you know what cum is right?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:23:34 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/03/07 11:23:37 PM): ok

Lorne(10/03/07 11:24:03 PM): here i've been calling it that white stuff that comes out of my penis and you knew what it was called all along lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:24:23 PM): lol im not totally dumb

Lorne(10/03/07 11:24:50 PM): i don't think you're at all dumb anyway.....i just don't know what you know about all of it yet lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:25:17 PM): i know what you're going to know though lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:25:27 PM): wat

Lorne(10/03/07 11:25:35 PM): alot

Kayla(10/03/07 11:25:44 PM): k

Lorne(10/03/07 11:26:19 PM): hummmm.....i soooooooooo much wish you were here with me right now:-<

Kayla(10/03/07 11:26:36 PM): :)

Lorne(10/03/07 11:26:57 PM): did anything exciting happen at school today?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:27:11 PM): not really

Kayla(10/03/07 11:27:30 PM): cept jessie and tyler almsot broke up

Lorne(10/03/07 11:27:37 PM): oh

Lorne(10/03/07 11:27:39 PM): why?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:27:55 PM): not shur she dont wanna talk bout it

Kayla(10/03/07 11:28:02 PM): that funny shes my bff

Lorne(10/03/07 11:28:08 PM): precious, look at bud

Lorne(10/03/07 11:28:48 PM): you missed him, he was on his back again and looking at me and smiling lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:29:03 PM): you'll see him do it when you're here

Kayla(10/03/07 11:29:06 PM): let me c

Lorne(10/03/07 11:29:14 PM): he's not doing it now

Kayla(10/03/07 11:29:56 PM): aww he wants u 2 play

Lorne(10/03/07 11:30:25 PM): yeah, but he knows he has to wait until you go to bed because i wont leave you lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:30:47 PM): aww

Lorne(10/03/07 11:31:02 PM): i love you my precious princess

Lorne(10/03/07 11:31:43 PM): when i pick you up, you're gonna have to have everything ready so you can be waiting for me to get there ok?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:31:53 PM): k

Lorne(10/03/07 11:32:03 PM): do cell phones come in, in your area?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:32:40 PM): idk i gess lots of ppl have them

Lorne(10/03/07 11:33:11 PM): well you'll have to give me your phone number before i come up so that way if something happens then i can call you

Lorne(10/03/07 11:33:51 PM): not only that so that just in case if my cell phone doesn't come in there, then i'll still be able to get ahold of you

Kayla(10/03/07 11:34:14 PM): omg brb

Lorne(10/03/07 11:34:18 PM): ok

Lorne(10/03/07 11:34:49 PM): i have a bad feeling they're gonna tell you that you have to go to bed now:(-<

Kayla(10/03/07 11:35:08 PM): back

Lorne(10/03/07 11:35:14 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/03/07 11:35:32 PM): no not yet but he said dont b up 2 late Kayla i dont thinkur getting enuff sleep lately

Kayla(10/03/07 11:35:34 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:35:42 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:00 PM): how long does it usually take you to go to sleep once you get in bed?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:36:19 PM): hmm rite away lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:20 PM): brb, i'm gonna give bud a bone

Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:24 PM): lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:36:30 PM): k

Lorne(10/03/07 11:36:54 PM): back

Kayla(10/03/07 11:37:01 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:37:30 PM): just think precious.....15 more days and you'll be walking

around here naked with me:D:x

Kayla(10/03/07 11:37:38 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:37:52 PM): are you excited about that?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:38:07 PM): yes:)

Lorne(10/03/07 11:38:12 PM): :D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:38:14 PM): but

Lorne(10/03/07 11:38:19 PM): but what?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:38:52 PM): u got me thinking bout that baby stuff

Lorne(10/03/07 11:39:00 PM): lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:39:03 PM): i dont want nooo babys

Kayla(10/03/07 11:39:14 PM): i think u shuld bring those condom things

Lorne(10/03/07 11:39:16 PM): don't worry baby, i'm not going to get you pregnant, you're too young

Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:08 PM): i'm going to, but for the very first time that i stick it in you i want it to be my skin on your skin with no condoms, after a minute i'll take it back out and put a condom on ok?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:40:21 PM): k

Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:22 PM): i promise because i don't want you to get pregnant right now either

Kayla(10/03/07 11:40:28 PM): k

Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:39 PM): i love you too much to get you pregnant right now

Kayla(10/03/07 11:40:51 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:40:56 PM): :x

Kayla(10/03/07 11:41:03 PM): :x

Lorne(10/03/07 11:41:24 PM): you're my special precious princess.....i have to think about you before i think about anyone else

Lorne(10/03/07 11:41:27 PM): @};-

Kayla(10/03/07 11:41:37 PM): ur so sweet

Lorne(10/03/07 11:41:57 PM): i can't help it, i'm in love with you@};-:~*x

Kayla(10/03/07 11:42:08 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:42:27 PM): how much hair do you have down there right now?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:42:36 PM): not alot y

Lorne(10/03/07 11:43:13 PM): good, because i don't like hair down there, it gets in the way when i'm licking your clit and it takes away more of the feeling for you

Kayla(10/03/07 11:43:29 PM): really

Lorne(10/03/07 11:43:55 PM): yeah because if you have hair there then you can't feel as much of my tongue on your skin

Lorne(10/03/07 11:44:21 PM): can you count the amount of hair that you have down there now or is there too much to count?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:44:35 PM): wat

Kayla(10/03/07 11:44:37 PM): count

Kayla(10/03/07 11:44:45 PM): y in the heck wuld i do that

Lorne(10/03/07 11:45:34 PM): just because i'm curious as too how much hair you have down there right now.....i'll be finding out in 15 days anyway

but i was just curious now lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:45:58 PM): i can wait for 15 days precious, don't count it lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:46:06 PM): good

Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:09 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:14 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:23 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/03/07 11:46:23 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/03/07 11:46:26 PM): ty

Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:30 PM): yw

Lorne(10/03/07 11:46:55 PM): so what do you think about when you think about my penis? do you think about it going in your vagina?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:47:12 PM): yeah wondering wat its like

Lorne(10/03/07 11:47:33 PM): well, you'll be finding out in 15 days, how do you feel about that?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:47:58 PM): i cant wait:D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:04 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:08 PM): good

Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:12 PM): me either lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:48:17 PM): :x

Kayla(10/03/07 11:48:39 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/03/07 11:49:09 PM): now when we first walk in the door of my place.....can i take your clothes off right then or do i have to wait a few minutes so you can play with bud?lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:49:32 PM): i wanna play with bud:D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:49:36 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:49:48 PM): i was hoping you'd say take your clothes off first lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:50:37 PM): well i wanna play with bud ill finally get 2 c him in person i mean in dog lol u know wat i mean

Lorne(10/03/07 11:50:56 PM): yeah precious, i know what you mean lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:14 PM): but, 5 minutes with bud then your clothes come off.....ok??

Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:18 PM): :D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:51:26 PM): o ok

Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:37 PM): :D:-*x

Lorne(10/03/07 11:51:51 PM): my clothes are coming off as soon as we walk in the door though lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:52:08 PM): lol ur clothes r always coming off roflmao

Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:13 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:18 PM): yeah but you love it though lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:52:36 PM): lol

Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:43 PM): am i right?

Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:43 PM): lol

Kayla(10/03/07 11:52:48 PM): yep

Lorne(10/03/07 11:52:53 PM): :D

Lorne(10/03/07 11:53:21 PM): oh, and after your clothes come off.....we're going in the bedroom:D

Kayla(10/03/07 11:53:31 PM): k

Lorne(10/03/07 11:53:49 PM): how do you feel about that?

Kayla(10/03/07 11:54:02 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:54:13 PM): you know what's going to happen then right?
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:54:23 PM): no wat
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:54:45 PM): i'm gonna stick my penis in your vagina.">:D:x
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:54:54 PM): o yeah duh
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:54:58 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:55:07 PM): now how do you feel about that?lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:55:18 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:55:28 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:55:36 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:55:45 PM): tell me what you're thinking right now precious
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:56:09 PM): bout all that stuff were gona do
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:56:13 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:56:20 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:56:33 PM): do you wish we were doing it right now?
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:56:47 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:56:51 PM): me too
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:57:06 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:07 PM): do you know if your parents are going out friday night?
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:57:15 PM): not shur
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:25 PM): i hope they are, then you can call me again
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:36 PM): i miss your pretty voice
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:57:38 PM): i will tell them 2 then lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:57:40 PM): @};-
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:58:09 PM): yeah, tell them to go out just because you think they should lol
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:58:28 PM): tell them they need a night of dinner and a movie together lol
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:58:47 PM): lol yeah they work hard
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:58:50 PM): btw, i'm going to buy you a bracelet
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:59:17 PM): wow really 4real
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:59:22 PM): yup
 Kayla(10/03/07 11:59:26 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:59:45 PM): just because i want you to wear something on you that came from me
 Lorne(10/03/07 11:59:47 PM): @};-

October 4, 2007

Kayla(10/04/07 12:00:11 AM): aww
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:00:41 AM): i'll have a pair of your panties here with me so i need to buy you a bracelet so you can have something from me, and i don't really think it's a good idea if i give you a pair of my boxers to keep with you lol;
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:01:04 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:01:12 AM): u gona bring it when u

come
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:01:45 AM): i think i'm going to take you to walmart so we can find one because i can't get a very expensive one right now
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:01:47 AM): is that ok?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:02:25 AM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:02:42 AM): also that way you can get one that you like because if i pick it out you might not like it as much
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:03:04 AM): i wuld luv any thing u pick out
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:03:16 AM): :~*:x:D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:03:33 AM): do you want me to pick it out for you then and bring it with me?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:03:42 AM): yep
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:03:53 AM): ok, i'll do that then@};-~*:
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:04:14 AM): :D
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:04:24 AM): i luv surprizes
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:04:28 AM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-~*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:04:38 AM): :xi luv u 2
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:04:44 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:09 AM): i can't wait to have my penis in your vagina too lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:14 AM): :">
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:05:22 AM): me 2:">
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:27 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:36 AM): god you're so special
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:05:53 AM): aww ur special 2
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:05:55 AM): can i keep you forever?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:06:05 AM): yep
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:06:08 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:06:41 AM): can i give you a hicky on your butt cheeks?lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:07:07 AM): on my butt
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:07:10 AM): wat
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:07:11 AM): yup lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:07:25 AM): lol k if u wanna
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:07:31 AM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:07:58 AM): i'd be the only one that could see it if i give you a hicky on your butt cheeks so you wouldn't have to worry about it lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:08:11 AM): yeah lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:08:17 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:08:41 AM): because i'm the ONLY one you'll let ever see you naked:D:D:D
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:09:06 AM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:09:15 AM): :D:-~*:x
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:09:34 AM): you're the only one i'll ever let see me naked too:">:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:09:43 AM): :)
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:09:55 AM): gee i hope so
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:10:16 AM): you don't have to hope because you're the ONLY one that will EVER see me naked now
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:10:26 AM): :x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:10:27 AM): :D

Kayla(10/04/07 12:10:38 AM): cept 4 bud lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:10:47 AM): yeah, except for bud lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:11:04 AM): bud doesn't own my penis though, you do own it if you want to lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:11:16 AM): own it
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:11:42 AM): yeah, in other words nobody else can ever touch it or see it ever again, only you can
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:11:57 AM): kewl
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:10 AM): but i own your vagina too:D
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:12:29 AM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:33 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:38 AM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:12:51 AM): can i ask u sumthin
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:12:56 AM): yes
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:13:08 AM): u have a lot of gf b4 me
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:13:56 AM): honestly, no, i honestly think i've had.....umm.....probably 3 or 4
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:04 AM): why?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:14:16 AM): jus wonderin
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:14:20 AM): thats alot
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:42 AM): well you have to think about that i'm almost 37 too precious
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:14:50 AM): o yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:52 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:14:58 AM): i don't look that old huh?lol'
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:15:04 AM): no
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:15:09 AM): wat were they like
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:15:59 AM): they were all nice.....just one cheated on me and the others lied to me
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:16:18 AM): really
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:17:02 AM): yup, and i'll never be with anyone that ever cheats on me or lies to me.....i deserve better than that.....that's why i have you now@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:17:27 AM): :)
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:17:36 AM): wat they lie 2 u bout
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:18:44 AM): they lied about money, and i can't remember what else but the way i feel is that if someone can lie to you than they must not love you enough to really want to be with you so that's when it's time to break up
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:19:03 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:21:07 AM): wb my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:21:50 AM): i hate that when that happens
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:21:54 AM): me too
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:22:23 AM): you know my cam is still set so that when it's on all you have to do is turn it on from your end right?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:22:40 AM): yeah
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:22:48 AM): sumtimes its off

though
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:23:23 AM): do you try to click on it every day when you're waiting for me to come home?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:23:33 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:24:06 AM): i'll start leaving it on for you again then, i didn't think that you did because i didn't think you wanted to look at an empty room so i stopped leaving it on lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:24:20 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:24:20 AM): but you'll be able to see bud until i get home anyway lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:24:29 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:24:42 AM): precious do you know what time it is?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:25:11 AM): omg its almost 1130
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:25:15 AM): yeah lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:25:28 AM): i don't want you to have a hard time waking up for school tomorrow lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:25:35 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:25:48 AM): and you CAN'T be cranky to your parents because we want them to go out friday night lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:26:02 AM): lol yeah
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:26:14 AM): they must of fell asleep hehe
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:19 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:35 AM): remember what i said about i might not have the internet tomorrow night though ok?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:26:44 AM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:48 AM): don't forget just in case they shut it off for a day
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:26:59 AM): but still be here because i don't really think that they will
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:27:00 AM): k
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:27:05 AM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:27:15 AM): hey.....can you sneak and call me right now if they're asleep?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:27:46 AM): no i better not i dont want them waking up i dont even know if there asleep or not
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:27:54 AM): ok
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:28:16 AM): i had to check just because i miss your pretty voice so much@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:28:26 AM): :-*
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:28:30 AM): i better go
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:28:32 AM): luv u
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:28:51 AM): yeah, you need to make sure you wake up tomorrow in a good mood
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:29:13 AM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:-*:>:D<:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:29:19 AM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:29:20 AM): dream about me
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:29:29 AM): do you want to see it before you go?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:29:33 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:31:40 AM): was that a nice long look?lol

Kayla(10/04/07 12:31:46 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:31:49 AM): it wasn't hard because it was sad
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:31:57 AM): sad
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:07 AM): yeah, it misses you already
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:32:14 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:24 AM): do you like looking at it for a long time like that?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:32:29 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:37 AM): good:D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:32:58 AM): in 15 more days you'll get an up close view right in your mouth of it lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:33:04 AM): :D
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:33:08 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:33:16 AM): that pretty close
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:33:33 AM): yeah, that's gonna feel good too:D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:33:51 AM): i love you my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:33:58 AM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:08 AM): are you ready to go to bed?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:34:14 AM): yep
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:27 AM): ok, you have to go before i can lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:39 AM): i always wait for you to leave first lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:34:49 AM): i know
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:34:59 AM): you don't like leaving me either though huh?lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:05 AM): no
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:35:08 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:35:29 AM): i can't wait to hold you precious
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:37 AM): me 2
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:43 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:35:52 AM): :x:-*
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:35:59 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:08 AM): want to count to 3 and then go?
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:14 AM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:21 AM): 1
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:26 AM): 2
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:34 AM): 2 1/2
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:37 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:36:42 AM): 3
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:49 AM): oh
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:36:54 AM): delete your archives
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:37:06 AM): i know;))
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:37:10 AM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:37:32 AM): i love you precious@};->:D<:-*:x<-<
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:38:03 AM): k
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:38:12 AM): :-*:x>:D<
 Kayla(10/04/07 12:38:17 AM): nite
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:38:26 AM): good night, i love you @};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/04/07 12:39:13 AM): i hate this time of the

night when we have to leave eachother:-<
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:37 AM): hi precious@};-; my internet is still on so far:Di love you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:30:16 PM): hmm.....you're not here??
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:30:32 PM): hehe yes i am
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:30:38 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:30:42 PM): good:D:-*
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:30:44 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:30:53 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:31:05 PM): hang on, i need to get undressed
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:31:13 PM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:31:59 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:06 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:32:10 PM): how did you day go?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:18 PM): boring
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:32:24 PM): why?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:30 PM): cuz
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:32:41 PM): hang on again, i want to heat me up a cup of coffee
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:32:50 PM): k
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:33:45 PM): aww look at bud he wants 2 play he got his stuff animal an everything:(
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:34:06 PM): he was so cute standing there with it in his mouth
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:34:12 PM): there he goes again aww
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:34:54 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:08 PM): i love you precious@};-;-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:14 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:18 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:22 PM): did you think about me today?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:28 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:35 PM): what did you think about?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:35:44 PM): o idk
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:35:55 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:07 PM): let me guess, being naked with me?lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:36:15 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:36:17 PM): noo
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:26 PM): oh.....hmmm lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:37 PM): did you think about my toes??lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:36:48 PM): umm no
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:51 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:36:57 PM): well, what did you think about?lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:37:19 PM): idk like i wanna know everything bout u
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:37:44 PM): good, because i'll tell you anything you want to know@};-;-*
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:37:53 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:37:56 PM): umm
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:02 PM): umm lets c
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:06 PM): lol

Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:21 PM): umm how tall r ya
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:27 PM): 5'8
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:32 PM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:38 PM): how tall are you?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:38:50 PM): umm 5 sumthin idk lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:54 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:38:56 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:39:13 PM): i wiegh about 175
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:39:20 PM): how much do you wiegh?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:39:25 PM): like 110
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:39:33 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:39:41 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:39:55 PM): umm u got lots a brothers and sisters dont u
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:00 PM): yup
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:06 PM): 4 brothers and 1 sister
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:40:10 PM): wow
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:40:13 PM): lucky
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:40:23 PM): i dont got any:(
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:40 PM): hmm.....i don't know if i'd really say i'm lucky, they're just about all idiots lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:40:46 PM): atleast i think they are
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:41:10 PM): but if it weren't for them being the idiots that they are, i probably wouldn't be here in nashville
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:41:20 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:41:55 PM): i'll explain it to you sometime, basicly they screwed me over so bad when it came to money and shit that i couldn't stand being around them any more
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:42:29 PM): that's one of the things that made me move down here, well that and it's always been my dream to make it in country music
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:43:04 PM): u dont like them
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:43:24 PM): i love them because they're my brothers and sister, but i don't like the way they are
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:43:47 PM): they must of done bad stuff 2 u
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:44:38 PM): they thought about themselves and i helped them alot, but when it came to me needing help they ran very fast the other way, and they purposely screwed me a few times too
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:44:57 PM): so they're really not on my favorite peoples list
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:45:26 PM): y wuldnt they help u thats meanX-(
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:46:28 PM): because they're idiots.....they were only thinking about that specific time.....they weren't thinking down the road so when it comes time again.....they'll never get help from me and they'll regret being the way they were to me and i know it's going to happen
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:46:45 PM): so.....that's thier own fault
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:46:52 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:47:10 PM): i dont like any1 not being nice 2 my bfX-(
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:47:31 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:47:51 PM): yw:x:-*
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:48:09 PM): i have a question for you and this is going to surprise you too but you have to be honest with me about it ok?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:48:18 PM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:48:27 PM): i'm gonna send you 2 pics
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:48:37 PM): of wat
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:48:43 PM): you'll see
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:48:54 PM): k
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:49:41 PM): its me
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:50:51 PM): ok, now tell me which one is really you ok? i'm not going to be mad, i just want to know which one is really you because the one that you said was you in the middle with the other 2 girls is a different girl than the first pic i just sent you
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:51:16 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:52:23 PM): the first pic i just sent you.....the one in the dress, she has a pretty little gap between her 2 front teeth.....the other pic, the girl doesn't have a gap between her 2 front teeth.....i just want to know which one is really you
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:52:56 PM): thats me in the 1st 1
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:53:18 PM): ok, so who's the one in the second one that you said was you?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:53:40 PM): its me long time ago
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:53:49 PM): look here
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:53:50 PM): promise?
 Kayla(10/04/07 10:55:07 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:54:54 PM): i know they both look like the same girl, the gap between the teeth just really through me off
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:55:51 PM): what are you doing precious?
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:57:23 PM): you look sooooooooo beautiful in that dress@};-:-x
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:58:06 PM): precious what are you doing?
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:59:10 PM): ??
 Lorne(10/04/07 10:59:47 PM): what are you doing???
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:02:33 PM): well that was odd.....guess someone came online that you wanted to talk to more than me:-<
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:04:06 PM): either that or you're not telling me the truth about the pics and don't want me to know
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:09:13 PM): i had braces 4 awhile ok they were dumb and i hated them and they r gone so w/e
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:09:38 PM): so why would you

stop talking to me?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:09:48 PM): cuz u think im ugly

Lorne(10/04/07 11:10:08 PM): what ever gave you that idea.....i think you're beautiful

Lorne(10/04/07 11:10:26 PM): i always have and always will.....i just wanted to know the truth

Lorne(10/04/07 11:10:46 PM): why did you turn my cam off?

Lorne(10/04/07 11:11:56 PM): listen, we don't have much time together at night as it is so you need to talk to me

Lorne(10/04/07 11:12:21 PM): why did you turn my cam off?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:12:26 PM): cuz

Lorne(10/04/07 11:12:32 PM): cuz why?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:12:38 PM): daddy shh

Lorne(10/04/07 11:16:12 PM): gonna talk to me yet?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:16:56 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/04/07 11:17:04 PM): gawd i hate him sumtimes

Lorne(10/04/07 11:17:08 PM): why?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:17:16 PM): cuz he is buggy

Lorne(10/04/07 11:17:21 PM): lol

Lorne(10/04/07 11:17:37 PM): ok, so how long did you have your braces?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:17:51 PM): year

Lorne(10/04/07 11:18:08 PM): so how long ago was the pic taken with the other 2 girls?

Lorne(10/04/07 11:18:53 PM): first i want to know why you stopped talking to me when you turned off your cam

Kayla(10/04/07 11:18:56 PM): i dont remember

Kayla(10/04/07 11:19:09 PM): cuz i was mad

Lorne(10/04/07 11:19:30 PM): why would you be mad at me for asking you a question that i was wondering about?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:19:49 PM): cuz u stop talkin 2 me

Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:03 PM): i didn't stop talking to you.....i was still talking to you

Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:09 PM): you didn't talk to me

Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:21 PM): i was just looking at the pics you told me to look at

Kayla(10/04/07 11:20:27 PM): yes i did

Lorne(10/04/07 11:20:50 PM): you told me to look at the pics that why i wasn't talking, i was looking at the pics lol

Kayla(10/04/07 11:20:57 PM): i said y aint u talkin and u didnt answer

Lorne(10/04/07 11:21:11 PM): i never got it, i sent the same thing to you

Kayla(10/04/07 11:21:32 PM): hmm

Lorne(10/04/07 11:22:01 PM): you don't EVER have to worry about me thinking you're ugly precious.....you're the most beautiful thing i've EVER seen in my life and i love you@};-

Kayla(10/04/07 11:22:13 PM): :D

Kayla(10/04/07 11:22:21 PM): i thought u didnt like me anymore

Lorne(10/04/07 11:22:44 PM): Lorne armstrong

(10/4/2007 10:54:59 PM): i know they both look like the same girl, the gap between the teeth just really through me off

Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:55:56 PM): what are you doing precious?

Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:57:28 PM): you look soooooo beautiful in that dress

Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:58:11 PM): precious what are you doing?

Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:59:15 PM): ??

Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 10:59:52 PM): what are you doing???

Lorne armstrong (10/4/2007 11:02:38 PM): well that was odd.....guess someone came online that you wanted to talk to more than me

Lorne(10/04/07 11:22:48 PM): read that

Lorne(10/04/07 11:23:09 PM): see the times when i was talking to you and you didn't reply to me?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:23:23 PM): i was tryin 2

Kayla(10/04/07 11:23:30 PM): i got booted 2

Lorne(10/04/07 11:23:35 PM): oh

Kayla(10/04/07 11:23:41 PM): had 2 get back on

Kayla(10/04/07 11:24:07 PM): and daddy yellin at me

Lorne(10/04/07 11:24:09 PM): don't ever think i don't like you anymore, i'm in love with you, i just want you to always be honest with me about everything, no matter what it is

Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:08 PM): promise me you'll always be honest with me no matter what it is?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:15 PM): k

Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:25 PM): ty precious@};-

Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:30 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:37 PM): :D

Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:43 PM): :x

Kayla(10/04/07 11:25:47 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/04/07 11:25:51 PM): are your parents going out tomorrow night?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:26:07 PM): not shur yet but i hope so geez

Lorne(10/04/07 11:26:42 PM): me too, i want to hear my precious princesses beautiful voice again.....i'm sad without it:-<

Kayla(10/04/07 11:27:16 PM): :)

Lorne(10/04/07 11:27:26 PM): are you visible to just me?

Kayla(10/04/07 11:27:34 PM): yep

Lorne(10/04/07 11:27:37 PM): good

Lorne(10/04/07 11:27:42 PM): :D:-*

Lorne(10/04/07 11:28:07 PM): there, now i am to you too:-*:x

Kayla(10/04/07 11:28:27 PM): :):-*:*

Lorne(10/04/07 11:29:06 PM): why would you ever think that i think you're ugly?? have you seen yourself in the mirror recently?? you're freaking gorgeous@};-:x

Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:19 PM): :">

Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:32 PM): i aint gorious

Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:39 PM): gorgous

Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:45 PM): i cant spell it lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:29:52 PM): yes you are and don't argue with me about it lol:-P
Kayla(10/04/07 11:29:58 PM): k
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:03 PM): ty lol
Kayla(10/04/07 11:30:07 PM): i luv u
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:08 PM): :D:-*
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:21 PM): i love you too.....VERY VERY much@};-
Kayla(10/04/07 11:30:30 PM): i luv u more
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:42 PM): i love you infinity:-P
Lorne(10/04/07 11:30:58 PM): ha ha lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:06 PM): you can't beat that lol
Kayla(10/04/07 11:31:18 PM): i i umm luv u 4 more than that infinity thing
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:26 PM): lmao
Kayla(10/04/07 11:31:27 PM): ha
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:33 PM): :-*:-*
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:49 PM): i love you infinity plus infinity lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:51 PM): ha
Lorne(10/04/07 11:31:55 PM): :-P
Lorne(10/04/07 11:32:11 PM): what did you wear today?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:32:45 PM): jeans and a pink top
Lorne(10/04/07 11:32:54 PM): what color panties and bra?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:33:14 PM): white again;))
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:19 PM): :D
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:29 PM): you must love me alot huh?
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:35 PM): :x
Kayla(10/04/07 11:33:43 PM): yep
Lorne(10/04/07 11:33:47 PM): :D
Kayla(10/04/07 11:33:57 PM): im gona wear white 1s every day till i c u
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:03 PM): lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:06 PM): :D
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:33 PM): well, not the day that we see eachother, you wont be wearing anything under you skirt lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:34:36 PM): :D
Kayla(10/04/07 11:34:52 PM): i know:">
Lorne(10/04/07 11:35:01 PM): :D:-*x
Lorne(10/04/07 11:35:21 PM): you love the thought of me touching your vagina too huh?:">
Kayla(10/04/07 11:35:37 PM): :-*:-*:-*:-*:-*:-*:-*:-*:-*:-*
Kayla(10/04/07 11:35:41 PM): yes
Lorne(10/04/07 11:35:43 PM): :D
Lorne(10/04/07 11:36:00 PM): what are your thoughts about me licking your clit?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:36:28 PM): hmm idk cuz i never had any1 do that
Lorne(10/04/07 11:36:49 PM): and nobody ever will either, ONLY MEEEEEE:D
Kayla(10/04/07 11:36:55 PM): yep
Lorne(10/04/07 11:36:59 PM): :D
Lorne(10/04/07 11:37:07 PM): do you miss seeing

my penis yet?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:37:14 PM): yeah
Lorne(10/04/07 11:37:30 PM): want me to put the
cam down so you can look at it for a few?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:37:45 PM): yeah
Lorne(10/04/07 11:38:19 PM): is that good?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:38:29 PM): yep
Lorne(10/04/07 11:38:37 PM): :-*
Kayla(10/04/07 11:38:44 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/04/07 11:38:45 PM): want to sit on it?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:38:52 PM): huh
Lorne(10/04/07 11:39:14 PM): if you sit on it, i can
put it so it's up straight like this
Kayla(10/04/07 11:39:28 PM): o
Lorne(10/04/07 11:39:46 PM): then you can sit on it
with it going into your vagina:D
Kayla(10/04/07 11:39:55 PM): o
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:08 PM): so.....want to sit on
it?:D
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:14 PM): k
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:26 PM): :D-*:x
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:30 PM): but i cant
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:37 PM): cuz i aint there lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:38 PM): why?
Lorne(10/04/07 11:40:49 PM): oh, well, when you are
here you can lol
Kayla(10/04/07 11:40:56 PM): lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:41:15 PM): if you were here right
now what would you want to do? and don't say idk
lol
Kayla(10/04/07 11:42:20 PM): play with bud cuz he
looked sad with his toy in his mouth and lookin at u
and u wuldnt play with him and then idk lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:42:33 PM): lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:42:52 PM): ok, after the first 5
minutes that you're here what do you want to do?lol
Lorne(10/04/07 11:42:59 PM): and don't say idk
Lorne(10/04/07 11:43:00 PM): lol
Kayla(10/04/07 11:43:23 PM): prolly give u a:-*
Lorne(10/04/07 11:43:32 PM): :D
Lorne(10/04/07 11:43:37 PM): then what?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:43:49 PM): idk wat u want me 2
do
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:02 PM): i want to undress you
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:15 PM): then you can suck on
my penis
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:34 PM): at the same time that
i start playing with your vagina
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:39 PM): :D
Lorne(10/04/07 11:44:59 PM): how does that sound?
Kayla(10/04/07 11:45:06 PM): k
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:18 PM): then i'm gonna lick
your clit
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:28 PM): when i take you in the
bedroom
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:40 PM): then i'm gonna stick
my penis in your vagina
Lorne(10/04/07 11:45:55 PM): that's what i want to
do, now tell me what you want to do

Kayla(10/04/07 11:46:19 PM): well i guess all that
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:46:32 PM): :D:-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:46:42 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:46:59 PM): are you still scared at all?
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:47:15 PM): kinda:">
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:47:42 PM): you don't need to be precious.....i'm going to be gentle with you @};-:-*:x
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:48:13 PM): what are you scared of?
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:48:27 PM): k):x>:D<
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:48:45 PM): cuz im afraid ill do sumthin wrong
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:49:06 PM): you wont do anything at wrong precious, i'm gonna teach you remember?
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:49:16 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:49:18 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:49:29 PM): i just dont want u 2 think im dumb
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:50:01 PM): i don't think you're dumb and i wont think you're dumb because i'm teaching you everything so there's no way you could be dumb@};-
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:50:18 PM): k
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:50:21 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:50:45 PM): do you know what time it is? i'm surprised your parents haven't said anything to you yet lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:51:08 PM): yeah and they r yellin at me:(
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:19 PM): :-<
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:39 PM): don't be getting grounded from the computer
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:51:46 PM): i need you every night
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:51:52 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:52:02 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:52:14 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:52:26 PM): find out tomorrow if they're going out tomorrow night too ok?
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:52:41 PM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:52:47 PM): hopefully they'll already be gone out by the time i get back home so you can call me right away
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:52:55 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:53:08 PM): i really need to hear your pretty voice again
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:53:22 PM): i wanna hear u 2
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:53:35 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:53:41 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:53:50 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:12 PM): when i stick my penis in your vagina do you know what that's called?
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:54:21 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:27 PM): having sex
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:54:36 PM): oh yeah lol duh
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:39 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:50 PM): do you know what the

other name for it is?
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:54:57 PM): it's a cuss word
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:04 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:10 PM): fucking
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:21 PM): omg u said that bad word
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:23 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:32 PM): do you want to fuck me?lol
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:37 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:55:42 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:55:59 PM): can i c ur face now b4 i go
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:56:05 PM): yes precious
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:56:29 PM): there, how's that?
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:56:38 PM): good:D
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:56:45 PM): i love you@};-
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:56:50 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:57:01 PM): do me a favor tonight when you're laying in bed?
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:06 PM): k
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:07 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:57:33 PM): stick your finger in your pussy a few times for me? please?:D
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:41 PM): k
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:57:47 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:57:49 PM): y
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:58:07 PM): just because i want you to do it and think about me before you go to sleep
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:58:22 PM): k
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:58:36 PM): i always think bout u b4 i go 2 sleep:)
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:58:41 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:58:46 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:58:55 PM): :-*:x>:D<
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:59:08 PM): i always think naughty thoughts about you before i go to sleep:">
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:59:17 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:59:23 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:59:29 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/04/07 11:59:47 PM): i love you sooooooooooooo much precious@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/04/07 11:59:55 PM): i luv u more

October 5, 2007

Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:04 AM): no way lol
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:14 AM): more than that dumb infinity thing
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:19 AM): lmao
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:27 AM): :-*
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:33 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:44 AM): well i love you more than more than that dumb infinity thing lol
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:00:48 AM): :-P
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:50 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:00:56 AM): k u beat me

Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:02 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:14 AM): next time can i beat you with my penis??
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:18 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:01:50 AM): don't know what i'm talking about on that one huh?
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:01:51 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:02:09 AM): i'll show you what i mean when you're here lol
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:02:23 AM): huh
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:02:39 AM): don't worry, it's a good thing, you'll like it lol
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:02:50 AM): k if u say so
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:02:56 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:03:10 AM): i wish you were here right now
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:03:14 AM): :-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:03:49 AM): me 2
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:03:49 AM): :(
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:03:51 AM): i gotta go
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:03:55 AM): ok precious
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:04:04 AM): i love you@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:04:09 AM): delete your archives
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:04:12 AM): k
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:04:28 AM): and don't forget to do my favor for me when you get in bed:D
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:05:43 AM): k im done
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:05 AM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-:-*:>:D<:x
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:10 AM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:18 AM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:23 AM): good night and dream about me
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:28 AM): i will
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:37 AM): nite and dream bout me
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:46 AM): i always do
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:06:49 AM): @};-
 Kayla(10/05/07 12:06:52 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:07:24 AM): i love you'
 Lorne(10/05/07 12:07:36 AM): and i miss you already:-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 5:24:52 PM): you leave 4 work already
 Kayla(10/05/07 5:25:00 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/05/07 5:25:51 PM): u didnt leave me any messages on here 2day
 Kayla(10/05/07 5:25:57 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/05/07 5:50:24 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 5:51:57 PM): i miss u
 Kayla(10/05/07 5:52:12 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/05/07 8:38:37 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 8:42:29 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/05/07 9:29:08 PM): 8-|
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:14:32 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:23:05 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:31:24 PM): guess ur not gona b here 2nite like u promise:(
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:43:45 PM): so y aint u here i know

u r

Kayla(10/05/07 10:44:20 PM): fine
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:47:10 PM): :-/
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:47:19 PM): :-S
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:47:42 PM): X-(
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:57:42 PM): i know ur here y aint u talkin 2 me r u mad at me or sumthin wat did i do:(
 Kayla(10/05/07 10:58:28 PM): k then i guess u dont like me anymore:(
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:01:52 PM): =((
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:28:14 PM): don't leave me
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:28:26 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:29:03 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:29:35 PM): i want my baby:-<
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:30:30 PM): brb
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:32:52 PM): where u been
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:32:53 PM): i'm back\
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:32:58 PM): i love you
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:33:02 PM): can you call me?
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:33:21 PM): no geez
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:33:36 PM): there not going out till 2morrow
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:33:41 PM): nite
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:33:42 PM): damn
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:34:09 PM): \well you and me are going to be on the phone as long as we possible can tomorrow night then
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:34:25 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:34:33 PM): you're gonna hate me
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:34:47 PM): y
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:35:01 PM): i was just mean to bud because he was bugging me and all i want right now is you
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:35:22 PM): but at the same time.....i think i need to throw up....but i'm trying not to
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:35:23 PM): u were mean 2 bud
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:35:28 PM): X-(
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:35:39 PM): y u gotta throw up
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:36:01 PM): don't yell at me right now please??? wait until tomorrow
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:21 PM): wats wrtong
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:26 PM): wrong
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:36:30 PM): i don't feel good baby
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:36:36 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:48 PM): y
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:36:50 PM): u sick or sumthin
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:37:01 PM): yes and it's my own fault
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:37:09 PM): but don''t yell at me please??
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:37:35 PM): omg,..... i want you on the phone with me right now:-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:37:51 PM): y wat u do
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:38:00 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:38:09 PM): :-<
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:38:35 PM): tell me i'm the only one that can see you're online please?
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:39:50 PM): i want my baby:-<

Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:43 PM): yes
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:43 PM): just u
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:48 PM): wat is wrong tell me plz
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:40:53 PM): gawd brb
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:41:00 PM): i just don't feel good
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:41:03 PM): dont go no where
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:41:13 PM): i'm a baby when i don't feel good
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:42:06 PM): bring the portable phone in the bedroom with you tonigh because i NEED to hear you
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:42:14 PM): :-<
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:44:35 PM): where's my girl????
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:45:21 PM): :-<
 Kayla(10/05/07 11:46:38 PM): i gotta do sumthin brb dont leave i luv u
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:47:01 PM): i'm not leaving but hurry up i want you right now....i love you
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:47:11 PM): i think i'm lgonna get sick though
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:47:27 PM): if i'm not here then i'm throwing up
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:48:39 PM): brb, gotta throw up
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:55:10 PM): precious are you back yet?
 Lorne(10/05/07 11:55:53 PM): i didn't throw up but i'm gonna try to make myself throw up.....brb

October 6, 2007

Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:04 AM): im back
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:12 AM): wat is wrong with u
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:27 AM): u must b really sick:(
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:43 AM): i thought u was mad at me and didnt want 2 talk 2 me
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:00:46 AM): where were u
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:06 AM): im here baby
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:16 AM): i had to get in the shower
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:31 AM): omg i want you here with me
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:03:37 AM): :-<
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:03:51 AM): u look awful wats wrong\
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:04:07 AM): i'm gonna point the cam at my penis because i look like shit ok?
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:04:34 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:04:35 AM): no
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:04:45 AM): yes, i look terrible
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:04:54 AM): y wat happen
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:04:58 AM): i wish you were here with me
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:05:24 AM): i'll tell you tomorrow, i just want to hear about your day right now
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:05:29 AM): please??
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:05:36 AM): booooooooooooooring
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:05:56 AM): culdnt wait till u got home so i culd talk 2 u and then u were late

Lorne(10/06/07 12:06:10 AM): i know, i'm sorry precious
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:06:19 AM): are your parents in bed right now?
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:06:25 AM): no
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:06:28 AM): brb
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:06:34 AM): :-<
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:07:04 AM): i'm gonna get acup of coffee, brb
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:07:14 AM): k
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:10:02 AM): is that better?
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:10:11 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:10:29 AM): you're gonna sneak and call me tonight
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:10:49 AM): i miss you too much
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:11:23 AM): thier up u want me 2 get in trbl
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:11:50 AM): when they go to bed and are asleep, that's when you're gonna call me
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:12:37 AM): i am so sad right now it's not even funny at all:-<
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:12:46 AM): y r u sad
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:13:04 AM): because i want my baby here with me and i can't have her yet
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:13:13 AM): aww
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:13:56 AM): i am really very upset precious.....i almost want to cry because i can't have you here with me right now:-<:(
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:14:11 AM): i'm so serous it's not even close to funny
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:14:37 AM): aww
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:14:55 AM): you're calling me tonight
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:15:07 AM): idk ill try
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:15:49 AM): no, there's no idk about it.....when they fall asleep you're calling me.....i miss you so much it's starting to hurt
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:15:57 AM): :-<
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:16:22 AM): i have to put the cam down at my penis baby, i look like shit
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:16:30 AM): u look fine
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:16:43 AM): they got friends here 2nite
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:17:08 AM): i look like shit and i don't want you to see me looking like shit
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:17:33 AM): i dont care
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:17:50 AM): are you sure??
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:18:04 AM): YES
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:18:08 AM): it bothers me when i look like shit when you see me
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:18:16 AM): i look really bad
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:18:25 AM): o u dont look that bad
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:18:44 AM): do you want to look at my penis or my face?
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:18:54 AM): ur face
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:21:52 AM): i'm still here precious@};-
 Kayla(10/06/07 12:22:06 AM): sry i got booted
 Lorne(10/06/07 12:22:17 AM): i know

Lorne(10/06/07 12:22:47 AM): i eating a bite off of a slice of pizza and i don't think it's a very good idea for me to do it

Lorne(10/06/07 12:22:59 AM): :-&

Kayla(10/06/07 12:23:02 AM): wat happen 2 u y r u so sick

Lorne(10/06/07 12:23:33 AM): can i give the rest of this pizza to bud right now please?

Lorne(10/06/07 12:23:40 AM): i can't eat it

Kayla(10/06/07 12:23:41 AM): yeah lol

Lorne(10/06/07 12:24:08 AM): look

Lorne(10/06/07 12:25:41 AM): he made a mess on my boxers:|

Kayla(10/06/07 12:26:05 AM): lol

Lorne(10/06/07 12:26:18 AM): you're his mommy so i'm blaming it on you

Kayla(10/06/07 12:26:27 AM): lol

Kayla(10/06/07 12:26:34 AM): nope not me i didnt do it

Lorne(10/06/07 12:26:57 AM): you told me i could give it to him so it's your fault'

Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:02 AM): so.....

Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:09 AM): either you clean up the mess

Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:11 AM): or

Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:17 AM): you suck my dick

Kayla(10/06/07 12:27:20 AM): lol

Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:21 AM): which is it??

Kayla(10/06/07 12:27:34 AM): umm hmmm

Kayla(10/06/07 12:27:40 AM): wat u think

Lorne(10/06/07 12:27:50 AM): i don't know, you have to tell me

Kayla(10/06/07 12:28:09 AM): wat ever u want

Lorne(10/06/07 12:28:19 AM): tell me what you want

Lorne(10/06/07 12:28:33 AM): either you clean up the mess or you suck my dick.....which one?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:28:50 AM): ill b nice and do both

Lorne(10/06/07 12:29:01 AM): ok:D

Lorne(10/06/07 12:29:20 AM): i look really white right now huh baby?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:29:40 AM): yeah kinda

Lorne(10/06/07 12:30:02 AM): i'm so sorry i look so bad tonight:-<

Lorne(10/06/07 12:30:12 AM): i wish you were here with me

Kayla(10/06/07 12:31:14 AM): just wish u wuld tell me wats wrong

Lorne(10/06/07 12:31:25 AM): i'll tell you

Lorne(10/06/07 12:32:10 AM): but go get your phone.....if ur parents have company tonight they wont be paying attention to who ur calling

Kayla(10/06/07 12:32:23 AM): i cant rite now

Kayla(10/06/07 12:32:30 AM): tell me plz pretty plz

Lorne(10/06/07 12:32:34 AM): :-<

Lorne(10/06/07 12:32:43 AM): i want my baby in my ear

Kayla(10/06/07 12:32:56 AM): u know wat

Lorne(10/06/07 12:33:03 AM): what?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:33:34 AM): this is the 1st time i c

u without ur hat

Lorne(10/06/07 12:34:16 AM): i know, if i felt good then my hat would be on.....but you love me so i'm alright with you seeing me without my hat

Kayla(10/06/07 12:34:28 AM): yep

Lorne(10/06/07 12:34:55 AM): and i truely believe that you're in love with me too, just like i'm truly in love with you@};-

Kayla(10/06/07 12:35:16 AM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 12:35:30 AM): god i want you here with me

Kayla(10/06/07 12:35:48 AM): i wish i was 2:(

Lorne(10/06/07 12:35:58 AM): go get the phone

Lorne(10/06/07 12:36:19 AM): we'll be quiet i promise

Kayla(10/06/07 12:36:25 AM): gawwwwwwwwd brb

Kayla(10/06/07 12:38:50 AM): geez there being buggy

Kayla(10/06/07 12:38:59 AM): and loud

Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:01 AM): i love you

Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:08 AM): i luv u more

Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:09 AM): i almost fell asleep lol

Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:16 AM): fuck me

Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:21 AM): lol i saw when i came back

Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:23 AM): huh

Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:43 AM): i want you to fuck me.....will you?

Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:50 AM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 12:39:54 AM): yeah

Lorne(10/06/07 12:39:59 AM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 12:40:02 AM): i love you

Kayla(10/06/07 12:40:07 AM): thats wat u want aint it

Lorne(10/06/07 12:40:36 AM): i just wish you were here right now because i don't feel good at all and i want my baby:-<

Lorne(10/06/07 12:41:19 AM): omg precious, i look like shit right now:-<

Kayla(10/06/07 12:41:29 AM): lol no u dont

Lorne(10/06/07 12:42:21 AM): yes i do.....all i care about is having you here right now.....that would start making me feel a little better

Kayla(10/06/07 12:42:53 AM): sry i cant b there wit u rite now:(

Lorne(10/06/07 12:43:09 AM): me too:(

Lorne(10/06/07 12:43:40 AM): can i jump in the shower for a couple minutes baby to see if that makes me feel a little better?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:43:50 AM): again

Lorne(10/06/07 12:44:07 AM): please?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:44:13 AM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 12:44:31 AM): i promise i wont stay in there long because i want my time with you anyway

Lorne(10/06/07 12:45:17 AM): what are you doing baby?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:26 AM): waiting 4 u

Lorne(10/06/07 12:45:43 AM): did i just fall asleep?

lol

Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:53 AM): lol

Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:54 AM): idk

Kayla(10/06/07 12:45:58 AM): did u

Lorne(10/06/07 12:46:49 AM): i think i did for a few seconds.....brb, i'm gonna jump in the shower, wanna come with me and wash my penis??

Lorne(10/06/07 12:46:57 AM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 12:47:06 AM): lol shur

Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:11 AM): i wish

Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:23 AM): would you suck on it in the shower

Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:24 AM): /

Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:26 AM): ?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:47:33 AM): huh

Lorne(10/06/07 12:47:55 AM): nothing, just know

that i'm in love with you and we're gonna be married

Lorne(10/06/07 12:48:22 AM): brb, let me jump in the shower real???

Kayla(10/06/07 12:48:29 AM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 12:48:51 AM): ok, god i wish you could come in the shower with me right now

Lorne(10/06/07 12:48:56 AM): :-<

Lorne(10/06/07 12:49:38 AM): damn.....i fell asleep again:]

Lorne(10/06/07 12:49:50 AM): brb babyh, i'm getting in the showe

Kayla(10/06/07 12:49:53 AM): lol

Kayla(10/06/07 12:50:01 AM): mayb u shuld go 2 bed

Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:08 AM): NOOOOOOOOOO

Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:13 AM): i want you!!!!

Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:17 AM): BRB

Lorne(10/06/07 12:50:32 AM): DON'T leave me either!!!

Kayla(10/06/07 12:50:42 AM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 12:50:52 AM): but im gettin kinda sleepy 2

Lorne(10/06/07 12:51:19 AM): go get the phone and DON'T leave me ok??

Lorne(10/06/07 12:51:25 AM): brb\

Kayla(10/06/07 12:52:24 AM): l-)

Kayla(10/06/07 12:52:59 AM): im really tired Lorne

Kayla(10/06/07 12:55:03 AM): im gona go 2 bed i luv u

Kayla(10/06/07 12:55:17 AM): i gotta get uup early cuz daddy taking me shopping

Kayla(10/06/07 12:55:47 AM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 12:57:33 AM): i was gonna say, you better not have left me yet, i would have been soooooo upset

Kayla(10/06/07 12:57:56 AM): i know but i really need 2 go 2 bed

Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:04 AM): i know precious

Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:08 AM): i love you

Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:11 AM): i luv u

Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:16 AM): do me a favor?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:27 AM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:41 AM): ask your dad if you

can by a pair of white thongs?

Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:48 AM): omg

Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:51 AM): lol

Kayla(10/06/07 12:58:52 AM): ask daddy that

Lorne(10/06/07 12:58:56 AM): yup

Lorne(10/06/07 12:59:28 AM): he's your dad, he'd love it if you asked his permission, it will make him feel closer to you

Kayla(10/06/07 1:00:08 AM): u shur

Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:10 AM): trust me on this ok? my neice made me feel good when she asked my permission to buy a tight pair of shorts lol

Kayla(10/06/07 1:00:21 AM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 1:00:24 AM): if u say so

Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:36 AM): you're a young woman now, he has to expect it now

Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:52 AM): and not only that, you're MY woman

Lorne(10/06/07 1:00:59 AM): :D:x

Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:00 AM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:05 AM): :x

Lorne(10/06/07 1:01:11 AM): god i love you precious

Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:18 AM): i luv u

Kayla(10/06/07 1:01:26 AM): im gona go 2 bed now k

Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:03 AM): ok precious.....set your alarm for around 9 a.m. ok? i want alot of time with you tomorrow and tomorrow night

Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:14 AM): oh and btw.....i quit my job

Kayla(10/06/07 1:02:20 AM): u did

Kayla(10/06/07 1:02:22 AM): y

Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:24 AM): yup

Lorne(10/06/07 1:02:58 AM): because he pissed me off and i didn't like it anyway so it didn't take much for me to leave because i didn't like being here with you at night anyway

Kayla(10/06/07 1:03:20 AM): wow

Kayla(10/06/07 1:03:28 AM): wat u gona do 4 money

Lorne(10/06/07 1:04:04 AM): so.....you better practice having your legs spread wide open because i'm gonna be between them ALOT:D

Lorne(10/06/07 1:04:23 AM): i'm gonna find another job, it wont take me long to find another one

Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:05 AM): and i'm serious when i tell you to practice having your legs spread wide open too ok?:x

Kayla(10/06/07 1:05:28 AM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 1:05:36 AM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:42 AM): :D:-*:x

Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:54 AM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong

Lorne(10/06/07 1:05:58 AM): @};:-

Lorne(10/06/07 1:06:34 AM): i'm gonna let you go to bed now precious, i'm going too, ilove you and set your alarm for like 9 a.m. ok?

Kayla(10/06/07 1:06:45 AM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 1:06:47 AM): i luv u

Lorne(10/06/07 1:07:26 AM): good night my precious

princess, delete your archives and turn off the cam whenever you want, i'm gonna leave it on ofr you

Kayla(10/06/07 1:07:35 AM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 1:07:59 AM): say something to me other than "k" i want to read something good from you

Kayla(10/06/07 1:08:26 AM): done

Lorne(10/06/07 1:08:33 AM): ok

Kayla(10/06/07 1:08:35 AM): wat u mean sumthing good

Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:04 AM): i just want you to say something so i know you'll be dreaming about me tonight

Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:23 AM): i'm just in love with you

Kayla(10/06/07 1:09:32 AM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:43 AM): you can tell me tomorrow when we're both not so tired

Kayla(10/06/07 1:09:51 AM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 1:09:55 AM): oops sry

Lorne(10/06/07 1:09:57 AM): god i want you here with me

Lorne(10/06/07 1:10:03 AM): it's ok precious

Kayla(10/06/07 1:10:18 AM): luv u nite:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 1:10:29 AM): i love you.....go to bed and get some sleep for 9 in the MORNING ok?

Kayla(10/06/07 1:10:38 AM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 1:10:47 AM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:15 AM): yes i can see that you're still looking at me lol

Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:20 AM): i love you

Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:29 AM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:29 AM): lol 1 last look

Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:40 AM): nite

Lorne(10/06/07 1:11:43 AM): want to see my penis even though it's sad?

Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:53 AM): 2morrow

Kayla(10/06/07 1:11:55 AM): luv u

Lorne(10/06/07 1:12:04 AM): ok, ilove you precious@};-:

Lorne(10/06/07 1:12:09 AM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 9:08:09 AM): i have to bring someone to pick up thier van precious because it got toed yesterday, i'll be back soon though, i love you@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:55 AM): i'm still here precoius, i guess the guy found someone else to take him because he hasn't come back yet so i'm still home, i love you@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:09 AM): i only got a min

Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:21 AM): u here

Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:51 AM): i gotta go in a couple min

Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:57 AM): k i gotta go i think they r going out 2nite so i prolly can call u b on here 2nite plz

Kayla(10/06/07 10:12:03 AM): hope u feel better

Kayla(10/06/07 10:12:05 AM): luv u

Kayla(10/06/07 10:12:14 AM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:12:20 AM): hi my preciuous princess

Lorne(10/06/07 10:12:58 AM):

Lorne(10/06/07 10:13:06 AM): i love you too

Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:10 AM): crap i gotta go sweetie

Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:23 AM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:13:30 AM): what time are they going out?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:48 AM): not shur

Kayla(10/06/07 10:13:52 AM): u gona b here

Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:02 AM): yes, i miss you too much to not be here

Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:05 AM): @};-:

Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:13 AM): hang on

Kayla(10/06/07 10:14:24 AM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:32 AM): back

Kayla(10/06/07 10:14:41 AM): u look better

Kayla(10/06/07 10:14:45 AM): :)

Lorne(10/06/07 10:14:56 AM): hey you can see my penis better now, want me to put the cam on it?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:15:22 AM): later i gotta go daddys yelling 4 me 2 come on

Lorne(10/06/07 10:15:37 AM): here i'll give you a quick look at it

Kayla(10/06/07 10:15:45 AM): k but hurry

Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:06 AM): :)

Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:09 AM): k i gotta go

Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:11 AM): i luv u

Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:17 AM): i love you too

Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:29 AM): and think about sucking on my penis while you're gone today

Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:36 AM): what time are you gonna be back?

Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:39 AM): on here

Kayla(10/06/07 10:16:42 AM): not shur

Lorne(10/06/07 10:17:04 AM): i miss you and love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:

Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:13 AM): i miss u and luv u 2

Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:18 AM): :-*

Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:25 AM): talk 2 u 2nite

Lorne(10/06/07 10:17:25 AM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/06/07 10:17:34 AM): ok, get on here as soon as you can ok?

Lorne(10/06/07 4:27:09 PM): i miss my baby:-<

Lorne(10/06/07 8:19:31 PM): where's my precious princess?:-<:-*:x

Lorne(10/06/07 8:31:55 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 8:32:32 PM): i've been sitting here waiting for you@};-:

Lorne(10/06/07 8:33:06 PM): what are you doing?

Kayla(10/06/07 8:33:24 PM): aww

Kayla(10/06/07 8:33:28 PM): daddy

Lorne(10/06/07 8:33:32 PM): oh

Lorne(10/06/07 8:33:44 PM): is he there now?

Kayla(10/06/07 8:34:42 PM): k hes gone

Lorne(10/06/07 8:34:47 PM): ok

Lorne(10/06/07 8:34:56 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:06 PM): there leaving 2 go

out:D

Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:15 PM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:15 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:18 PM): right now?

Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:22 PM): yep

Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:27 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:39 PM): how long are they gonna be gone?

Kayla(10/06/07 8:35:45 PM): idk

Lorne(10/06/07 8:35:59 PM): brb, need a cup of coffee

Kayla(10/06/07 8:36:44 PM): wheres bud

Lorne(10/06/07 8:37:30 PM): right here, want to see him?

Kayla(10/06/07 8:37:36 PM): yes

Kayla(10/06/07 8:37:40 PM): :)

Lorne(10/06/07 8:38:27 PM): there, you got to see bud and my penis lol

Kayla(10/06/07 8:38:34 PM): lol yeah

Lorne(10/06/07 8:38:39 PM): :~*

Kayla(10/06/07 8:38:59 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/06/07 8:39:00 PM): do you like it when i have to get up to get another cup of coffee?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 8:39:16 PM): no cuz u leave

Lorne(10/06/07 8:39:38 PM): yeah but you get to see all of my body naked though, isn't that a good thing? lol

Kayla(10/06/07 8:39:50 PM): yeah:)

Lorne(10/06/07 8:39:57 PM): :~*:x

Lorne(10/06/07 8:40:16 PM): i can't wait to see all of your body naked:D:">

Kayla(10/06/07 8:40:36 PM): :">

Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:10 PM): i have your pic of you in your dress with the pink poka dots on my screen right now, it's been up there all day

Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:14 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:17 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:23 PM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:33 PM): hey there gone want me 2 call

Lorne(10/06/07 8:41:41 PM): yes:D

Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:47 PM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 8:41:53 PM): talk 2 u in a min

Lorne(10/06/07 8:42:00 PM): ok:D

Lorne(10/06/07 8:48:21 PM): i'm waiting for you to call precious

Lorne(10/06/07 9:03:26 PM): you here precious?

Kayla(10/06/07 9:04:33 PM): yeah brb i gotta go p

Lorne(10/06/07 9:04:37 PM): ok

Kayla(10/06/07 9:08:52 PM): hey ill b back in a few min dont go anywhere k

Lorne(10/06/07 9:08:58 PM): ok

Kayla(10/06/07 9:19:54 PM): sry

Kayla(10/06/07 9:20:08 PM): my parents r fighting really bad :(

Lorne(10/06/07 9:20:26 PM): i'm sorry precious@}:->:D<:~*

Lorne(10/06/07 9:20:41 PM): what are they fighting about?

Kayla(10/06/07 9:21:38 PM): idk

Lorne(10/06/07 9:21:49 PM): what were they saying?

Kayla(10/06/07 9:22:25 PM): im trying not 2 listen

Lorne(10/06/07 9:22:30 PM): oh

Lorne(10/06/07 9:22:40 PM): i'm sorry precious@}:->:D<

Lorne(10/06/07 9:23:07 PM): i was soooooooooo happy to hear your voice again@}:-

Kayla(10/06/07 9:23:19 PM): they never fite like this i dont know wats up

Lorne(10/06/07 9:23:45 PM): i hope they don't fight on the 18th and decide not to go anyplace

Kayla(10/06/07 9:23:51 PM): i was really glad 2 hear u 2

Lorne(10/06/07 9:24:07 PM): i just wish we could have been on the phone longer

Kayla(10/06/07 9:24:35 PM): yeah me 2:(

Lorne(10/06/07 9:24:43 PM): i love you@}:-

Kayla(10/06/07 9:24:49 PM): no they wont

Lorne(10/06/07 9:24:56 PM): i hope not

Lorne(10/06/07 9:25:17 PM): i want to see my precious princess on the 18th

Kayla(10/06/07 9:25:20 PM): luv u

Lorne(10/06/07 9:25:42 PM): how did you like me making you blush?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:06 PM): :">

Lorne(10/06/07 9:26:15 PM): :~*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:22 PM): i want 2 c u 2

Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:31 PM): i cant wait

Lorne(10/06/07 9:26:39 PM): me either

Kayla(10/06/07 9:26:40 PM): :x

Lorne(10/06/07 9:27:16 PM): remember though, you only get to play with bud for 5 minutes then your clothes are coming off and you're all mine:D

Lorne(10/06/07 9:27:20 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 9:27:35 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 9:27:52 PM): are you anxious to be naked with me?

Kayla(10/06/07 9:28:07 PM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 9:28:15 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/06/07 9:28:18 PM): k what?lol

Lorne(10/06/07 9:28:26 PM): good:D

Kayla(10/06/07 9:28:55 PM): huh

Kayla(10/06/07 9:29:04 PM): o lol

Kayla(10/06/07 9:29:14 PM): k i will only play with bud 4 5 min

Lorne(10/06/07 9:29:26 PM): ok, good:D

Lorne(10/06/07 9:29:43 PM): god i wish you were here and naked with me right now

Lorne(10/06/07 9:29:48 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 9:30:17 PM): :):x:~*

Lorne(10/06/07 9:30:26 PM): what did you do today?

Kayla(10/06/07 9:31:38 PM): was suppose 2 go shopping with daddy but he had sumthin else he had 2 do so we didnt so i didnt do nothin im so mad at him

Kayla(10/06/07 9:31:50 PM): :(

Lorne(10/06/07 9:32:07 PM): i wish you would have came on here, i was on here almost all day

Kayla(10/06/07 9:32:39 PM): i was 2 upset
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:32:54 PM): too upset to talk to me?:(
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:33:27 PM): i didnt wanna talk 2 any1
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:33:46 PM): :((
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:33:49 PM): i still love you precious@};-:~*~*~*
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:34:37 PM): aww
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:34:38 PM): i luv u more
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:34:56 PM): i love you infinity times infinity:-P
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:35:34 PM): i luv u more then that infinity thing
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:35:39 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:35:48 PM): ok, you win it tonight i guess lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:35:52 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:36:20 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:36:22 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:36:27 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:45:15 PM): im back sry
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:45:25 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:45:35 PM): what did you do?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:45:49 PM): took a shower lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:45:53 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:02 PM): did you think about me while you were in there?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:46:10 PM): well yeah
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:22 PM): what did you think about??
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:46:41 PM): how i cant wait ummm until the 18th
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:46:46 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:49 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:46:57 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:47:09 PM): what are you the most anxious to do with me?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:47:20 PM): umm idk
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:47:27 PM): all that stuff u talk about
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:47:39 PM): :D:-*~*~*~*
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:47:50 PM): :-*~*~*~*>:D<
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:48:06 PM): out of all that stuff, what's the thing you think you'll like the most?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:48:17 PM): umm
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:48:34 PM): idk lol i never done anything b4 sooo idk
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:48:57 PM): i know, but tell me what you THINK you'll like the most
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:49:23 PM): ummm idk
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:49:25 PM): really
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:49:33 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:49:58 PM): i miss your voice already:(
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:50:06 PM): aww
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:50:09 PM): i miss urs 2
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:50:30 PM): have you figured out

what you're going to wear when i pick you up?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:50:42 PM): no not yet
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:51:04 PM): i wanted 2 get sumthin new 2day :(
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:51:38 PM): well there's still another weekend before we see eachother so maybe you'll be able to get something next weekend
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:52:31 PM): yeah daddy promise me we wuld go next sat 4shur
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:52:36 PM): do you have blue jean skirt?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:52:41 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:52:53 PM): but i want a new 1 if that s wat im gonna wear
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:53:23 PM): you might be better to wear that because bud sheds alot of hair and you wont get as much on you if you wear that
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:53:35 PM): o
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:53:37 PM): k
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:54:07 PM): you wont have your clothes on long anyway but atleast we wont have to try to get out alot of his hair lol
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:54:31 PM): lol yeah
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:54:35 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:54:48 PM): you're really anxious to be naked with me huh?lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:54:52 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:54:58 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:55:05 PM): :D:-*~*~*~*
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:55:08 PM): me too
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:55:26 PM): :x:-*~*~*~*>:D<
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:55:39 PM): what are you wearing now? your pj's?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:55:56 PM): im in my pjs now
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:56:21 PM): do you remember what to wear under your jean skirt when i pick you up?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:56:34 PM): umm yeah
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:56:49 PM): umm white underwear
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:57:19 PM): nope, nothing remember? you have to have your underwear in a bag lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:57:41 PM): remember now?
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:57:55 PM): o yeah now i do
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:57:59 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:58:02 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:58:19 PM): are you gonna feel weird not having any panties on under?lol
 Kayla(10/06/07 9:59:00 PM): umm prolly yeah kinda
 Lorne(10/06/07 9:59:30 PM): don't worry, you'll feel better when i start rubbing your vagina:">:x
 Kayla(10/06/07 10:00:01 PM): :">:x
 Lorne(10/06/07 10:00:13 PM): do you think you're gonna like that alot?
 Kayla(10/06/07 10:00:43 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/06/07 10:00:49 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/06/07 10:00:52 PM): me too
 Kayla(10/06/07 10:01:08 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/06/07 10:01:29 PM): i wish your parents

would go back out again, i want to hear your pretty voice again sooooooo bad

Kayla(10/06/07 10:02:07 PM): i know but i dont think they r their still arguing geez

Lorne(10/06/07 10:02:15 PM): damn

Lorne(10/06/07 10:02:35 PM): are you wearing your cherry pj's?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:03:07 PM): yeah:)

Lorne(10/06/07 10:03:19 PM): wish i could see you right now

Lorne(10/06/07 10:03:23 PM): :x

Lorne(10/06/07 10:03:55 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:04:01 PM): yeah:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:04:37 PM): talkin 2 u

Kayla(10/06/07 10:04:52 PM): im sry im just kinda sad 2nite

Lorne(10/06/07 10:04:58 PM): why?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:06:16 PM): cuz i didnt get 2 go shoppin and b with daddy 2day and now they r fighting

Kayla(10/06/07 10:06:20 PM): :(

Lorne(10/06/07 10:06:45 PM): aww, i'm so sorry precious@};->:D<:-*

Kayla(10/06/07 10:07:16 PM): ty:x:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:07:31 PM): are you positive that you want to come down here with me?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:07:57 PM): YES

Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:03 PM): ok lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:05 PM): y

Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:08 PM): :D:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:17 PM): i just wanted to make sure

Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:32 PM): :x

Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:39 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:41 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:08:57 PM): god you're beautiful@};-:-*

Kayla(10/06/07 10:08:59 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:09:13 PM): aww ty

Lorne(10/06/07 10:09:45 PM): you're very welcome.....thank you for wanting me for your b/f@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:05 PM): aww ty 4 wanting me 4 ur gf

Kayla(10/06/07 10:10:12 PM): :x

Lorne(10/06/07 10:10:23 PM): it's my pleasure precious@};-:

Lorne(10/06/07 10:10:58 PM): hang on ok precious, i need to take your dog out to pee lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:20 PM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:26 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:11:28 PM): :-*brb

Kayla(10/06/07 10:11:45 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:16:57 PM): brb precious, i have to pee

Kayla(10/06/07 10:17:52 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:18:09 PM): back

Lorne(10/06/07 10:18:13 PM): my cam froze

Kayla(10/06/07 10:18:45 PM): yeah i thought it did sumthin like that

Kayla(10/06/07 10:19:00 PM): aww bud wants 2 play again

Kayla(10/06/07 10:19:26 PM): where u go

Kayla(10/06/07 10:20:34 PM): :(

Kayla(10/06/07 10:21:31 PM): :-S

Kayla(10/06/07 10:21:39 PM): :((

Lorne(10/06/07 10:22:50 PM): i'm back precious

Lorne(10/06/07 10:22:53 PM): sorry

Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:01 PM): i had to reboot

because my computer froze up

Kayla(10/06/07 10:23:07 PM): o

Kayla(10/06/07 10:23:17 PM): i thought u left me:(

Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:27 PM): i'll NEVER leave you

Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:56 PM): don't ever think that, when that happens just be patient because it takes a few minutes for me to get back

Lorne(10/06/07 10:23:58 PM): ok?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:24:11 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:24:37 PM): and what ever you do, when that happens don't leave me any offlines because then it takes even longer lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:24:53 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:24:59 PM): guess what

Kayla(10/06/07 10:25:25 PM): wat

Lorne(10/06/07 10:25:44 PM): i'm in love with you@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:25:59 PM): awww

Kayla(10/06/07 10:26:01 PM): guess wat

Lorne(10/06/07 10:26:07 PM): what?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:26:25 PM): i luv u more

Lorne(10/06/07 10:26:32 PM): :-P

Lorne(10/06/07 10:26:56 PM): god i want to be with you right now:(

Kayla(10/06/07 10:27:21 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/06/07 10:27:22 PM): :(

Kayla(10/06/07 10:27:40 PM): i wuld feel better

Lorne(10/06/07 10:27:51 PM): it would be so awesome if we were laying naked with eachother right now and i could be holding you:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:28:20 PM): yeah:x

Lorne(10/06/07 10:28:41 PM): then you could reach down and play with my penis too lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:29:00 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:09 PM): :D:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:18 PM): are you anxious to touch my penis?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:29:25 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/06/07 10:29:38 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:43 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:29:51 PM): are you anxious to suck on it?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:30:14 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:30:21 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:30:37 PM): are you anxious for me to rub your vagina?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:31:21 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:31:26 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:31:45 PM): are you anxious for me to stick my penis in your vagina?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:31:55 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/06/07 10:32:09 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:32:13 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:32:21 PM): are you anxious to make out with me?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:32:38 PM): yeah:D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:32:44 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:10 PM): my penis will be the first penis you've ever touched too right?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:33:30 PM): yep

Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:35 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:41 PM): and the only one too

Lorne(10/06/07 10:33:45 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:33:55 PM): YES

Lorne(10/06/07 10:34:01 PM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 10:34:02 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:34:15 PM): so u feel lots better 2day

Lorne(10/06/07 10:34:22 PM): omg yes lol

Lorne(10/06/07 10:34:35 PM): i didn't look very good last night huh?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:34:58 PM): no umm u look awful

Lorne(10/06/07 10:35:04 PM): lol

Lorne(10/06/07 10:35:18 PM): do you want to know what was wrong with me?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:35:21 PM): wat was wrong with u

Kayla(10/06/07 10:35:34 PM): lol yeah

Lorne(10/06/07 10:36:26 PM): i was really really drunk, and i went downtown to the karaoke bar but when my freinds asked me to stay longer i looked at the time and said no way because i didn't want to even see or talk to anyone else except my baby

Kayla(10/06/07 10:36:47 PM): aww

Kayla(10/06/07 10:37:02 PM): so u came back 2 talk 2 me

Lorne(10/06/07 10:37:33 PM): yes.....when i don't feel good at all you'll see that the ONLY person i'm gonna even want around me at all is you

Kayla(10/06/07 10:38:02 PM): aww

Lorne(10/06/07 10:38:04 PM): i'm a baby when i don't feel good precious lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:38:14 PM): aww

Lorne(10/06/07 10:38:31 PM): are you gonna baby me when i don't feel good?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:38:45 PM): shur

Lorne(10/06/07 10:39:07 PM): good because i'm gonna baby you all the time@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:39:16 PM): aww how sweet

Lorne(10/06/07 10:39:42 PM): will you even hold my penis for me when i have to pee and don't feel good?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:40:04 PM): i guess if u want me 2

Lorne(10/06/07 10:40:12 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(10/06/07 10:40:20 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:40:30 PM): hell i want you to hold my penis even when i do feel good lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:40:49 PM): k:)

Lorne(10/06/07 10:40:55 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:41:06 PM): are you starting to feel better now?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:41:17 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/06/07 10:41:21 PM): :)

Lorne(10/06/07 10:41:30 PM): good:D:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:41:54 PM): are you sure you're gonna like my hairy chest?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:42:18 PM): yeah i luv everything bout u:">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:42:25 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:42:41 PM): i love everything about you too@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:42:50 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:43:16 PM): you're so precious and special and beautiful it amazes me

Kayla(10/06/07 10:43:35 PM): aww

Kayla(10/06/07 10:43:41 PM): how sweet

Lorne(10/06/07 10:43:44 PM): i love spending my time with you too

Lorne(10/06/07 10:43:51 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:43:57 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/06/07 10:44:01 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:44:07 PM): :D:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:44:36 PM): i wish i could be sucking on your pretty nipples right now lol

Lorne(10/06/07 10:44:42 PM): :!">

Kayla(10/06/07 10:45:09 PM): :!">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:45:23 PM): do you think you're gonna like that?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:45:41 PM): yeah sounds kewl

Lorne(10/06/07 10:45:48 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:13 PM): are you anxious for me to touch your body all over?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:46:27 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/06/07 10:46:31 PM): :)

Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:32 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:39 PM): good because i am too

Kayla(10/06/07 10:46:46 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:46:52 PM): i wish i could marry you right now

Lorne(10/06/07 10:47:07 PM): are you anxious to touch my body all over?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:47:11 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/06/07 10:47:18 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/06/07 10:47:24 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:47:46 PM): what's the first thing you want to touch on me honestly?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:47:54 PM): hmm

Kayla(10/06/07 10:48:00 PM): lets c

Kayla(10/06/07 10:48:37 PM): idk i just wanna give u a big hug:">

Lorne(10/06/07 10:48:47 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:49:20 PM): you have to wait until we get down the road about a mile from your house before you can give me a big hug though lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:49:37 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:50:04 PM): that way we wont be

sitting right in front of your house and making anything noticable

Lorne(10/06/07 10:50:06 PM): lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:50:41 PM): lol yeah

Lorne(10/06/07 10:50:57 PM): how far is the interstate from your house?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:51:10 PM): umm idk

Kayla(10/06/07 10:51:17 PM): ill have 2 find out

Kayla(10/06/07 10:51:18 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:51:49 PM): no, you're gonna have to give me your address anyway so i can find out when i look on the map

Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:07 PM): don't ask your parents any questions because it will make them suspicious

Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:15 PM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:16 PM): i wont

Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:20 PM): ty

Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:24 PM): im not that dumb lol

Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:25 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:29 PM): ;)

Kayla(10/06/07 10:52:32 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:33 PM): believe me, i know lol

Lorne(10/06/07 10:52:57 PM): you might be 13 but you're not even close to dumb

Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:07 PM): aww ty

Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:16 PM): u know wat

Lorne(10/06/07 10:53:18 PM): yw my precious princess

Lorne(10/06/07 10:53:21 PM): what?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:39 PM): ur the best bf in the whole world

Lorne(10/06/07 10:53:49 PM): you know what

Kayla(10/06/07 10:53:56 PM): wat

Lorne(10/06/07 10:54:17 PM): you're the best g/f in the whole world@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:54:26 PM): aww ty

Kayla(10/06/07 10:54:33 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 10:54:34 PM): you know what else

Kayla(10/06/07 10:54:45 PM): wat

Lorne(10/06/07 10:55:03 PM): i can't wait to stick my penis in your vagina:-*: ">

Kayla(10/06/07 10:55:17 PM): : ">me 2

Lorne(10/06/07 10:55:24 PM): :D:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:55:31 PM): :x

Lorne(10/06/07 10:56:20 PM): ok, when we get about a mile away from your house we're gonna stop and give eachother a big hug and i REALLY big kiss:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:56:38 PM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 10:56:44 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/06/07 10:56:57 PM): and i'm gonna feel your butt too:D:x

Kayla(10/06/07 10:57:13 PM): k: ">

Kayla(10/06/07 10:57:22 PM): y u wanna feel my butt

Lorne(10/06/07 10:57:40 PM): because it's cute and nice and because i can lol

Lorne(10/06/07 10:57:44 PM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 10:57:55 PM): lol

Lorne(10/06/07 10:57:58 PM): do you want me to feel your butt?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:58:08 PM): yeah:)

Lorne(10/06/07 10:58:13 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 10:58:57 PM): when we get on the interstate you can suck on my penis too:D: ">

Kayla(10/06/07 10:59:31 PM): umm while ur driving

Lorne(10/06/07 10:59:36 PM): yup lol

Kayla(10/06/07 10:59:42 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 10:59:45 PM): do you want to?

Kayla(10/06/07 10:59:53 PM): shur

Lorne(10/06/07 10:59:58 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 11:00:12 PM): i can rub your vagina too:D

Lorne(10/06/07 11:00:20 PM): do you want me to?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:00:40 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/06/07 11:00:46 PM): : ">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:00:48 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 11:01:03 PM): are you more anxious for it now?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:01:13 PM): YES

Lorne(10/06/07 11:01:24 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:01:31 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 11:01:34 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:01:59 PM): how i cant wait 2 c u

Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:09 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:21 PM): excited for us to do all that stuff?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:02:44 PM): YES

Kayla(10/06/07 11:02:49 PM): : ">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:52 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:02:58 PM): me too

Kayla(10/06/07 11:03:05 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 11:03:10 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/06/07 11:03:18 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 11:03:28 PM): what are you going to be thinking about tonight when you're laying in bed?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:04:02 PM): bout u:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:04:10 PM): :D

Kayla(10/06/07 11:04:12 PM): and all that stuff were gona do

Kayla(10/06/07 11:04:17 PM): : ">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:04:20 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:04:43 PM): are you wishing you could be sucking on my penis right now and me rubbing your vagina?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:05:10 PM): yeah: ">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:18 PM): :D:-*:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:21 PM): me too

Kayla(10/06/07 11:05:34 PM): :)

Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:39 PM): i'm anxious for us to be naked together:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:05:59 PM): that's why you only get 5 minutes to play with bud before your clothes come off lol

Lorne(10/06/07 11:06:15 PM): hang on precious, i need to turn the a/c off

Kayla(10/06/07 11:06:25 PM): lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:06:26 PM): k
Kayla(10/06/07 11:06:32 PM): poor bud
Lorne(10/06/07 11:06:49 PM): what's the poor bud for?
Lorne(10/06/07 11:07:13 PM): oh, because he only gets you for 5 minutes before i take your clothes off? lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:07:38 PM): yeah lol
Lorne(10/06/07 11:09:17 PM): precious, where are you?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:09:35 PM): im here
Kayla(10/06/07 11:09:39 PM): im thinkin
Lorne(10/06/07 11:09:48 PM): oh, about what?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:10:07 PM): bout u;;)
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:14 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:20 PM): and what are you thinking?
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:25 PM): ;;)
Kayla(10/06/07 11:10:43 PM): how much i luv u:">
Lorne(10/06/07 11:10:54 PM): :D:-*:x
Lorne(10/06/07 11:11:13 PM): what is all that's going through your mind?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:12:05 PM): how im lucky i met u:">and have such a kewl bf
Lorne(10/06/07 11:12:39 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:13:28 PM): i luv u:x:-*>:D<:D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:13:35 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:13:45 PM): what do you think is so cool about me?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:14:02 PM): evrything
Kayla(10/06/07 11:14:06 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:14:14 PM): like what? name one thing lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:00 PM): hmm
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:05 PM): ur cute
Lorne(10/06/07 11:15:06 PM): lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:08 PM): sweet
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:12 PM): nice
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:15 PM): smart
Lorne(10/06/07 11:15:22 PM): :D
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:24 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:15:37 PM): you forgot to say that i have a nice penis lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:15:56 PM): o lol yeah taht 2
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:03 PM): lol
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:06 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:18 PM): can't wait to get your hands on it though huh?lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:16:37 PM): yeah:">
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:42 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:16:54 PM): i can't wait until you get your hands on it too lol
Lorne(10/06/07 11:17:01 PM): :x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:17:23 PM): :x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:17:28 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/06/07 11:17:49 PM): god you're beautiful@};-:-*:x:-*:x:-*:x:-*:x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:18:12 PM): aww ty
Lorne(10/06/07 11:18:27 PM): are you gonna wear your hair in a pony tail or are you gonna wear it down?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:18:37 PM): hmm
Kayla(10/06/07 11:18:44 PM): how u want me 2 wear it
Lorne(10/06/07 11:18:51 PM): hmmm
Lorne(10/06/07 11:19:18 PM): in a pony tail, it looks really sweet like that:D:-*
Kayla(10/06/07 11:19:25 PM): k
Kayla(10/06/07 11:19:28 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:19:49 PM): and what are you going to wear under your skirt?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:03 PM): nothing:">
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:10 PM): :D:x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:19 PM): :x
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:27 PM): and why are you gonna wear nothing under your skirt?
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:31 PM): :D
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:38 PM): cuz u want me 2
Kayla(10/06/07 11:20:43 PM): :)
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:48 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:20:54 PM): and why do i want you to?lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:21:30 PM): umm cuz u wanna touch my private place:">
Lorne(10/06/07 11:21:41 PM): :D:-*:x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:21:51 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/06/07 11:22:03 PM): and why do i wanna touch your private place?lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:22:13 PM): cuz u luv me
Lorne(10/06/07 11:22:25 PM): :D:x:-*@};-
Kayla(10/06/07 11:22:36 PM): :-*:x
Lorne(10/06/07 11:22:48 PM): and what are you gonna be doing while i'm touching your private place?lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:23:17 PM): umm touchin ur private place
Lorne(10/06/07 11:23:26 PM): :D:-*:x
Lorne(10/06/07 11:23:42 PM): and are you gonna like it?lol
Kayla(10/06/07 11:23:55 PM): yeah
Lorne(10/06/07 11:24:02 PM): :D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:24:16 PM): and who's the most beautiful girl in the world to me?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:24:34 PM): ME:D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:24:45 PM): :D:-*>:D<:x
Lorne(10/06/07 11:25:03 PM): and who's gonna be my wife in 4 1/2 years?
Kayla(10/06/07 11:25:30 PM): ME:D
Lorne(10/06/07 11:25:38 PM): :D:-*:x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:25:51 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:00 PM): and can you explain how god made you sooooooooooooooooooooo beautiful??
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:01 PM): lol
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:16 PM): :-*:x
Kayla(10/06/07 11:26:20 PM): umm no
Lorne(10/06/07 11:26:35 PM): me either but i'm

happy that he did@};-

Kayla(10/06/07 11:26:37 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:26:51 PM): aww thats so sweet

Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:15 PM): i really am very much in love with you precious@};-x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:27:30 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:34 PM): i wish i could have your voice in my ear again right now too

Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:38 PM): i miss your voice

Kayla(10/06/07 11:27:46 PM): i miss urs

Lorne(10/06/07 11:27:52 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/06/07 11:28:10 PM): :-*:-*:-*:-*:-*:-*

Lorne(10/06/07 11:28:24 PM): how many times do you want me to stick my penis in your vagina while you're here?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:28:40 PM): idk

Lorne(10/06/07 11:29:06 PM): how often do you want me to touch your vagina?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:29:31 PM): idk as much as u want i guess

Lorne(10/06/07 11:29:40 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:29:55 PM): how often do you want to touch my penis?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:30:10 PM): as much as u want me 2

Lorne(10/06/07 11:30:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/06/07 11:30:27 PM): then you'll be touching it all the time lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:30:35 PM): lol

Lorne(10/06/07 11:30:51 PM): do you want to be touching it the whole time you're here?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:31:07 PM): u want me 2 touch it the whole time

Lorne(10/06/07 11:31:16 PM): if you want to yes lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:31:31 PM): k if u want me 2

Lorne(10/06/07 11:31:32 PM): it's yours to play with lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:31:56 PM): lol

Lorne(10/06/07 11:32:08 PM): how often do you want to suck on it?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:32:30 PM): idk

Lorne(10/06/07 11:33:03 PM): i can be licking your clit at the same time that you're sucking on my penis too:D:x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:33:13 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 11:33:33 PM): :-*:xi love you precious@};-

Kayla(10/06/07 11:33:40 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/06/07 11:33:53 PM): what are you thinking about right now?

Lorne(10/06/07 11:34:13 PM): do you notice how i love knowing what you're thinking?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:34:24 PM): yeah lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:34:37 PM): im thinking bout u and all that stuff were gona do

Kayla(10/06/07 11:34:42 PM): :">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:34:51 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:35:01 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:05 PM): do you wish my penis

was in your mouth right now?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:35:29 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:38 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:41 PM): me too

Kayla(10/06/07 11:35:49 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/06/07 11:35:57 PM): are you gonna lick it like a loli pop?lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:36:16 PM): is that wat ur suppose 2 do

Lorne(10/06/07 11:36:28 PM): you can if you want to

Lorne(10/06/07 11:36:56 PM): you can lick it and suck on it any way you want to, it's yours to do what ever you want to do with it:">

Kayla(10/06/07 11:37:08 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/06/07 11:37:41 PM): i just wanna make shur i do it rite cuz well u know i never done it b4:">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:38:12 PM): you'll do it right now matter how you do it, as long as you're touching it, it's going to be right lol

Kayla(10/06/07 11:38:32 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 11:38:33 PM): have you ever heard of a blow job?

Kayla(10/06/07 11:38:50 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/06/07 11:39:00 PM): tell me what you think it is

Kayla(10/06/07 11:39:38 PM): umm its when grl does that u know suck a boys penis

Lorne(10/06/07 11:39:46 PM): yup

Lorne(10/06/07 11:40:09 PM): when you're sucking on my penis, you go up and down on it

Lorne(10/06/07 11:40:43 PM): like you move it in and out of your mouth

Kayla(10/06/07 11:41:03 PM): o

Kayla(10/06/07 11:41:13 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 11:41:35 PM): but you can do it any way that you want to do it to me though precious, it's yours to do what ever you want to do with

Lorne(10/06/07 11:42:08 PM): you can lick it, suck it, roll your tongue around on it, what ever you want to do you can do it

Lorne(10/06/07 11:42:13 PM): :x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:42:27 PM): k

Lorne(10/06/07 11:42:31 PM): brb, coffee again

Kayla(10/06/07 11:42:45 PM): k

Kayla(10/06/07 11:43:03 PM): hmm i gotta remember all this so i know wat 2 do

Lorne(10/06/07 11:44:20 PM): you don't have to remember it if you don't want to, it's your penis, you own it so you can do whatever you want to do to it:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:45:28 PM): i just wanna make shur i mean i know ur other gfs prolly had experience and they knew evrything 2 do

Lorne(10/06/07 11:46:57 PM): you're better than them, i'm your first one ever and i love knowing that and i love that i get to teach you all of this stuff and i love that even if you think that you might do something wrong, you're not doing it wrong in my eyes because i think you're perfect@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/06/07 11:47:23 PM): awww
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:47:27 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:47:31 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:47:41 PM): i love you more:-P
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:48:30 PM): what else do you want me to teach you tonight?
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:48:43 PM): lol i think thats a lot
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:48:48 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:48:49 PM): 2 remember
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:49:06 PM): believe me, you're gonna do awesome
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:49:12 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:49:16 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:50:37 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:50:38 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:50:49 PM): while you have your head down there sucking on my penis while we're driving you can have your legs in the seat and one knee bent and up straight so i can be playine with your vagina@};-:D:-*:x
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:51:30 PM): k
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:51:40 PM): im trying 2 think bout this
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:51:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:52:05 PM): tell me what you're thinking about?
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:52:35 PM): tryin 2 put picture in my mind how im gona do that lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:52:44 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:53:48 PM): easy, you'll be laying down in the seat with your head in my lap sucking on my penis and you'll have one leg up while i'm playing with your vagina:D
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:54:38 PM): would it help you picture it better if i showed you my penis?
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:55:08 PM): :-?
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:55:46 PM): i cant t figure it out how that gona work
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:57:01 PM): does seeing it make you want to suck on it right now?lol
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:57:16 PM): yeah kinda:">
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:57:26 PM): :D:x:-*
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:57:51 PM): believe me, it's gonna work really good:D
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:58:16 PM): k
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:58:17 PM): if u say so
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:58:23 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:58:53 PM): it's gonna work even better when we get back here:D
 Kayla(10/06/07 11:59:14 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/06/07 11:59:47 PM): i can't wait for the first time when we hug and make out.....that's gonna be special@};-:x
 October 7, 2007
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:00:11 AM): yeah i know:)
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:00:20 AM): i cant wait 2
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:00:27 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:00:49 AM): are you gonna reach down and feel my penis when we're making out?
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:01:15 AM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:01:25 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:01:29 AM): promise??
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:01:39 AM): i promise
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:01:46 AM): :D:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:01:58 AM): brb
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:02:02 AM): ok
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:07:02 AM): the picture that you have on our box is the one that i've had up and been looking at all day@};-:~*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:10:18 AM): aww really
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:10:28 AM): yup:D:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:10:36 AM): :x
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:10:40 AM): i love that pic of you
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:11:02 AM): and i can see more of your chest in it too:D:">
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:11:17 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:11:34 AM): ok, so tell me what you're thinking right now
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:11:36 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:12:04 AM): how i feel better cuz i ate sumthin cuz i was real hungry
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:12:10 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:12:17 AM): >:D<:-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:12:27 AM): what did you have to eat?
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:12:29 AM): :x
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:12:52 AM): cereal
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:13:00 AM): did you get some for me?
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:13:14 AM): no sry i ate it all
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:13:18 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:13:32 AM): oh well, i can eat you:D:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:13:52 AM): do you know what that means?
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:13:53 AM): huh
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:14:27 AM): when i'm down licking and sucking on your clit, that's what that's called is eating
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:14:57 AM): sounds like a gross thing 2 call it
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:15:02 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:15:33 AM): it's something that feels good to you though and i know you're gonna taste good too:D:-*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:15:54 AM): i am
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:16:22 AM): yup, because you're my precious princess and everything about you is perfect@};-:~*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:16:39 AM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:16:47 AM): :x:-*
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:17:18 AM): i like it when u call me ur precious princess:)
 Lorne(10/07/07 12:17:42 AM): i love calling you my precious princess@};-:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 12:18:07 AM): :D

[illegible]

Kayla(10/07/07 12:39:42 AM): no i just wonder y i wuld bite it
Lorne(10/07/07 12:39:48 AM): oh lol
Lorne(10/07/07 12:40:02 AM): i meant i was hoping you wouldn't bite it lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:40:22 AM): y wuld i ever do sumting like tht
Lorne(10/07/07 12:40:39 AM): just to be a smart ass lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:40:46 AM): lol
Lorne(10/07/07 12:41:02 AM): please don't ever bite it? it hurts when it gets bitten lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:41:23 AM): k i wont i promise
Lorne(10/07/07 12:41:40 AM): ty my precious princess@};-:~*~*~
Kayla(10/07/07 12:41:50 AM): yw:x
Lorne(10/07/07 12:41:57 AM): i love you
Kayla(10/07/07 12:42:21 AM): i luv u
Kayla(10/07/07 12:42:25 AM): :D
Lorne(10/07/07 12:42:36 AM): your parents must have fallen asleep huh?lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:04 AM): no they r talking now i heard them not loud thank gawd
Lorne(10/07/07 12:43:14 AM): lol
Lorne(10/07/07 12:43:29 AM): i'm surprised they haven't said anything to you yet lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:39 AM): yeah
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:50 AM): they r busy talkin so haha
Lorne(10/07/07 12:43:54 AM): lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:43:56 AM): 4got bout me
Lorne(10/07/07 12:44:09 AM): that's good for you and me:D
Lorne(10/07/07 12:44:12 AM): :x
Kayla(10/07/07 12:44:17 AM): lol yep
Lorne(10/07/07 12:44:41 AM): so how's my vagina doing without me?
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:01 AM): lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:10 AM): its um idk lol
Lorne(10/07/07 12:45:15 AM): lol
Lorne(10/07/07 12:45:23 AM): is it wanting me right now?
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:39 AM): yeah
Kayla(10/07/07 12:45:45 AM): :">
Lorne(10/07/07 12:45:45 AM): :D
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:02 AM): is it wanting my penis inside her?
Kayla(10/07/07 12:46:26 AM): YES
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:30 AM): :D
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:34 AM): :x
Kayla(10/07/07 12:46:43 AM): :-*
Lorne(10/07/07 12:46:48 AM): :-*
Lorne(10/07/07 12:47:17 AM): brb precious, i'm gonna put a pot pie in the microwave, i'm getting hungry now lol
Kayla(10/07/07 12:47:30 AM): k lol
Lorne(10/07/07 12:49:58 AM): back
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:03 AM): i had to pee too
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:04 AM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 12:50:07 AM): YAY
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:13 AM): :-*:x
Lorne(10/07/07 12:50:33 AM): when i was in the bathroom i got reminded of something too
Kayla(10/07/07 12:51:10 AM): wat
Lorne(10/07/07 12:51:38 AM): how much fun we're gonna have taking a bubble bath together:D:x
Kayla(10/07/07 12:51:59 AM): o yeah
Kayla(10/07/07 12:52:04 AM): thats rite
Kayla(10/07/07 12:52:10 AM): :D
Lorne(10/07/07 12:52:26 AM): we're gonna have ALOT of fun doing that together:D
Kayla(10/07/07 12:53:00 AM): yeah i cant wait 4 taht
Lorne(10/07/07 12:53:05 AM): me either
Kayla(10/07/07 12:53:40 AM): o great daddys yelling at me 2 go 2 bed:(
Lorne(10/07/07 12:53:44 AM): damn
Lorne(10/07/07 12:54:02 AM): well, atleast we had a long time together tonight and that was really good
Lorne(10/07/07 12:54:18 AM): i just wish i could have had you on the phone longer
Kayla(10/07/07 12:54:38 AM): yeah they r so dumb
Lorne(10/07/07 12:54:59 AM): do you think there will be any time that you'll be alone at home tomorrow?
Kayla(10/07/07 12:55:21 AM): idk not shur
Lorne(10/07/07 12:56:08 AM): if you do get to be alone at any time tomorrow then call me, even if it's just for a minute, i want to hear my precious princesses voice again
Lorne(10/07/07 12:56:12 AM): @};-
Kayla(10/07/07 12:56:40 AM): k
Kayla(10/07/07 12:57:19 AM): they said sumthing bout us going 2 my uncle and aunts 4 sum barbecue thing
Lorne(10/07/07 12:57:27 AM): oh
Lorne(10/07/07 12:57:40 AM): i miss you already:-<
Kayla(10/07/07 12:57:51 AM): me 2:(
Kayla(10/07/07 12:57:55 AM): i better go
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:02 AM): ok precious
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:10 AM): delete your archives
Kayla(10/07/07 12:58:17 AM): k
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:20 AM): do you want to see your toy before you go?
Kayla(10/07/07 12:58:25 AM): yeah
Lorne(10/07/07 12:58:44 AM): want me to make it hard for you?
Kayla(10/07/07 12:58:51 AM): k
Kayla(10/07/07 12:59:55 AM): hes yelling at me i gotta go
Lorne(10/07/07 1:00:19 AM): ok, i love you@};-:->:D<:x
Lorne(10/07/07 1:00:25 AM): dream about me
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:32 AM): i luv u i will
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:36 AM): dream bout me 2
Lorne(10/07/07 1:00:47 AM): good night my precious princess@};-
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:47 AM): :x:-*
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:51 AM): >:D<
Kayla(10/07/07 1:00:57 AM): nite

Kayla(10/07/07 1:01:03 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:05 AM): i always do dream about you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 1:01:19 AM): :-*
 Kayla(10/07/07 1:01:22 AM): :x
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:28 AM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:31 AM): :-<
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:01:45 AM): god i love you
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:02:08 AM): archives deleted?
 Kayla(10/07/07 1:02:29 AM): yep
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:02:36 AM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:02:44 AM): @};-
 Kayla(10/07/07 1:02:48 AM): nite
 Lorne(10/07/07 1:03:01 AM): good night my precious princess@};-
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:12:16 AM): good morning precious, i love you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:40 AM): i wish i could have my precious princess this morning, i miss her alot:-<
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:10 AM): i just looked at your myspace.....you've been online this morning and did say anything to me again:-<
 Lorne(10/07/07 8:50:55 PM): precious are you here?
 Lorne(10/07/07 8:51:42 PM): wow.....i guess not:(
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:36:33 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:37:08 PM): hi my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:37:22 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:37:29 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:37:40 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:37:59 PM): what took you so long to get here?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:39:20 PM): we went 2 my uncles 4 picnic then i came home wash sum of my clothes took a shower clean up my room finish my homework hey i been busy
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:39:37 PM): it sounds like it lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:39:41 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:39:52 PM): my baby's been working her butt off today
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:40:02 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:40:08 PM): are you tired?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:40:15 PM): u miss me
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:40:22 PM): yes i did.....ALOT
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:40:31 PM): yeah a lil
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:41:08 PM): i was going to wait here all day in case you came on but i see you went on your myspace already today so i figured that you wouldn't be on until tonight because you didn't leave me any messages
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:41:13 PM): i missed u
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:41:18 PM): LOTS
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:41:25 PM): good:D:-*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:41:48 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:42:01 PM): what did you wear today?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:42:31 PM): shorts and a tank top
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:42:46 PM): what color?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:42:47 PM): wat r u doing
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:43:21 PM): jean shorts pink top
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:43:24 PM): i was taking buds collar off of him and he almost knocked the little trash can over so i had to pick some paper up that fell out of it
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:43:38 PM): white panties and bra?
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:43:42 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:43:44 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:43:53 PM): yep white:D
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:00 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:15 PM): i wish i could be taking them off of you right now
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:21 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:44:28 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:44:59 PM): i got bored today so i went downtown to the karaoke bar and sang for about 3 or 4 hours
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:45:18 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:45:22 PM): wat u sing
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:46:13 PM): god bless the usa, islands in the stream, when i said i do, the change, what if jesus comes back like that and it was your song
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:46:29 PM): i can't believe i remembered all of them lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:46:44 PM): i mean i can't believe i remembered all the songs i sang lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:46:46 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:46:54 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:46:59 PM): i bet u were awesome
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:47:08 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:47:30 PM): there were some old people there that loved me, they were taking pictures of me lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:47:53 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:47:54 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:48:11 PM): wish i could have had you there with me:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:48:25 PM): bet u will b famous sum day and they will b like hey i got pictures of that guy
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:48:32 PM): yup lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:48:44 PM): omg that wuld b soo kewl
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:48:47 PM): and i'll be married to you:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:49:01 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:49:22 PM): i really wish i could have you here with me right now
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:49:26 PM): living with me
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:49:35 PM): 4real
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:49:41 PM): yes
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:49:48 PM): that wuld b kewl
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:05 PM): that would be better than kewl lol:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:28 PM): just think, we'd get to sleep naked with eachother every night:D:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:50:36 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:45 PM): would you like that?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:50:52 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/07/07 9:50:56 PM): :>
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:50:59 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:51:11 PM): i miss your voice
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:51:24 PM): i keep hearing it in my head.....i miss it alot
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:51:31 PM): awww
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:52:18 PM): wont b long u will c me and hear me:)u prolly will get sick of hearing me talk all the time lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:52:43 PM): i wont get sick of hearing you, that's for sure:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:52:52 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:52:54 PM): 11 more days precious
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:52:58 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:02 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:14 PM): daddy says sumtimes i ask 2 many questions lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:53:18 PM): you might get sick of me touching your vagina thogh lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:26 PM): noooo
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:53:30 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:33 PM): :>
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:53:41 PM): really?? want me to touch it as much as i can?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:53:54 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:01 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:54:07 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:18 PM): want me to stick my penis in it as much as i can?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:54:29 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:36 PM): :D:-*
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:54:47 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:54:55 PM): i love you@};:-*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:55:01 PM): i luv u 2
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:55:17 PM): are you gonna touch my penis as much as you can?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:55:35 PM): as much as u want me 2
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:55:56 PM): remember what i said, it's yours to play with, touch it all you want to:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:56:11 PM): :>k
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:56:16 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:56:37 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:57:08 PM): remember what you're gonna do while we're making out for the first time in the truck?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:57:50 PM): ummm ummm no:(
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:00 PM): reach down and
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:12 PM): remember now?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:58:22 PM): touch it
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:29 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:58:36 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:58:43 PM): only if you want to though, do you want to?
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:59:15 PM): yeah u want me 2
 Lorne(10/07/07 9:59:23 PM): hell yeah:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 9:59:35 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:00:05 PM): i'll still have my pants on at that time though, but we can pull my pants down while we're making out if you want to
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:00:16 PM): :>
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:00:41 PM): k:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:00:48 PM): do you want to?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:01:29 PM): yeah if thats wat u wanna do but wont u b driving
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:01:31 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:01:40 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:02:33 PM): not yet anyway, i can wear shorts if you want me to then they'll be alot easier to take down and i can leave them down for you the whole way back here
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:02:37 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:02:59 PM): do you want me to wear shorts?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:03:02 PM): o
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:03:04 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:03:10 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:03:15 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:03:22 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:03:41 PM): are you gonna be touching my penis the whole way back here?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:04:05 PM): if u want me 2 i guess :)
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:10 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:16 PM): do you want to?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:04:33 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:37 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:04:50 PM): are you gonna play with my balls too?:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:04:59 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:05:22 PM): you know what balls are on a boy right?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:05:34 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:05:48 PM): ok, gonna play with mine?
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:05:53 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:01 PM): u want me 2 play with them
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:06:26 PM): i want you to do whatever you want to do with them:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:36 PM): k lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:49 PM): if u want me 2 play with them i will
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:06:55 PM): it just sonds funny
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:07:01 PM): of course i want you to lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:07:12 PM): do you want to see them?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:07:22 PM): k
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:08:19 PM): was that a good look?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:08:36 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:08:40 PM): :>
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:08:44 PM): do you like my balls baby?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:01 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:05 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:09 PM): i like every thing bout u

Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:14 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:15 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:19 PM): :~*~x
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:09:40 PM): i love everything about you@};- you're my little goddess:~*~x
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:50 PM): aww
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:09:58 PM): ur my fav bf
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:03 PM): lol ur my only bf
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:07 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:10:19 PM): ty, i was just gonna say something smart on that one lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:29 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:37 PM): i was being funny
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:10:44 PM): :~*~
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:10:54 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:11:20 PM): what are you most anxious for me to do first? to suck on your nipples or to suck on your clit?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:11:51 PM): hmm how bout a kiss 1st
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:12:03 PM): i mean after the kiss precious lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:12:12 PM): we already know we're gonna kiss first lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:17 PM): k
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:19 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:38 PM): umm how bout the suck on the nipple thing that sounds kewl
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:12:49 PM): ok:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:12:55 PM): k
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:13:12 PM): then i can suck on your clit after:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:13:22 PM): o
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:13:24 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:13:26 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:13:59 PM): how about i'll suck on your nipple a little in the truck then wait until we get back here for me to suck on your clit?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:14:14 PM): k
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:14:25 PM): :D:~*~x
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:14:37 PM): are you anxious for that now?lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:14:42 PM): :~*~
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:14:49 PM): YES
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:14:58 PM): me too:D:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:15:07 PM): brb precious, need another cup of coffee
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:15:12 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:15:14 PM): k
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:16:09 PM): back precious
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:16:13 PM): :~*~
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:16:22 PM): YAY:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:16:25 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:16:43 PM): do you always watch me when i leave to get a cup of coffee and come back?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:17:07 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:17:13 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:17:31 PM): i like that you like looking at me naked:D:~*~x
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:17:46 PM): :~*~>
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:17:59 PM): what's the most favorite part of my body that you like?
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:18:16 PM): hmm thats hard 2 pick
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:18:26 PM): be honest too lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:18:37 PM): k
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:18:41 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:19:06 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:19:08 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:19:27 PM): im thinking darn it
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:19:31 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:20:08 PM): k
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:20:18 PM): i luv ur eyes u got pretty eys
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:20:42 PM): awww, i didn't expect that@};~*~x:~*~
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:20:58 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:21:04 PM): but that's not my body precious, that's my face lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:12 PM): o
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:14 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:19 PM): #-o
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:21:34 PM): what part of my body do you like best?lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:42 PM): hmm
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:21:50 PM): u got a nice butt:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:21:59 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:08 PM): :~*~>
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:22:16 PM): but that's not REALLY your favorite part though huh?lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:27 PM): huh
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:33 PM): k wat is
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:22:45 PM): i thought you were gonna say my penis lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:22:52 PM): :~*~>
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:23:06 PM): k well yeah but i didnt wanna say:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:23:19 PM): :D:~*~
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:23:34 PM): you can say it to me precious, you know i'm gonna love that lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:01 PM): k i like ur penis:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:07 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:11 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:12 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:17 PM): :~*~
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:26 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:37 PM): then my butt comes second?lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:24:44 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:50 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:24:56 PM): then what?lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:25:03 PM): ur eyes
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:16 PM): that's still on my face not my body lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 10:25:45 PM): well ur face is on ur head and ur head is on ur body soooo its part of ur body rite
 Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:52 PM): lmao

Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:58 PM): ok, you got me on that one

Lorne(10/07/07 10:25:58 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:26:05 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:26:11 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/07/07 10:26:50 PM): know what my favorite thing on you is? besides your vagina, your butt and your boobs

Kayla(10/07/07 10:26:59 PM): wat

Lorne(10/07/07 10:27:23 PM): your smile, you have the most beautiful smile i've EVER seen@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/07/07 10:27:36 PM): awww ty

Kayla(10/07/07 10:27:43 PM): :)

Lorne(10/07/07 10:27:56 PM): then you're big blue eyes:x

Kayla(10/07/07 10:28:07 PM): :)

Lorne(10/07/07 10:28:36 PM): i can't wait to play with your hair too.....and you better NEVER cut your hair lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:28:39 PM): i LOVE long hair lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:28:58 PM): really

Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:01 PM): yes

Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:10 PM): i love playing with long hair

Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:34 PM): and i LOVE LOVE LOVE your hair

Lorne(10/07/07 10:29:38 PM): :x

Kayla(10/07/07 10:29:41 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:30:10 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/07/07 10:30:37 PM): i luv u Lorne lynn armstrong

Lorne(10/07/07 10:30:46 PM): :D:-*

Lorne(10/07/07 10:31:04 PM): just don't say the lynn part of my name in public lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:31:12 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/07/07 10:31:14 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:31:16 PM): k

Lorne(10/07/07 10:31:21 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:31:43 PM): i cut myself shaving the other day on my lip, that's why i didn't shave today

Kayla(10/07/07 10:32:02 PM): awww

Lorne(10/07/07 10:32:04 PM): it's almost healed up though

Lorne(10/07/07 10:32:22 PM): that's why i keep sticking my tongue out lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:32:42 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:00 PM): want to see the tongue that's gonna be licking your vagina?:D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:05 PM): :">

Kayla(10/07/07 10:33:14 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:33:15 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/07/07 10:33:45 PM): lol u looked funny doing that

Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:50 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:33:52 PM): i know lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:34:02 PM): want to see my eyes up close?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:34:22 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/07/07 10:34:50 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:34:59 PM): how was that?lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:35:05 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/07/07 10:35:46 PM): u look funny but not in a bad way it just look funny when u get reall close

Lorne(10/07/07 10:35:54 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:36:09 PM): does my penis look funny when i put that up close?lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:36:18 PM): no not really

Lorne(10/07/07 10:36:31 PM): how does it look?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:36:53 PM): idk i guess like 1 is suppose 2 look

Lorne(10/07/07 10:37:20 PM): i was hoping you'd say it looks like you wish you could suck on it right then lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:37:32 PM): :">

Lorne(10/07/07 10:37:39 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/07/07 10:37:58 PM): i mean dont they like all look the same idk urs is the only 1 i ever c

Lorne(10/07/07 10:38:43 PM): no they don't all look exactly the same..... i've been told that mine looks alot better than most guys

Kayla(10/07/07 10:38:57 PM): really

Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:00 PM): yup

Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:08 PM): wonder y they dont all look the same

Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:23 PM): i don't know, i'm just happy that mine looks goodlol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:30 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:34 PM): :)

Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:37 PM): do you think mine looks good precious?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:39:47 PM): yep

Lorne(10/07/07 10:39:54 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:40:05 PM): does it make you want to sit on it?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:40:16 PM): sit on it

Kayla(10/07/07 10:40:20 PM): how u do that

Lorne(10/07/07 10:41:13 PM): well, see.....when you sit on it, i point it right at your vagina and then when you sit down all the way my penis goes right inside of you:D:">

Kayla(10/07/07 10:41:29 PM): k

Kayla(10/07/07 10:41:35 PM): hmm

Lorne(10/07/07 10:41:48 PM): so.....do you want to sit on it?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:41:56 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/07/07 10:42:00 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:42:10 PM): do you want to sit on it in the truck?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:42:29 PM): in the truck

Kayla(10/07/07 10:42:36 PM): now how u gona drive

Lorne(10/07/07 10:42:38 PM): yup

Lorne(10/07/07 10:43:07 PM): well you can sit on it when we're parked and making out for a few minutes

Kayla(10/07/07 10:43:17 PM): o

Lorne(10/07/07 10:43:27 PM): if you want to, or we

can just wait until we get back here

Kayla(10/07/07 10:43:38 PM): hmm up 2 u

Lorne(10/07/07 10:44:03 PM): we'll figure it out when it comes to that time how's that sound?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:44:11 PM): k

Lorne(10/07/07 10:44:19 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/07/07 10:44:24 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/07/07 10:44:25 PM): god i love you Kayla

Kayla(10/07/07 10:44:39 PM): i luv u:x

Lorne(10/07/07 10:45:02 PM): i wish you were here with me right now

Kayla(10/07/07 10:45:10 PM): me 2

Lorne(10/07/07 10:45:24 PM): what would you want to do if you were here with me right now?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:45:50 PM): give u a big kiss and hug:D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:45:58 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:46:05 PM): then what?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:46:32 PM): idk wat u do next:">

Lorne(10/07/07 10:46:53 PM): i want to know what YOU would want to do next:D

Kayla(10/07/07 10:47:37 PM): idk all me and dj ever really did was kiss not shur wat 2 do next:">

Kayla(10/07/07 10:48:06 PM): wat u looking at

Lorne(10/07/07 10:48:37 PM): i'm looking at bud, he's looking at something in the corner and i don't know what it is because i can't see anything lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:48:46 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:03 PM): wat is it

Lorne(10/07/07 10:49:29 PM): it was a fly lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:49:36 PM): he's still looking for it lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:36 PM): lmao

Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:40 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:49:49 PM): that funny

Lorne(10/07/07 10:50:03 PM): he's goofy sometimes.....alot of the time lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:50:09 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:50:15 PM): he loves catching flies lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:50:21 PM): ewww

Kayla(10/07/07 10:50:27 PM): flies r yuky

Lorne(10/07/07 10:50:32 PM): it's funny to watch him lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:51:07 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:51:23 PM): are you happy that you're gonna be doing everything with me?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:51:34 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:51:44 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:51:51 PM): does that mean yes? lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:52:01 PM): YES

Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:06 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:09 PM): :x

Kayla(10/07/07 10:52:16 PM): :x

Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:39 PM): i'm happy that we'll be doing everything together too.....and i'm sooooooooooooooooo happy that i met you@};-;

Lorne(10/07/07 10:52:45 PM): :x:-*

Kayla(10/07/07 10:53:21 PM): im soooo happy i met u 2:D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:53:29 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:53:59 PM): do you wish you could put things up on your myspace about me?lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:54:18 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/07/07 10:54:33 PM): what would you put up if you could?

Kayla(10/07/07 10:54:44 PM): i luv Lorne

Lorne(10/07/07 10:54:50 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:55:12 PM): i would put i love

Kayla Marie Armstrong:x

Kayla(10/07/07 10:55:24 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 10:55:53 PM): i think your dog just caught the fly lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:55:58 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:56:20 PM): i heard him behind me catching it that's why i turned around lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:56:32 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:56:35 PM): silly dog

Lorne(10/07/07 10:57:12 PM): he's your dog lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:57:26 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/07/07 10:57:27 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 10:57:55 PM): he's our baby together for now, until another 4 1/2 years when we can have a human baby lol

Kayla(10/07/07 10:58:04 PM): aww

Lorne(10/07/07 10:58:14 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/07/07 10:58:33 PM): brb precious, coffee again

Kayla(10/07/07 10:58:42 PM): k

Lorne(10/07/07 10:59:27 PM): back

Lorne(10/07/07 10:59:45 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:00:12 PM): thinking bout when we meet

Lorne(10/07/07 11:00:20 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 11:00:27 PM): what's going through your mind?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:00:50 PM): wat if u dont like me when u meet me irl

Lorne(10/07/07 11:01:23 PM): i'm already in love with you, there's no way i'm not going to like you@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:01:37 PM): k

Kayla(10/07/07 11:01:40 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 11:01:44 PM): what if you don't like me?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:02:01 PM): i luv u y wuldnt i

Lorne(10/07/07 11:02:08 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 11:02:54 PM): btw, i think the dress you're wearing in the pic on our box looks sexy as hell on you:">:x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:03:20 PM): dress

Lorne(10/07/07 11:03:34 PM): in the pic of you on our message box

Lorne(10/07/07 11:04:46 PM): what are you doing precious?

Lorne(10/07/07 11:05:38 PM): that dress that you're

wearing there is the same one

Kayla(10/07/07 11:05:45 PM): thats not the 1 on here

Lorne(10/07/07 11:06:03 PM): oh that's a top lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:06:23 PM): i thought it was a dress until i just looked at it again and could see part of your belly lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:06:30 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:06:55 PM): sorry:">

Kayla(10/07/07 11:07:00 PM): the pic in my little box isnt that 1

Lorne(10/07/07 11:07:25 PM): i know, but i just pulled that other one up because it was the same top lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:07:46 PM): wat pic u c in my little box

Lorne(10/07/07 11:08:23 PM): i see the one of you i guess it's in your bedroom and your hair is back in a pony tail

Kayla(10/07/07 11:08:47 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/07/07 11:08:50 PM): it's the same one that i have up on my computer right now

Lorne(10/07/07 11:08:56 PM): see, watch

Kayla(10/07/07 11:09:45 PM): thats wierd

Lorne(10/07/07 11:09:47 PM): that one lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:09:54 PM): cuz i got a diff 1 on here

Lorne(10/07/07 11:10:05 PM): what one do you have on yours?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:10:14 PM): k i show u

Lorne(10/07/07 11:10:18 PM): ok

Lorne(10/07/07 11:11:22 PM): wow, that is wierd

Lorne(10/07/07 11:11:35 PM): i love that pic there of you too:x

Lorne(10/07/07 11:12:05 PM): that's the one i had up on my computer of you all the time before, now i decided to put this one up for a while lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:12:27 PM): do you have any more pics of you that you haven't sent me yet?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:12:38 PM): yeah i was confused

Kayla(10/07/07 11:12:39 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:13:08 PM): idk wat 1s u got

Lorne(10/07/07 11:13:20 PM): omg you are sooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo beautiful@};-:x

Lorne(10/07/07 11:13:47 PM): i have these ones

Kayla(10/07/07 11:13:49 PM): aww ty

Lorne(10/07/07 11:14:38 PM): that's it

Kayla(10/07/07 11:14:54 PM): k let me look

Lorne(10/07/07 11:14:58 PM): ok

Lorne(10/07/07 11:15:02 PM): :D

Kayla(10/07/07 11:16:00 PM): that 1s dumb

Lorne(10/07/07 11:16:11 PM): it's taking a minute to load because of my cam

Lorne(10/07/07 11:16:35 PM): and no it's not dumb, it's of my baby so it's not dumb:-P

Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:02 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:10 PM): i got 1 me cleaning my room lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:17:21 PM): send it to me lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:17:24 PM): :D

Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:41 PM): i did

Kayla(10/07/07 11:17:58 PM): trying 2 make my bed lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:18:04 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:18:11 PM): who is under the sheet?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:18:49 PM): me lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:19:06 PM): who is with you?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:19:18 PM): o i remember maria and jessie sleep over

Lorne(10/07/07 11:19:24 PM): oh lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:19:32 PM): we had soo much fun we stayed up all nite

Lorne(10/07/07 11:22:41 PM): wb precious@};-:~*~x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:22:49 PM): thanx

Kayla(10/07/07 11:22:57 PM): damn yahoo

Lorne(10/07/07 11:22:59 PM): yw

Lorne(10/07/07 11:23:02 PM): yeah i know

Lorne(10/07/07 11:23:15 PM): my cam is still on automatic view for you so you can just turn it on

Kayla(10/07/07 11:23:22 PM): k

Kayla(10/07/07 11:23:55 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/07/07 11:24:33 PM): hmm.....it asked me for permission for you to view my cam and it wasn't suppose to, i've had you on automatic view for a long time now, you're suppose to just be able to turn it on and see me whenever i have it on

Kayla(10/07/07 11:24:49 PM): wierd

Kayla(10/07/07 11:25:04 PM): sumtimes when ur not there i cant turn it on

Lorne(10/07/07 11:25:14 PM): i need to check something to make sure it's still on like i had it

Kayla(10/07/07 11:25:23 PM): k

Lorne(10/07/07 11:25:48 PM): it's still on like i had it

Lorne(10/07/07 11:26:17 PM): sometimes i forget to turn it on for you when i leave so that's probably why you can't turn it on sometimes when i'm not here

Kayla(10/07/07 11:26:38 PM): o

Kayla(10/07/07 11:26:43 PM): u 4get Kayla

Lorne(10/07/07 11:26:58 PM): NEVER:-P

Kayla(10/07/07 11:27:23 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 11:27:26 PM): i just don't think that you're gonna be on until later all the time so i just don't turn it on because i know you wont be there anyway lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:28:14 PM): yeah most times im not but sumtimes when im waiting 4 u 2 get home from work i get on here and well wait lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:26 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:32 PM): :-*~x

Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:42 PM): don't have to worry about that anymore huh?

Lorne(10/07/07 11:28:46 PM): :D

Kayla(10/07/07 11:29:21 PM): o yeah thats rite

Lorne(10/07/07 11:29:25 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:29:27 PM): :D

Kayla(10/07/07 11:29:34 PM): but dont u gota get

another job

Lorne(10/07/07 11:30:11 PM): yes i have to get another one but i'm going to get something for the day time so i can have my time with my precious princess@};-:~*~x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:30:43 PM): :D

Kayla(10/07/07 11:30:59 PM): o yeah i remember like construction or sumthin bout cars

Lorne(10/07/07 11:31:04 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?

Lorne(10/07/07 11:31:06 PM): yup

Kayla(10/07/07 11:31:18 PM): u

Kayla(10/07/07 11:31:41 PM): wats the B on ur hat 4

Lorne(10/07/07 11:31:54 PM): it stands for Boston Red Sox\

Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:07 PM): a baseball team in massachussettes

Kayla(10/07/07 11:32:18 PM): yeah i know who they r

Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:22 PM): ok

Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:37 PM): was that all you were thinking about?lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:32:49 PM): no

Lorne(10/07/07 11:32:54 PM): what else?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:33:14 PM): u selling cars

Lorne(10/07/07 11:33:19 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:33:22 PM): i bet u culd sell lots of cars

Kayla(10/07/07 11:33:37 PM): i bet every1 who came there wuld by a car from u

Lorne(10/07/07 11:33:45 PM): yeah i wish lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:02 PM): no i really think u culd

Lorne(10/07/07 11:34:05 PM): you just say that because you're in love with me:">

Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:15 PM): mayb

Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:21 PM): but i wuld buy a car from u

Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:28 PM): if i was old enuff

Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:30 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:34:38 PM): i wouldn't sell a car to you, i'd buy one for you lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:34:48 PM): awww

Lorne(10/07/07 11:34:56 PM): i want to buy my wife a car, not have my wife buy one from me lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:14 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:16 PM): k

Lorne(10/07/07 11:35:27 PM): :D:~*~x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:36 PM): :~*~

Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:40 PM): i want a red car

Lorne(10/07/07 11:35:51 PM): ok, that's what you'll get then

Kayla(10/07/07 11:35:58 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/07/07 11:36:10 PM): bmw

Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:16 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:18 PM): ok lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:37 PM): you're wanting an expensive car baby lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:36:52 PM): i guess i NEED to make it in country music huh?lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:37:01 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/07/07 11:37:04 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:37:15 PM): well daddy said he wuld get me 1 when i can drive

Lorne(10/07/07 11:37:40 PM): if i make it country music you're gonna go on the tour bus with me all the time right?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:00 PM): wow 4real

Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:15 PM): well yeah, you're gonna be my wife i'm gonna want you with me lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:23 PM): YAY

Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:25 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:31 PM): :~*~x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:39 PM): :~*~

Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:44 PM): i love you

Lorne(10/07/07 11:38:47 PM): @};-~

Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:53 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/07/07 11:38:58 PM): :x

Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:00 PM): what are you thinking about now?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:39:16 PM): me driving my red bmw

Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:19 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:31 PM): hey, what happened to you thinking about me??lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:39:40 PM): o sry lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:43 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:39:47 PM): :~*~

Lorne(10/07/07 11:40:03 PM): do you want to get naked with me in your bmw??

Kayla(10/07/07 11:40:12 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:40:17 PM): shur

Lorne(10/07/07 11:40:22 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 11:40:48 PM): how anxious are you to kiss me for the first time?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:41:07 PM): o i cant wait

Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:18 PM): 4real?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:41:27 PM): yep 4real

Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:31 PM): :D

Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:46 PM): get the red bmw out of your head and get back to thinking about me lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:41:54 PM): darn

Lorne(10/07/07 11:41:57 PM): lol

Lorne(10/07/07 11:42:14 PM): that red bmw doesn't have a penis, i do lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:42:35 PM): lmao

Kayla(10/07/07 11:42:41 PM): no it doesnt

Lorne(10/07/07 11:42:55 PM): so what's better, the red bmw or me?lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:15 PM): ummmm hmmm:-?

Lorne(10/07/07 11:43:21 PM): :-O

Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:27 PM): lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:29 PM): u silly

Lorne(10/07/07 11:43:38 PM): :D:~*~x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:43:49 PM): :x

Kayla(10/07/07 11:44:05 PM): :~*~

Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:08 PM): are you anxious to touch my penis for the first time?

Kayla(10/07/07 11:44:20 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:25 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:44:49 PM): are you going to be shy about touching it while we're making out for the first time?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:45:18 PM): i prolly will
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:45:40 PM): want me to take your hand and put it on my penis for you?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:46:05 PM): yeah that mite help:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:46:14 PM): ok:D
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:46:21 PM): k
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:46:34 PM): how are you gonna feel touching it for the first time?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:46:50 PM): gee idk
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:03 PM): how do you think you're gonna feel?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:47:21 PM): hmm i havent thought bout it
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:29 PM): are you thinking about it now?lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:47:34 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:37 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:47:51 PM): how are you gonna feel with me touching your vagina for the first time?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:48:09 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:48:25 PM): don't be shy, just tell me lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:48:39 PM): thats it ill prolly b shy
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:48:51 PM): mayb a lil scared 2
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:49:18 PM): don't be scared precious, i'll be the one touching it and you know you mean the world to me:x
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:49:22 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:49:31 PM): k:)
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:49:38 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:49:50 PM): you're not gonna close your legs when i go to touch it are you?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:50:07 PM): idk
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:50:22 PM): am i suppose 2
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:50:28 PM): NOOOOOO lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:50:50 PM): k
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:50:58 PM): leave them spread open so i can touch your vagina lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:04 PM): :-*:">
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:16 PM): you want me to touch it right?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:51:23 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:29 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:51:37 PM): omg roflmao i thought u said was i gona close my eyes
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:44 PM): ok, then you need to leave your legs spread open for me lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:51:49 PM): lmao
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:52:07 PM): no, you can close your eyes if you want to but you don't have to lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:52:21 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:52:29 PM): im goofy
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:52:43 PM): yeah you are.....you and bud are 2 peas in a pod lol

Kayla(10/07/07 11:52:50 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:52:52 PM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:53:00 PM): k
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:53:28 PM): im going 2 go get sumthin 2 eat im hungry brb
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:53:47 PM): ok, i have to p too
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:55:34 PM): i'm back when you are precious
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:58:50 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:58:58 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:59:05 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:59:12 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:59:26 PM): so what are you going to be wearing under your skirt?
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:59:36 PM): nothin
 Lorne(10/07/07 11:59:40 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/07/07 11:59:50 PM): u thought i 4got

October 8, 2007

Lorne(10/08/07 12:00:00 AM): yeah, i thought you might have lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:00:09 AM): nope not this time
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:00:14 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:00:20 AM): what are you going to wear for a top?
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:00:31 AM): hmm idk
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:00:38 AM): wat u want me 2 wear
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:01:04 AM): something so that i can have easy access to your boobs lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:01:10 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:01:31 AM): and don't wear a bra either, put that in the bag with your panties lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:01:40 AM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:02 AM): but make sure you can get at it so that you can put it on when we walk from the truck to my apartment ok?
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:02:11 AM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:26 AM): not the panties, you can keep the panties off, but just the bra
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:02:34 AM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:56 AM): are you wishing we were in the truck coming back to my place right now?
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:02:59 AM): i am
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:08 AM): YES
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:13 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:03:16 AM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:24 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:03:32 AM): what do you wish we were doing right now? honestly too lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:03:50 AM): kissing
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:04:10 AM): if we're kissing that means you'd be doing what else?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:04:26 AM): idk
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:04:32 AM): :-"
 Lorne(10/08/07 12:04:33 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:04:46 AM): o i know
 Kayla(10/08/07 12:04:56 AM): touching ur penis

Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:02 AM): :D
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:09 AM): and i'd be doing what?
Kayla(10/08/07 12:05:28 AM): umm o touching my private place
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:34 AM): :D
Kayla(10/08/07 12:05:35 AM): did i get it rite
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:43 AM): yup:D
Kayla(10/08/07 12:05:47 AM): yay
Lorne(10/08/07 12:05:53 AM): @};-
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:05 AM): are you still wishing we were kissing right now?lol
Kayla(10/08/07 12:06:13 AM): yeah
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:17 AM): :D
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:21 AM): me too
Kayla(10/08/07 12:06:25 AM): and i feel like im taking a test Lorne
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:33 AM): lol
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:44 AM): sorry, i don't mean to make you feel that way lol
Lorne(10/08/07 12:06:55 AM): i just wanted to read you saying it lol
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:02 AM): lol
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:04 AM): its ok
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:06 AM): but
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:11 AM): did i get an A
Lorne(10/08/07 12:07:29 AM): you got an A plus plus plus plus plus
Lorne(10/08/07 12:07:30 AM): lol
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:36 AM): kewl
Lorne(10/08/07 12:07:40 AM): :-*:x
Kayla(10/08/07 12:07:49 AM): :-*
Lorne(10/08/07 12:08:15 AM): so do you remember the first time that you saw my penis?
Kayla(10/08/07 12:08:31 AM): yeah:">
Lorne(10/08/07 12:08:34 AM): lol
Lorne(10/08/07 12:08:46 AM): do you remember how you felt when you saw it?
Kayla(10/08/07 12:08:59 AM): yeah
Lorne(10/08/07 12:09:10 AM): how do you feel when you see it now?
Kayla(10/08/07 12:09:23 AM): i think i was blushing 4real
Lorne(10/08/07 12:09:31 AM): i think so too lol
Lorne(10/08/07 12:09:41 AM): you told me you felt funny inside lol
Kayla(10/08/07 12:09:50 AM): yeah
Lorne(10/08/07 12:10:02 AM): how do you feel when you see it now?
Kayla(10/08/07 12:10:16 AM): hmmm let me c
Kayla(10/08/07 12:10:24 AM): :-?
Kayla(10/08/07 12:10:50 AM): funny inside
Kayla(10/08/07 12:11:21 AM): gawwd brb
Lorne(10/08/07 12:11:26 AM): ok
Kayla(10/08/07 12:15:37 AM): daddy says i need 2 get 2 bed its after 11
Lorne(10/08/07 12:15:42 AM): damn
Kayla(10/08/07 12:15:44 AM): :(
Lorne(10/08/07 12:15:48 AM): :(

[illegible]

dream about tonight?

Lorne(10/08/07 12:22:11 AM): or try to dream about

Kayla(10/08/07 12:22:18 AM): u and me:D

Lorne(10/08/07 12:22:25 AM): doing what?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:22:35 AM): all that stuff u know

Lorne(10/08/07 12:22:41 AM): nope, tell me lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:22:54 AM): hmm

Kayla(10/08/07 12:23:11 AM): everything

Lorne(10/08/07 12:23:18 AM): like what?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:23:37 AM): :">

Lorne(10/08/07 12:23:48 AM): tell me, i want to hear you say it lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:03 AM): not shur which part u talking bout

Lorne(10/08/07 12:24:23 AM): the kissing part and any part that you're most anxious to do

Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:34 AM): ooo the kissing

Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:43 AM): and touching:">

Lorne(10/08/07 12:24:48 AM): touching what?

Lorne(10/08/07 12:24:50 AM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:24:55 AM): ur penis

Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:00 AM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:04 AM): and?

Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:05 AM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:16 AM): u touching mine

Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:21 AM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:30 AM): well not my penis i dont got 1 lol lol

Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:38 AM): yeah, thank god lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:46 AM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 12:25:53 AM): my vagina:D

Lorne(10/08/07 12:25:58 AM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:05 AM): and?

Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:09 AM): what else/

Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:10 AM): ?

Kayla(10/08/07 12:26:26 AM): damn i gotta go hes yelling now

Lorne(10/08/07 12:26:41 AM): ok, but what about you sitting on my lap?:D

Kayla(10/08/07 12:26:50 AM): o yeah that

Kayla(10/08/07 12:26:52 AM): yep

Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:02 AM): :~*:x@}:-

Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:04 AM): i love you

Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:09 AM): i luv u

Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:11 AM): here's your nightly look for bed

Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:15 AM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 12:27:53 AM): was that good?

Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:54 AM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 12:27:59 AM): yep

Lorne(10/08/07 12:28:02 AM): :~*:x

Lorne(10/08/07 12:28:07 AM): delete your archives

Kayla(10/08/07 12:28:16 AM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 12:28:17 AM): and tell me when they're deleted

Kayla(10/08/07 12:28:58 AM): k

Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:01 AM): done

Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:12 AM): i love you@}:-~*:x

Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:15 AM): luv u

Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:23 AM): :x

Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:26 AM): good night my precious princess@}:-

Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:28 AM): and here

Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:30 AM): :~*

Kayla(10/08/07 12:29:44 AM): nite

Lorne(10/08/07 12:29:54 AM): nite

Lorne(10/08/07 12:30:38 AM): god i want you back already:-<

Lorne(10/08/07 7:35:13 PM): :~*

Kayla(10/08/07 7:35:24 PM): :)

Kayla(10/08/07 7:35:30 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/08/07 7:35:58 PM): i didn't expect you to be on here for another hour:D:~*:x

Kayla(10/08/07 7:36:38 PM): yeah but i hurried and got my homework and stuff done cuz i culdnt wait:D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:36:45 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 7:36:50 PM): :~*

Kayla(10/08/07 7:36:55 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/08/07 7:36:58 PM): missed me alot today huh?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:12 PM): yep

Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:15 PM): u miss me

Lorne(10/08/07 7:37:17 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/08/07 7:37:35 PM): hell yeah.....i start missing you as soon as you log off and go to bed lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:44 PM): ahh

Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:47 PM): aww

Lorne(10/08/07 7:37:48 PM): brb, need another cup of coffee

Kayla(10/08/07 7:37:53 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 7:39:01 PM): back my precious princess@}:-~*:x

Kayla(10/08/07 7:39:22 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/08/07 7:39:32 PM): were you watching?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:39:48 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/08/07 7:39:53 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:40:06 PM): because you love seeing my naked body??lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:40:23 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/08/07 7:40:32 PM): :D:~*:x

Kayla(10/08/07 7:40:46 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/08/07 7:40:50 PM): i'm gonna love seeing your in 10 days too:D:x

Kayla(10/08/07 7:41:02 PM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 7:41:07 PM): :x

Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:18 PM): are you getting more nervous as the time gets closer?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:41:33 PM): a lil

Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:36 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:41 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/08/07 7:41:50 PM): me too lol

Lorne(10/08/07 7:42:19 PM): i'm not nervous about meeting you, i'm nervous about us getting caught lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:42:21 PM): really

Kayla(10/08/07 7:42:39 PM): o

Lorne(10/08/07 7:43:13 PM): i don't have any reason to be nervous about meeting you, you make me feel

comfortable@};-:-*

Kayla(10/08/07 7:43:38 PM): aww

Kayla(10/08/07 7:43:45 PM): :)

Lorne(10/08/07 7:44:09 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-*>:D<:x

Kayla(10/08/07 7:44:45 PM): i luv u:x:-*>:D<

Lorne(10/08/07 7:44:51 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:44:58 PM): how much did you think about me today?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:45:21 PM): ummm LOTS

Lorne(10/08/07 7:45:33 PM): what did you think about when you thought about me?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:46:16 PM): how much i cant wait 2 c u

Lorne(10/08/07 7:46:24 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:46:37 PM): are you just anxious to touch my penis?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:47:01 PM): no not just that

Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:09 PM): ok:D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:22 PM): are you anxious to hug and kiss me?

Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:26 PM): i am

Kayla(10/08/07 7:47:50 PM): yes:D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:47:56 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:17 PM): of course that's gonna lead to us touching eachother private areas though lol

Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:23 PM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 7:48:40 PM): yeah i know:">

Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:46 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/08/07 7:48:53 PM): are you anxious for that too?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:49:25 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/08/07 7:49:31 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:49:35 PM): me too

Kayla(10/08/07 7:49:51 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:49:58 PM): no more hair has grown on your vagina yet has it?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:50:13 PM): nooo

Lorne(10/08/07 7:50:19 PM): good:D

Kayla(10/08/07 7:50:27 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 7:50:37 PM): how much hair do you have there now?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:50:57 PM): i told u b4 not that much yet

Lorne(10/08/07 7:51:19 PM): i know but i couldn't remember for a sec, i remembered after i sent you that question lol

Lorne(10/08/07 7:51:25 PM): :-P

Kayla(10/08/07 7:51:49 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 7:51:50 PM): silly

Lorne(10/08/07 7:52:06 PM): i'll be able to see and feel for myself in 10 days:D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:52:45 PM): are you nervous about me touching your vagina?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:52:46 PM): :">

Kayla(10/08/07 7:52:58 PM): yeah kinda

Lorne(10/08/07 7:53:11 PM): what's making you nervous about it?

Lorne(10/08/07 7:55:15 PM): ??

Kayla(10/08/07 7:55:22 PM): huh

Lorne(10/08/07 7:55:31 PM): what's making you nervous about it?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:55:48 PM): idk i guess im bein silly huh

Lorne(10/08/07 7:56:16 PM): no, it's normal actually, i was just curious what was making you nervous about it lol

Lorne(10/08/07 7:56:22 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/08/07 7:56:29 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/08/07 7:57:33 PM): is it the thought of me touching it or is it the thought of someone else besides yourself touching it, or is it the thought of someone else touching it for the first time?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:58:05 PM): hmm i think sum1 4 the 1st time

Lorne(10/08/07 7:58:23 PM): are you happy that someone is me though?

Kayla(10/08/07 7:58:53 PM): YES:D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:58:58 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:59:00 PM): :x

Kayla(10/08/07 7:59:06 PM): :x

Lorne(10/08/07 7:59:11 PM): i'm happy about that too:D

Kayla(10/08/07 7:59:34 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 7:59:39 PM): what did you wear today?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:00:11 PM): jeans and a blue t shirt

Kayla(10/08/07 8:00:28 PM): white bra and panties:D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:00:30 PM): and white panties and bra right?:D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:00:32 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:00:37 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:00:52 PM): are you nervous about touching a penis for the first time?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:01:02 PM): yeah kinda

Kayla(10/08/07 8:01:06 PM): :">

Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:13 PM): are you happy that it's my penis though?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:01:22 PM): YES:D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:26 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:29 PM): me too

Lorne(10/08/07 8:01:40 PM): you don't mind that it's big?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:02:07 PM): no:">

Lorne(10/08/07 8:02:16 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(10/08/07 8:02:20 PM): hey wat did u do 2day anyways

Lorne(10/08/07 8:03:41 PM): i applied for a construction job then i went downtown to see if any of the construction places were hiring there, then i took bud out and played with him for a while then i came back in here and started working on an internet business that i'm trying to do through google, don't know how well that's gonna work out though lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:04:28 PM): ooo taht sounds kewl

Kayla(10/08/07 8:04:40 PM): wat is it

Lorne(10/08/07 8:04:45 PM): it will be cool if i can get it going right

Lorne(10/08/07 8:05:26 PM): a business where i can make money when people click on my ad for information that they might need

Kayla(10/08/07 8:05:52 PM): o

Lorne(10/08/07 8:05:54 PM): i'm not exactly sure what i'm going to do for the information they might need though lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:06:17 PM): i'm thinking about doing it about septic information because i know ALOT about that

Kayla(10/08/07 8:06:36 PM): wats septic information

Lorne(10/08/07 8:06:59 PM): do you know what a septic system is? or a septic tank?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:07:08 PM): umm no lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:07:11 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:08:10 PM): you know when you go to the bathroom, use the toilet, the shower, the sink, or in the kitchen when you use the sink or when you do laundry? that's where all that water and poop and toilet paper goes lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:08:31 PM): poop ewwwwww

Lorne(10/08/07 8:08:35 PM): lmao

Lorne(10/08/07 8:09:25 PM): that's what i use to do for work, i use to have my own septic business where i would fix peoples septic systems and i'd also put in brand new septic systems so i know alot about them

Kayla(10/08/07 8:10:45 PM): k so all ur water and toilet paper and poop go in this septic system thing and u fixed them when they were broke or made new 1 4 all that poop

Lorne(10/08/07 8:10:59 PM): yup

Kayla(10/08/07 8:11:12 PM): thats gross

Lorne(10/08/07 8:11:16 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:11:33 PM): yeah, but i use to make ALOT ALOT ALOT of money at doing it lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:12:14 PM): u can make lots of money making places 4 ppls poop 2 go 2 i never heard of that

Lorne(10/08/07 8:12:38 PM): yup, because not many people want to work around poop lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:12:53 PM): i guess not

Lorne(10/08/07 8:13:07 PM): but i always wear stuff to make sure i never touch any poop though

Kayla(10/08/07 8:13:18 PM): well thats good

Lorne(10/08/07 8:13:22 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:01 PM): precious, my penis misses you, will you give him a kiss??

Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:02 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:14:08 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:20 PM): is that a yes?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:14:32 PM): yeah:">

Kayla(10/08/07 8:14:35 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:37 PM): ok, ready?

Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:51 PM): no, i'm gonna put the cam on him so you can give him a kiss lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:14:57 PM): are you ready?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:15:00 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:15:02 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:15:49 PM): did you give him a BIG kiss?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:15:55 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 8:16:06 PM): good, he's happy now:D

Kayla(10/08/07 8:16:09 PM): i must of look silly kissin the puter screen

Lorne(10/08/07 8:16:18 PM): not to me you didn't lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:16:27 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:16:47 PM): i can't wait until i can kiss your vagina :D:">

Kayla(10/08/07 8:16:57 PM): :">

Lorne(10/08/07 8:17:09 PM): are you anxious for that too?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:17:36 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/08/07 8:17:40 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:17:46 PM): are you nervous about it?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:18:17 PM): not as much now

Lorne(10/08/07 8:18:24 PM): good:D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:19:09 PM): you wont be anyway because by that time we will have already made out and felt eachothers private parts so we'll be comfortable with eachother quite fast lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:19:23 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:19:38 PM): how much homework did you have?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:19:59 PM): not that much

Lorne(10/08/07 8:20:05 PM): brb, coffee again

Kayla(10/08/07 8:20:30 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:20:58 PM): back

Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:18 PM): baby i had a pimple on my butt last night and it hurt:(

Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:20 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:21:22 PM): YAY

Kayla(10/08/07 8:21:26 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:36 PM): want to see it?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:21:45 PM): ewww no gross

Lorne(10/08/07 8:21:49 PM): lmao

Lorne(10/08/07 8:22:08 PM): you mean you wouldn't kiss my pimple on my butt to make it feel better??lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:22:25 PM): ewwwwww no way

Lorne(10/08/07 8:22:28 PM): lmao

Lorne(10/08/07 8:22:46 PM): would you kiss my butt where there was no pimple??lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:23:10 PM): kiss ur butt

Lorne(10/08/07 8:23:15 PM): yup lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:23:22 PM): well if u aint got no pimple

Lorne(10/08/07 8:23:30 PM): ok:D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:23:46 PM): i'm gonna give you a hicky on your butt cheeks:D

Kayla(10/08/07 8:23:59 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:24:01 PM): y

Lorne(10/08/07 8:24:31 PM): because i want to give you a couple hicky's and that's the only place that i can give them to you that nobody will see them lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:25:00 PM): o yeah
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:25:02 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:25:28 PM): well there is another place that i can give you one that nobody else will see too:D:">
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:25:56 PM): o where
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:26:08 PM): your vagina:D
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:26:28 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:26:44 PM): i can give you a hicky on your vagina too
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:26:56 PM): how
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:27:16 PM): well, right around it anyway.....not really ON it
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:27:35 PM): k
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:27:40 PM): i was wonderin
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:27:43 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:28:12 PM): was you looking down to see if there was a place that was on your vagina where i could give you a hicky?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:28:34 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:28:35 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:28:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:28:43 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:29:01 PM): wish i could look down and see your vagina too:(
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:29:15 PM): all i see when i look down is my dumb penis that you own lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:29:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:30:12 PM): do you wish you could look down and see my penis? oh wait, you can, all you have to do is ask me to move my cam lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:30:47 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:31:10 PM): i'm in love with you my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:20 PM): aww
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:26 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:32 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:31:32 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:36 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:31:48 PM): i wish we could sleep together tonight
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:31:57 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:32:07 PM): i have a question for you
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:32:14 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:32:44 PM): when we fall asleep when you're here and you wake up in the middle of the night and i'm still sleeping, are you going to start sucking on my penis?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:33:10 PM): y wuld i wake up
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:33:16 PM): i never wake up
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:33:23 PM): at nite
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:33:30 PM): i don't know, you might just because you're in a different place
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:33:40 PM): look at your dog
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:34:24 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:34:30 PM): that is sooo cute
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:34:42 PM): he can be so goofy sometimes lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:35:10 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:35:11 PM): you're gonna fall right in love with him lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:35:32 PM): omg i wish you were here right now
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:35:33 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:35:38 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:35:47 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:36:02 PM): only 10 more days to go though
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:36:06 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:36:11 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:36:32 PM): god i want you
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:36:46 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:08 PM): you're such a goddess baby@};-
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:13 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:37:37 PM): aww:x
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:40 PM): i am soooooooooooooooooo lucky to have you
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:37:58 PM): you never did answer my question lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:38:15 PM): im soooooooooooooo lucky 2 have u
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:38:22 PM): wat
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:38:34 PM): o yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:38:41 PM): if you wake up in the middle of the night while you're here are you gonna start sucking on my penis?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:39:01 PM): i guess if u want me 2 but i prolly wont wake up
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:39:27 PM): you own my penis baby so if you wake up you can do what ever you want to it lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:39:34 PM): just don't cut it off lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:40:09 PM): cut it off y wuld i do sumthin like that u crazy
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:40:18 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:40:58 PM): i just want to make sure you don't go walking in your sleep and grab a knife and cut my penis off thinking that it's a carrot or cucumber or something lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:41:27 PM): omg lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:41:31 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:42:10 PM): how much are you gonna be touching my penis while you're here?
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:42:23 PM): idk
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:42:33 PM): and don't say how ever much i want you to lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:42:40 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:42:53 PM): i want to know how much YOU WANT to touch it while you're here lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:43:12 PM): hmm as much as i want 2
 Kayla(10/08/07 8:43:20 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:43:21 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:43:37 PM): that's the answer that i wanted to hear:D
 Lorne(10/08/07 8:43:49 PM): how much can i touch

your vagina while you're here?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:44:11 PM): ummm as much as u want 2

Lorne(10/08/07 8:44:16 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:44:32 PM): how much do YOU want me to touch it?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:45:04 PM): umm lots

Lorne(10/08/07 8:45:09 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 8:45:15 PM): :x

Lorne(10/08/07 8:45:32 PM): what if it starts getting sore because of me touching it so much?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:46:11 PM): it will hurt r u serius

Lorne(10/08/07 8:46:56 PM): well, if i rub it with my fingers all the time it will start to.....thank god i'll be using my tongue alot though, then it wont lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:47:00 PM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 8:47:14 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:47:22 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/08/07 8:47:42 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/08/07 8:47:47 PM): are you wearing your pj's right now?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:48:02 PM): no not yet

Lorne(10/08/07 8:48:12 PM): are you wanting to get into them?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:48:32 PM): yeah pretty soon

Kayla(10/08/07 8:48:48 PM): but i gotta take a shower and stuff

Lorne(10/08/07 8:49:34 PM): ok, go take a shower right now and get in your pj's and i'll wait, i have to go pee and get another cup of coffee too and i can work on my site thingy until you get back ok?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:49:49 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:49:52 PM): what's the other stuff that you have to do?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:50:11 PM): geez dont u know anything bout grls

Lorne(10/08/07 8:50:17 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:50:37 PM): shave my legs and dry my hair and well stuff

Lorne(10/08/07 8:50:46 PM): ok lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:50:53 PM): do you have your own bathroom?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:51:10 PM): yes

Lorne(10/08/07 8:51:26 PM): do you have a lock on your bedroom door?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:51:39 PM): no

Lorne(10/08/07 8:51:44 PM): oh, damn

Kayla(10/08/07 8:51:49 PM): y

Lorne(10/08/07 8:52:22 PM): well because we don't want your parents to come in your room while you're in the shower and see me on cam or the stuff that we've been talking about lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:52:53 PM): they wont rite now its early they r watching tv

Lorne(10/08/07 8:53:24 PM): ok, if you think it's going to be safe, but remember we need to be extra careful so.....

Lorne(10/08/07 8:53:46 PM): delete your archives then when you come back out of the bathroom you

can turn my cam back on ok?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:54:09 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:54:28 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/08/07 8:54:48 PM): luv u

Lorne(10/08/07 8:54:54 PM): don't take too long doing your stuff though please?? i miss you alot.....i don't even like letting you go right now

Kayla(10/08/07 8:55:12 PM): k

Kayla(10/08/07 8:55:12 PM): i wont

Lorne(10/08/07 8:55:34 PM): ok, ty my precious princess@};-:~*~x

Lorne(10/08/07 8:55:46 PM): don't cut your legs shaving though lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:55:53 PM): lol i wont

Lorne(10/08/07 8:55:57 PM): ok lol

Lorne(10/08/07 8:56:08 PM): ok, hurry and get back here please?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:56:14 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:56:23 PM): did you delete your archives?

Kayla(10/08/07 8:56:28 PM): yep

Lorne(10/08/07 8:56:36 PM): ok, delete them again lol

Kayla(10/08/07 8:56:43 PM): k

Kayla(10/08/07 8:57:03 PM): k

Kayla(10/08/07 8:57:06 PM): done

Lorne(10/08/07 8:57:10 PM): @};-:

Lorne(10/08/07 8:57:33 PM): don't log out

Kayla(10/08/07 8:57:42 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 8:57:45 PM): ty

Lorne(10/08/07 9:07:04 PM): precious, i need to take bud to pee, brb

Lorne(10/08/07 9:13:35 PM): i'm back precious

Lorne(10/08/07 9:26:09 PM): i miss my girl :-<

Kayla(10/08/07 9:38:01 PM): did ya miss me

Lorne(10/08/07 9:38:17 PM): yes i did@};-:~*~x

Lorne(10/08/07 9:38:50 PM): i was praying you'd get back here soon so i could stop thinking about what the hell they were talking about on that site i was just on lol

Kayla(10/08/07 9:39:03 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 9:39:14 PM): it's confusing to me lol

Lorne(10/08/07 9:39:30 PM): i wish i could have helped you take a shower

Lorne(10/08/07 9:39:51 PM): you could have just stood there and i would have washed you:D

Kayla(10/08/07 9:40:12 PM): umm im not a baby i dont need help washing

Lorne(10/08/07 9:40:28 PM): i know, but it would be fun for me:D

Kayla(10/08/07 9:40:38 PM): o

Kayla(10/08/07 9:40:41 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 9:40:49 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:02 PM): we're gonna wash eachother in the tub right?

Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:19 PM): or are we just gonna lay in the tub together?

Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:30 PM): in our bubble bath

Kayla(10/08/07 9:41:40 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/08/07 9:41:46 PM): i luv bubble baths
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:41:57 PM): did you forget about out bubble bath?lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:42:54 PM): what are you doing precious?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:43:05 PM): 8->
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:43:18 PM): thinkin bout our bubble bat
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:43:20 PM): bath
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:43:25 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:43:45 PM): are we gonna wash eachother or are we just gonna lay in it together?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:44:18 PM): i luv just laying in a bubble bath
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:44:54 PM): ok, but i still have to atleast wash your boobs, butt, and vagina:D
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:45:05 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:45:06 PM): just for another excuse to touch them lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:45:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:45:34 PM): i'll be kissing you while i wash them though :-*:x
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:45:42 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:46:02 PM): hey i just thought of sumthin
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:46:06 PM): what?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:46:07 PM): crap
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:46:15 PM): you thought of crap?? lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:46:58 PM): hey im not the 1 who works with poop the 18th is a thurs
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:47:11 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:47:23 PM): you have school on the 19th
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:47:45 PM): right?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:47:52 PM): im gona have 2 skip school fri
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:48:25 PM): you'd have to get a note from your parents because of missing school on friday though wouldn't you?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:48:59 PM): i will tell my parents when they get back i didnt feel good fri so i didnt go lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:08 PM): ok lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:09 PM): oooo my tummy hurt
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:13 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:14 PM): real bad
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:22 PM): my head 2
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:25 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:49:34 PM): my head hurt so bad
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:49:58 PM): yeah, you can tell them that but what's really gonna be happening is i'm gonna be sticking my penis in your vagina lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:06 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:08 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:10 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:20 PM): :D:~*~x
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:27 PM): are you gonna love it?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:32 PM): :x

Kayla(10/08/07 9:50:44 PM): YAY yes
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:50:50 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:51:19 PM): are you gonna be touching my penis just about the whole time you're here?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:51:30 PM): proolly
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:51:35 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:51:37 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:51:55 PM): good because i'm gonna be touching your vagina just about the whole time you're here too lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:52:05 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:52:10 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:52:30 PM): i'm anxious to put my hand on your vagina:">
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:52:39 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:52:52 PM): are you anxious for me to touch it?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:53:05 PM): yep:">
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:09 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:14 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:53:22 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:31 PM): do you wish i could be touching it right now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:53:40 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:53:44 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:00 PM): do you wish i could be sticking my penis in it right now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:08 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:15 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:30 PM): i love you@};-~*~
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:36 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:42 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:54:49 PM): do you have your pj's on right now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:54:57 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:55:13 PM): do me a favor?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:55:19 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:55:43 PM): stick your finger in your vagina for me a couple times??:~*~:">
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:55:58 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:56:45 PM): how's it feel?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:56:55 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:57:17 PM): how's it feel?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:57:34 PM): lol i said k
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:57:49 PM): oh lol, i thought you meant "k" as in you were done lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:58:00 PM): i am done
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:58:02 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:06 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:15 PM): is your vagina wet right now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:58:29 PM): lil
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:34 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:58:44 PM): wish i could feel it right now
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:59:03 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/08/07 9:59:12 PM): :D:~*~x

Lorne(10/08/07 9:59:24 PM): brb precious, coffee
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:59:29 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/08/07 9:59:35 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:00:28 PM): was you watching me??:)
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:00:41 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:00:46 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:00:58 PM): good, i love it when you watch me :">
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:01:23 PM): wish i could be watching you right now too though
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:01:31 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:02:23 PM): want me to get you a cam while you're here and you can install it while your parents are gone then just hide it when you're not on the computer with me?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:02:25 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:02:53 PM): that wuld b kewl
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:03:24 PM): if i have enough money i will, just don't know if i'll have enough money at the time lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:03:39 PM): i don't know how much they cost now, i think it's like 20 dollars
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:03:53 PM): so hopefully i'll be able to get one for you
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:04:03 PM): then i can see my baby too:D
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:04:10 PM): yay
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:04:56 PM): you should ask your dad if you can have a lock on your door too.....if he asks why just tell him it's because you're getting older and you don't want anyone to just be able to walk in whenever they want
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:05:26 PM): hey thats a good idea
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:05:34 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:05:38 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:09 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:06:20 PM): i luv u:D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:37 PM): do you wish you were sucking on my penis right now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:06:44 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:48 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:06:51 PM): me too lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:07:01 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:07:06 PM): omg you're sooooooooooooo beautiful@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:07:12 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:07:18 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:07:51 PM): when we fall asleep are you gonna fall asleep with my penis in your hand?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:08:04 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:08:09 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:15 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:20 PM): do you want to?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:08:26 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:30 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:08:41 PM): good because i want

you to lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:09:18 PM): but you have to have one leg over one of my legs and laying half way on me on your tummy lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:09:42 PM): k
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:09:50 PM): u smoke 2 much
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:16 PM): i know, i don't inhale it all the way though so it mostly just burns out lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:10:17 PM): and u drink 2 much cofee
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:20 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:23 PM): yes dear lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:10:46 PM): i don't make it very strong at all though so that's the only reason i can drink as much coffee as i do lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:11:50 PM): daddy says 2 much of that nicoteen and cafeeneen stuff isnot good 4 u
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:12:12 PM): i know it isn't, i'll quit pretty soon ok?
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:12:18 PM): or i'll try to anyway lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:12:25 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:12:48 PM): you just don't want me to die too soon huh?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:13:02 PM): yeah its bad 4 u
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:13:19 PM): i promise i'll try hard to quit pretty soon ok?
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:14:20 PM): what are you doing precious?
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:16:37 PM): ??
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:13 PM): was my mom
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:18 PM): oh
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:22 PM): came in
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:26 PM): oh
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:27 PM): #-:-S
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:33 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:17:44 PM): see, that's why a lock on your door would be REALLY good lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:17:54 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:18:08 PM): but then they mite wanna know wat im doin
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:18:51 PM): then they can ask you, and you can just tell them nothing, just want my privacy because i'm getting older now
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:07 PM): o yeah
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:13 PM): i gotta remember that
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:19:20 PM): you certainly don't want to tell them you're looking at your b/f's penis lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:26 PM): im getting older i need my privacy
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:19:51 PM): omg yeah umm well im in here looking at my bf penis do u mind
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:19:59 PM): lmao
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:20:38 PM): you also don't want to be telling them that you and your b/f are planning to stick his penis in your vagina while they're gone for 4 days lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:20:49 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:20:58 PM): yeah umm i think they

wuld flip out

Lorne(10/08/07 10:21:07 PM): yeah, ALOT lol

Lorne(10/08/07 10:21:15 PM): and i'd end up in jail

Kayla(10/08/07 10:21:24 PM): noo way

Lorne(10/08/07 10:21:40 PM): yeah, because you're under 18 yrs old

Kayla(10/08/07 10:21:48 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 10:22:20 PM): that's why we need to be EXTRA careful.....not to mention you'd be grounded for life lol

Kayla(10/08/07 10:22:32 PM): omg i know

Kayla(10/08/07 10:23:05 PM): :-\$

Lorne(10/08/07 10:23:25 PM): i think you should just stay here for 1 night, then i can take you back home when it's dark the next night

Lorne(10/08/07 10:23:47 PM): just to be on the safe side

Kayla(10/08/07 10:23:52 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 10:24:15 PM): or if i can find a safe place to park my truck then i can stay with you the second night

Kayla(10/08/07 10:24:35 PM): :)

Kayla(10/08/07 10:24:51 PM): ill figure it out

Lorne(10/08/07 10:24:55 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 10:25:23 PM): you want me to sleep in your bed with you and stick my penis in your vagina on your bed huh?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 10:25:40 PM): yeah that wuld b kewl

Lorne(10/08/07 10:25:44 PM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 10:25:55 PM): wish i culd stay with u 4ever

Lorne(10/08/07 10:26:05 PM): i wish you could too

Kayla(10/08/07 10:26:13 PM): :(

Lorne(10/08/07 10:26:22 PM): i am so in love with you precious@};-

Kayla(10/08/07 10:26:33 PM): i luv u 2

Lorne(10/08/07 10:27:14 PM): our day will come when we can sleep with eachother every night, we just have to be patient

Kayla(10/08/07 10:27:29 PM): :)

Lorne(10/08/07 10:27:54 PM): you wish i was naked on your bed right now huh?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 10:28:31 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 10:28:37 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:28:49 PM): what would you do if i was?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:29:05 PM): umm touch ur penis

Lorne(10/08/07 10:29:12 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:29:33 PM): with your hands or with your mouth or with your vagina?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:29:52 PM): hmm

Kayla(10/08/07 10:30:02 PM): my hands

Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:08 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:18 PM): would you be naked with me too?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:30:33 PM): well yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:41 PM): :D:D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:30:48 PM): what would you want me to be doing?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:31:08 PM): umm umm touchin my vagina

Lorne(10/08/07 10:31:18 PM): :D:D:D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:31:22 PM): :x

Kayla(10/08/07 10:31:33 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:31:38 PM): with my hands or my tongue?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:32:15 PM): both:">

Lorne(10/08/07 10:32:27 PM): :D:D:D:D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:32:38 PM): want me to do that for real?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:33:01 PM): lol well yeah u said u were gona

Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:10 PM): ok:D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:20 PM): i forgot that i said i was gonna lol

Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:37 PM): want to know what else i'm gonna do?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:33:51 PM): wat

Lorne(10/08/07 10:33:53 PM): maybe we can do this in our bubble bath too

Kayla(10/08/07 10:34:21 PM): wat

Lorne(10/08/07 10:34:42 PM): i'm gonna have you get on your hands and knees and i'm gonna be behind you, and i'm gonna stick my penis in your vagina from behind you:D

Kayla(10/08/07 10:35:19 PM): really

Lorne(10/08/07 10:35:24 PM): yup

Kayla(10/08/07 10:35:28 PM): hmm

Lorne(10/08/07 10:35:30 PM): :">

Kayla(10/08/07 10:35:51 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 10:36:10 PM): what question do you have? i can tell you're wondering about something lol

Kayla(10/08/07 10:36:49 PM): well y u wanna do that like that

Lorne(10/08/07 10:37:13 PM): just for something different, and so i can teach you something new

Lorne(10/08/07 10:37:22 PM): and it's fun like that too lol

Lorne(10/08/07 10:37:56 PM): the first time i stick my penis in your vagina i'm gonna be laying on top of you though

Kayla(10/08/07 10:37:58 PM): o

Lorne(10/08/07 10:38:39 PM): it will make it more comfortable for you if i'm like that because it will be your first time

Kayla(10/08/07 10:38:47 PM): k

Kayla(10/08/07 10:39:06 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 10:39:20 PM): if you don't want to do it the other way we don't have to precious, all you have to do is tell me

Kayla(10/08/07 10:40:12 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 10:40:15 PM): what are you thinking about?

Kayla(10/08/07 10:40:54 PM): 8->u

Lorne(10/08/07 10:41:01 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 10:41:15 PM): what are the thoughts you're having about me?;;)

Kayla(10/08/07 10:41:41 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:41:50 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:42:04 PM): i love you too.....ALOT@}:-*:x
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:42:21 PM): what else are you thinking about?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:42:28 PM): i luv u more
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:42:42 PM): more than infinty
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:42:45 PM): i love you infinity times infinity:-P
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:42:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:00 PM): times more than more than infinity lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:04 PM): :-P
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:43:23 PM): I luv u a zillion times that infinity
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:43:32 PM): got ya
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:49 PM): i love you a zillion times more than a zillion times infinity lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:55 PM): now i got you lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:43:58 PM): :-P
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:44:23 PM): darn
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:44:24 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:44:27 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:44:31 PM): yeah u got me that time
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:44:45 PM): yeah, i won tonight :D:-P
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:45:22 PM): so what do you think about me sticking my penis in your vagina from behind you?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:45:24 PM): smart ass
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:45:45 PM): i guess ill try it
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:45:55 PM): ok:D
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:46:33 PM): if you decide while we're doing it that you don't like it that way you can just tell me and we'll stop and do it the other way when we get out of the tub ok?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:47:25 PM): k
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:47:43 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:47:46 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:48:13 PM): me too, need another cup of coffee
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:50:23 PM): i'm back
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:50:30 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:50:37 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:50:45 PM): what did you have to do?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:50:56 PM): :-*go p
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:09 PM): i went p after i got my coffee lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:15 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:51:16 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:34 PM): i wish you could have held my penis for me;;)
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:51:43 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:51:55 PM): i was wonderin sumthin
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:51:59 PM): what?
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:52:27 PM): dont any of ur friends on myspace wonder who i am
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:52:59 PM): nope, because i have 4 other kids on there so they all think they're all my nieces and nephew i guess lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:53:11 PM): o lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:53:22 PM): there's only 2 that are my neices and one that is my nephew on my myspace page lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:53:32 PM): o
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:53:38 PM): whos the other kids
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:54:09 PM): the other girl is the one right before you, she's a friend that i've known for about 4 yrs now
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:55:07 PM): bet ur the best uncle in the whole world
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:55:11 PM): i promised her that i would leave her in the spot that she's at in the line up because she use to be first in the line up but then i added my nieces and nephew and she ended up 4th on the list and was upset about it lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:55:26 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:55:39 PM): i love you@}:-
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:55:45 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:56:08 PM): omg Kayla, i want you here with me so bad right now:-<
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:56:18 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:56:26 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:56:37 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:57:23 PM): you know when i stick my penis in you, you're gonna start making noises while i'm doing it?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:57:36 PM): noises
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:57:37 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:57:40 PM): yup lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:58:01 PM): you'll see when it happens, it's natural though, EVERY woman does it
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:58:09 PM): does wat
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:58:15 PM): i wanna know
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:58:29 PM): makes noises when a penis is stuck in their vagina
 Kayla(10/08/07 10:58:39 PM): wat kinda noises
 Lorne(10/08/07 10:59:56 PM): when i'm moving my penis back and forth in you..... it feels good to you and hurts at the same time so you'll start going.....o...o.....o.ooo.....o..o..o
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:00:23 PM): it'll be something like that, every female makes different noises though
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:00:54 PM): lol o o oooo oo oooo
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:00:59 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:01:10 PM): are you practicing?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:01:45 PM): ummm no
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:01:50 PM): oh lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:01:59 PM): do me a favor again
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:02:03 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:02:15 PM): spread your legs in the chair
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:02:35 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:03:24 PM): now put your middle

finger in your vagina all the way and go back and forth a few times fast

Kayla(10/08/07 11:03:54 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 11:04:01 PM): did you do it?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:04:16 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 11:04:22 PM): how did it feel?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:04:37 PM): pretty good

Lorne(10/08/07 11:04:47 PM): did you make any noises?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:05:06 PM): no

Lorne(10/08/07 11:05:31 PM): well you will when i stick my penis in you, your finger isn't as big as my penis lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:05:49 PM): o

Lorne(10/08/07 11:06:06 PM): i'm hoping you'll love my penis

Kayla(10/08/07 11:06:31 PM): i will:">cuz its urs

Lorne(10/08/07 11:06:37 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 11:07:12 PM): when you're here, we're gonna do what's called 69 too ok?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:07:25 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 11:07:42 PM): have you ever heard of that?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:01 PM): kinda

Lorne(10/08/07 11:08:11 PM): tell me what you think it is

Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:18 PM): i heard sum boys saying it and laffing

Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:28 PM): but im not shur wat it is

Lorne(10/08/07 11:08:40 PM): tell me what you think it might be

Kayla(10/08/07 11:08:59 PM): idk really

Lorne(10/08/07 11:09:47 PM): it's when i lay on my back and you'll be over me and you'll be sucking on my penis at the same time that i'm licking and sucking on your clit

Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:13 PM): o

Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:15 PM): i c

Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:21 PM): i think

Lorne(10/08/07 11:10:23 PM): do you want to do that?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:10:37 PM): is it fun like that

Lorne(10/08/07 11:10:55 PM): well yeah, it feels good to both of us at the same time lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:11:08 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/08/07 11:11:15 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 11:11:21 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/08/07 11:11:39 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/08/07 11:11:53 PM): do you want me to get you pregnant on your 18th birthday?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:12:08 PM): wow idk

Lorne(10/08/07 11:12:34 PM): we've got plenty of time to think about it and talk about it so there's no big hurry lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:12:42 PM): k

Kayla(10/08/07 11:12:49 PM): u want 2

Lorne(10/08/07 11:13:13 PM): i want so much for you to be the mother of my baby it's not even

funny :x

Kayla(10/08/07 11:13:29 PM): awww how sweet

Lorne(10/08/07 11:13:42 PM): did i mention that i love you??lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:13:54 PM): lol yeah a few times

Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:01 PM): lol\

Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:21 PM): so how many times today did you think about my penis?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:14:33 PM): :">

Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:42 PM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 11:14:49 PM): umm mayb 1 time

Lorne(10/08/07 11:14:57 PM): only 1??lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:15:22 PM): well mayb 2 times

Lorne(10/08/07 11:15:26 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 11:15:33 PM): what were the thoughts that you had?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:16:03 PM): o i thought hmm yeah thats my bf penis

Kayla(10/08/07 11:16:05 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 11:16:10 PM): lol

Lorne(10/08/07 11:16:30 PM): i had a couple thoughts about your vagina today too :">

Kayla(10/08/07 11:16:37 PM): o yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 11:16:43 PM): yup

Lorne(10/08/07 11:17:15 PM): i had a couple thoughts about those pretty lips of yours too

Kayla(10/08/07 11:17:29 PM): :">

Kayla(10/08/07 11:17:40 PM): wat was u thinkin

Lorne(10/08/07 11:18:23 PM): i can't wait to put my lips on your pretty lips and i can't wait to touch your vagina and stick my penis in your vagina:">:x

Kayla(10/08/07 11:18:40 PM): :):">

Kayla(10/08/07 11:18:48 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/08/07 11:18:51 PM): how do you like them thoughts?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:19:11 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 11:19:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 11:19:42 PM): are you gonna lick my penis like it's a loli pop?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:19:57 PM): lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:19:59 PM): k

Lorne(10/08/07 11:21:32 PM): welcome back precious@};-:-*>:D<:x

Lorne(10/08/07 11:22:46 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/08/07 11:22:51 PM): :D

Lorne(10/08/07 11:23:04 PM): do you miss seeing my penis?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:23:14 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 11:23:20 PM): want to see it now?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:23:27 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/08/07 11:23:33 PM): :D

Kayla(10/08/07 11:25:30 PM): :)

Lorne(10/08/07 11:25:50 PM): was that a nice long look or do you want me to put my cam down where you can see it alot right now?lol

Kayla(10/08/07 11:26:06 PM): that was good

Lorne(10/08/07 11:26:11 PM): ok

Lorne(10/08/07 11:26:30 PM): how does your vagina feel when you were looking at it?

Kayla(10/08/07 11:26:41 PM): funny
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:26:47 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:12 PM): did it feel like it wanted my penis to be stuck in it right now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:27:26 PM): yeah kinda
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:31 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:34 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:27:41 PM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:27:49 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:28:32 PM): back
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:28:37 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:28:54 PM): YAY:D
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:29:14 PM): we're gonna have alot of fun with eachothers private parts huh?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:29:27 PM): yeah:)
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:29:37 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:29:50 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:30:02 PM): im tired
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:30:12 PM): are you really?@};-
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:30:24 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:30:27 PM): do you want to go to bed now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:30:39 PM): kinda is that ok
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:30:55 PM): yes it is, i'm tired too, i just yawned, did you see that?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:31:23 PM): no i must of been yawning at the same time lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:31:28 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:31:34 PM): i just yawned again lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:31:39 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:31:50 PM): you mention the word tired and it made me tired lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:31:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:11 PM): precious i have a question for you
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:32:16 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:22 PM): do you want to ummmmmm
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:31 PM): fuck me??
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:35 PM): :-O
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:32:40 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:32:41 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:32:57 PM): do u:">
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:33:08 PM): do i what??lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:33:22 PM): u know:">
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:33:35 PM): come on, say it to me lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:33:52 PM): its a really bad word im not suppose 2
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:34:17 PM): you're only saying it to me, and you wont say it all the time so you can do it lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:34:43 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:34:52 PM): if you don't want to say it then you can say it a different way lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:35:43 PM): k umm idk how geez i never said anything like that b4:">
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:36:15 PM): i have faith in you, you're a smart girl @};-D:-*
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:37:07 PM): im just tired i thinkl-)
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:37:11 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:37:27 PM): how about asking me if i want to stick my penis in your vagina?lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:37:58 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:38:11 PM): u wanna stick ur penis in my vagina
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:38:27 PM): YES:D:-*:x
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:38:41 PM): do you want me to stick my penis in your vagina?
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:39:06 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:39:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:39:34 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-*:>:D<:x
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:39:42 PM): my future wife@};-
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:40:03 PM): i luv u>:D<:x:-*
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:40:09 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:28 PM): ok, want me to let you go to bed now?
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:40:37 PM): yes plz
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:42 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:40:55 PM): want your bed time look at my penis?
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:08 PM): i already got it
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:12 PM): 2morrow
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:16 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:25 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:33 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:35 PM): try to dream about us tonight
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:44 PM): i will
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:45 PM): delete your archives
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:41:49 PM): k
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:41:59 PM): tell me when they're deleted
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:42:52 PM): done
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:43:08 PM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:43:14 PM): i luv u 2
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:43:19 PM): good night and dream about us@};-
 Kayla(10/08/07 11:43:24 PM): nite
 Lorne(10/08/07 11:52:29 PM): i miss my girl already:-<
 October 9, 2007
 Kayla(10/09/07 4:16:16 PM): u here
 Kayla(10/09/07 4:17:00 PM): miss u
 Kayla(10/09/07 4:17:15 PM): l:xuv u:-*
 Lorne(10/09/07 4:28:20 PM): hi precious@};-
 Lorne(10/09/07 4:28:25 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 4:28:36 PM): i didn't expect you to be on this early
 Kayla(10/09/07 4:28:49 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 4:28:52 PM): yay ur here

Lorne(10/09/07 4:29:02 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:00 PM): my freakin boxers were sticking to me lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:30:06 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:15 PM): are your parents home too?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:30:26 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:30 PM): bummer

Lorne(10/09/07 4:30:46 PM): hang on, i have a message on my answering machine and i want to check it ok?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:30:54 PM): k

Lorne(10/09/07 4:31:29 PM): back

Lorne(10/09/07 4:31:41 PM): i don't know who it was, i couldn't understand them

Kayla(10/09/07 4:31:53 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:32:01 PM): i'm shocked that you're on here this early

Lorne(10/09/07 4:32:14 PM): i thought you didn't get home from school until 4:30?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:33:40 PM): i get off school at 230 and if i go somewhere after school im home by 430 cuz of sum dumb rule of my dads any way im on fall break this week:D

Lorne(10/09/07 4:34:00 PM): :D

Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:10 PM): prolly 4got 2 tell u i was really tired last nite sry

Lorne(10/09/07 4:34:11 PM): where do you go after school?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:28 PM): sumtimes i go 2 jessies or 1 of my friends

Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:40 PM): 2 hang out

Lorne(10/09/07 4:34:41 PM): i knew you were, i asked you if you were tired but you probably don't remember because you were so tired

Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:48 PM): lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:34:51 PM): yeah i was

Lorne(10/09/07 4:35:07 PM): your dad doesn't want you to be home alone after school?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:35:45 PM): no not that he just says i shuldnt b runnin around after school cuz i need 2 get home and get at my homework

Lorne(10/09/07 4:35:55 PM): oh

Lorne(10/09/07 4:36:05 PM): you're on fall break this week?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:36:10 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/09/07 4:36:12 PM): kewl huh

Lorne(10/09/07 4:36:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/09/07 4:36:29 PM): so you'll be home alone tomorrow?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:36:47 PM): idk jessie wants me 2 come over

Kayla(10/09/07 4:37:05 PM): 2 hang out her mom mite take us 2 the mall:D

Lorne(10/09/07 4:37:12 PM): cool

Lorne(10/09/07 4:37:20 PM): your favorite place lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:37:27 PM): yep

Lorne(10/09/07 4:37:37 PM): what time are you going to her house?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:38:24 PM): not shur she said her mom wuld pick me up in the morn so i guess when i wake up

Kayla(10/09/07 4:38:32 PM): mayb bout 9

Lorne(10/09/07 4:38:49 PM): if you wake up a little earlier you can call me;;)

Kayla(10/09/07 4:39:01 PM): yeah if i get up

Lorne(10/09/07 4:39:14 PM): yeah, "IF" you get up lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:39:24 PM): hey i get 2 sleep in this week

Lorne(10/09/07 4:39:29 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:39:52 PM): you'll be able to call me thursday though right? if you stay home

Kayla(10/09/07 4:40:08 PM): thurs y wats goin on thurs

Lorne(10/09/07 4:40:59 PM): well tomorrow's wednesday and you'll be over jessies, the day after is thursday so if you stay home you'll be able to call me because you'll be home alone

Lorne(10/09/07 4:41:22 PM): brb, i need to get me a cup of coffee ok/

Kayla(10/09/07 4:41:28 PM): o lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:06 PM): i have to heat it up in the microwave lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:15 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:31 PM): i love you@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:46 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:48 PM): i was wonderin when u was gona tell me

Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:53 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:42:55 PM): brb

Kayla(10/09/07 4:42:59 PM): k

Kayla(10/09/07 4:43:32 PM): :-*:x>:D<;)

Lorne(10/09/07 4:44:01 PM): you didn't think that i forgot to tell you did you?lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:44:09 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/09/07 4:44:19 PM): i would NEVER forget to tell you that lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:44:25 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/09/07 4:44:27 PM): :D

Kayla(10/09/07 4:44:36 PM): so wat did u do 2 day

Lorne(10/09/07 4:45:07 PM): not a whole lot, i got bored so i went downtown and walked around a bit, that's where i just came from

Kayla(10/09/07 4:45:17 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:45:20 PM): it was boring downtown too so i came back lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:45:40 PM): i'm happy i did now because you're here:D:-*:x

Kayla(10/09/07 4:45:51 PM): :Dme 2

Kayla(10/09/07 4:46:00 PM): so u didnt find a new job yet huh

Lorne(10/09/07 4:46:26 PM): no not yet, and that reminds me, i have to make a call really quick, hang on precious

Kayla(10/09/07 4:46:33 PM): k

Lorne(10/09/07 4:47:45 PM): ok, i had to call about

that job i applied for yesterday

Lorne(10/09/07 4:48:12 PM): they had to wait 24 to 48 hours for my application to be processed

Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:19 PM): o

Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:23 PM): so wat they say

Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:27 PM): u get it

Lorne(10/09/07 4:48:47 PM): they haven't got my application processed yet so i have to check back tomorrow lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:48:55 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:49:17 PM): but they have me on the top of the list because of my experience i have:D

Kayla(10/09/07 4:49:25 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/09/07 4:49:33 PM): yeah, that's what i'm saying lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:50:19 PM): and if i get the job then i work 10 hours a day, monday through thursday from 6:30 in the morning to 5:00 in the afternoon and have friday saturday and sunday off

Kayla(10/09/07 4:50:36 PM): wow

Kayla(10/09/07 4:50:40 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/09/07 4:50:46 PM): yeah, i love it like that lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:51:13 PM): so precious, how do you like being able to see me in the day light?lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:51:23 PM): lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:51:24 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/09/07 4:51:32 PM): is it better than at night?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:51:41 PM): yeah not so dark

Lorne(10/09/07 4:52:07 PM): do you want me to get a light so i can put in front of me on thursday when i get my check?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:52:22 PM): yeah if u want 2

Lorne(10/09/07 4:52:39 PM): you'll be able to see my penis better if i do lol:">

Kayla(10/09/07 4:53:05 PM): lol yeah

Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:13 PM): would that make you happy?lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:53:19 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:31 PM): ok, i'll get a light then lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:34 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/09/07 4:53:35 PM): k

Lorne(10/09/07 4:53:46 PM): i wish i could see you right now

Kayla(10/09/07 4:54:02 PM): yeah me 2

Lorne(10/09/07 4:54:17 PM): so you did go to school today right?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:54:28 PM): no

Lorne(10/09/07 4:54:42 PM): oh, how long have you been on here waiting for me?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:54:56 PM): not that long just a few min

Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:00 PM): oh

Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:07 PM): so what else have you been doing today?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:55:21 PM): not much bein lazy lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:25 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:55:38 PM): it's your week off, you deserve to be lazy lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:55:48 PM): yeah:D

Lorne(10/09/07 4:56:01 PM): did you think about me while you were being lazy?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:56:08 PM): of course

Lorne(10/09/07 4:56:13 PM): :D

Kayla(10/09/07 4:56:15 PM): :D

Lorne(10/09/07 4:56:19 PM): what did you think about?

Kayla(10/09/07 4:57:15 PM): hmmm o just that i cant wait till i get 2 meet u and other stuff

Lorne(10/09/07 4:57:32 PM): and what other stuff?? lol;;)

Kayla(10/09/07 4:57:54 PM): well i was thinkin bout the bubble bath lol

Lorne(10/09/07 4:58:00 PM): :D

Lorne(10/09/07 4:58:08 PM): tell me what your thoughts were

Kayla(10/09/07 4:58:45 PM): well i was thinkin cuz c when i take a bubble bath i like 2 stay in there a really long time is that ok

Lorne(10/09/07 4:59:03 PM): yes it is as long as you don't mind that im in there with you lol

Kayla(10/09/07 4:59:30 PM): no but i didnt know if u wuld wanna stay in the bubble bath 4 a long time

Lorne(10/09/07 5:00:05 PM): as long as i have you in there with me i wont mind at all.....it will be ALOT of fun:D:-*:x

Kayla(10/09/07 5:00:14 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/09/07 5:00:18 PM): :D

Kayla(10/09/07 5:00:22 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/09/07 5:00:44 PM): what are we going to do in there for a long time though?lol

Lorne(10/09/07 5:00:48 PM): ;;)

Kayla(10/09/07 5:01:02 PM): well u just lay in there and soak silly

Lorne(10/09/07 5:01:13 PM): no touching??

Kayla(10/09/07 5:01:25 PM): o yeah u will b there

Lorne(10/09/07 5:01:43 PM): yeah lol

Kayla(10/09/07 5:01:49 PM): lol

Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:01 PM): so how much touching?

Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:06 PM): :D

Kayla(10/09/07 5:02:15 PM): as much as we want:D

Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:21 PM): :D

Lorne(10/09/07 5:02:37 PM): what do you want to touch on me the most?

Kayla(10/09/07 5:02:56 PM): hmm let me think:-?

Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:07 PM): o o wait i know

Lorne(10/09/07 5:03:10 PM): lol

Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:15 PM): ur hand

Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:20 PM): lol

Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:24 PM): j/k

Lorne(10/09/07 5:03:30 PM): hmmm.....that's not quite what i was expecting lol

Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:34 PM): lol

Kayla(10/09/07 5:03:39 PM): i was just kidding

Lorne(10/09/07 5:03:51 PM): ok, so what do you want to touch on me the most?lol

Kayla(10/09/07 5:04:05 PM): ur penis:">
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:04:11 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:04:27 PM): and how much are you going to touch my penis??:D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:04:55 PM): as much as i want:D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:00 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:13 PM): and how much do you want to touch my penis??:lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:05:30 PM): LOTS
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:34 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:05:54 PM): how anxious are you for me to touch your vagina?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:07 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:17 PM): well??:lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:26 PM): i cant wait
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:31 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:33 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:41 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:06:50 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:06:57 PM): how anxious are you for me to stick my penis in your vagina??
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:01 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:07:19 PM): i cant wait:">
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:24 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:29 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:35 PM): me either
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:07:42 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:07:46 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:07:53 PM): i wish i was sticking it in you right now lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:08:01 PM): yeah me 2
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:08:05 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:08:27 PM): do you want to look at my penis for a few minutes?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:08:34 PM): k
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:08:59 PM): how's that for a view?
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:00 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:43 PM): you must be staring at it, you haven't replied to me yet lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:09:45 PM): daddy
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:50 PM): oh
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:09:59 PM): is he there now?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:15:31 PM): k
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:16:01 PM): did you put the cam down really fast when he walked in?lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:16:37 PM): he didnt walk in he yelled at me 2 come here lol but i put it down anyways
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:16:45 PM): good idea lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:16:55 PM): yep;)
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:10 PM): so how do you like the view right now?:">
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:17:19 PM): i can c it better
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:36 PM): does that mean you like looking at it alot right now?lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:40 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:17:54 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:17:59 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:18:20 PM): which would you rather have it in right now? your mouth or your vagina?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:18:32 PM): idk
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:18:54 PM): i'm guessing in your vagina lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:18:58 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:19:07 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:19:25 PM): are you anxious to have it in your mouth too though?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:19:42 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:19:47 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:20:01 PM): how come u always ask me bout that stuff everyday
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:20:34 PM): just because i love thinking about that stuff with you.....because of the way i feel about you
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:21:02 PM): k
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:21:17 PM): do you want me to stop talking about it for a bit?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:21:27 PM): mayb
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:22:05 PM): ok, we'll talk about something else right now.....we're NOT talking about any red bmw though because then you forget all about me:(
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:22:19 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:22:23 PM): k
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:22:27 PM): now red bmw
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:22:42 PM): NO red bmw right now:-P
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:03 PM): yeah i meant no
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:05 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:23:07 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:23:12 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:38 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:23:40 PM): what do you want for your first baby when we have a baby? a boy or a girl?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:52 PM): hmm
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:23:57 PM): a girl
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:01 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:08 PM): what do you want to name her?
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:19 PM): we already agreed on this once i think
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:24:33 PM): we were gonna name her hannah right? and you get to name the boy
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:39 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:49 PM): where u get that name
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:53 PM): hanna
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:24:56 PM): hannah
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:25:16 PM): i don't know, i just heard it one day and i liked it
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:25:25 PM): its real pretty
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:25:30 PM): yeah it is
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:26:14 PM): so isn't Kayla, but there's only ONE Kayla in the world that means the world to me and that's the way i want to keep it@};-:*:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:26:26 PM): awww

Kayla(10/09/07 5:26:36 PM): hannah wat
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:26:58 PM): hmmm.....how about hannah nicole? that sounds pretty
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:27:07 PM): yeah that is pretty
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:27:22 PM): do you have an idea for her middle name?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:27:41 PM): hmm idk my middle name is 4 my grandmother
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:28:04 PM): do you want to name her hannah marie?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:28:17 PM): no not really
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:28:20 PM): ok lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:28:38 PM): my mom name kelly hannah kelly sound dumb lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:28:46 PM): really dumb
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:28:57 PM): yeah, that one didn't sound good lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:29:17 PM): my moms name is gwendolyn, hannah
 gwendolyn.....NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:24 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:33 PM): gwendolyn sounds kewl
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:38 PM): but hot with hannah
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:29:40 PM): not
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:29:44 PM): right lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:29:50 PM): i was just gonna say that lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:30:28 PM): k then i guess hannah nicole
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:30:31 PM): i like that
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:30:47 PM): ok, good, because i like that too, i think it sounds pretty together
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:30:55 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:06 PM): unless you want to name her helga bertha lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:31:13 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:19 PM): i was kidding lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:31:26 PM): good
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:29 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:34 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:31:57 PM): ok, now what about our baby boy?
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:04 PM): hmm
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:10 PM): how bout Lorne
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:15 PM): NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:16 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:20 PM): i don't like my name lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:30 PM): i dont like mine
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:34 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:32:36 PM): i love yours
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:32:44 PM): i like Lorne wats wrong with it
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:33:13 PM): it's just not a name that is out there too much, it's too different
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:33:28 PM): hmm well wats a good 1
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:33:44 PM): you get to choose, it just can't be Lorne lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:33:50 PM): k
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:34:04 PM): my daddys name is brad and thats dumb name
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:34:49 PM): that's not a dumb name, and i'd like to name him after your dad, i never really had a dad so i think that would be really cool
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:35:03 PM): u never had a daddy
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:35:04 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:36:11 PM): my dad left my mom with us 6 kids when i was 2 yrs old, she met another guy when i was 3 yrs old and was with him for 27 yrs but we didn't move in with him until i was 9 yrs old and they broke up when i was 30 because he cheated on her
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:36:30 PM): i never even seen my real dad until i was 21 yrs old
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:36:44 PM): wow
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:37:16 PM): yeah, i have a very strong mother, she raised all 6 of us by herself and my dad never even helped at all
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:37:34 PM): never even sent us any birthday cards or christmas presents
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:37:43 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:38:11 PM): it's alright though, i think i'm alot better person because i was raised just by my mother
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:38:24 PM): i bet shes real nice
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:38:35 PM): i love her ALOT
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:38:41 PM): aww
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:38:52 PM): she's very special
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:39:01 PM): where she live
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:06 PM): maine
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:14 PM): that's where i just moved from
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:28 PM): i've only been in nashville for about 7 weeks now
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:39:43 PM): u never get 2 c her now:(
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:39:56 PM): no, but i talk to her alot on the phone though
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:40:35 PM): she's going to come down here and visit me sometime, probably in the spring because that's when i asked her to come visit me, she wants to see nashville
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:40:47 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:41:11 PM): i can't wait for another 4 1/2 yrs though
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:41:26 PM): then she'll get to meet you and her new baby granddaughter
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:41:33 PM): aww
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:41:41 PM): yeah:D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:41:48 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:41:52 PM): hope she likes me
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:42:11 PM): i know she will, you're too precious to not like@};-
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:42:23 PM): aww how sweet
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:42:28 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:42:45 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/09/07 5:42:54 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:43:00 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:43:01 PM): :x:-*
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:43:12 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:43:17 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:44:08 PM): brb, need coffee and i have to heat it up
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:46:18 PM): back
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:46:34 PM): k back
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:46:39 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:46:53 PM): so how u meet ur daddy when u was 21
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:02 PM): because my grandmother died (my dads mom) and she always came and visited us and baught us birthday presents and christmas presents so i went to her funeral and that's where i met him for the first time
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:48:15 PM): wow
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:22 PM): yup
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:42 PM): i was in the air force in alaska when she died so i had to come back from there
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:48:58 PM): i think i came back for 2 weeks then i went back to alaska
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:08 PM): wow u was in alaska
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:10 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:49:14 PM): yup
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:49:26 PM): the only state i haven't been in is hawaii
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:36 PM): no way
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:49:47 PM): that's where you and me are going on our honey moon
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:49:56 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:50:07 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:50:11 PM): how u get 2 go 2 all the states
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:51:54 PM): because when i was growing up we went on a vacation to florida and drove there and i've driven from california to maine with my mom and aunt and uncle when i was 17 and i've driven from washington to maine when i was 30 and i also use to drive a big 18 wheeler truck
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:52:20 PM): u did
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:52:23 PM): yup
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:52:39 PM): wow wish i culd go all them places ur lucky
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:53:08 PM): we'll go to all of those places if i make it in country music because we'll have to tour the whole united states
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:53:13 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:53:34 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:53:38 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:54:03 PM): i wish i could take you to all of those places right now, just me and you:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:54:17 PM): yeah that wuld b so kewl
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:54:38 PM): yeah it would, and we'd be able to sleep with eachother every night too:D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:54:51 PM): yeah:D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:55:13 PM): but do you really want me to stick my penis in your vagina EVERY night??lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:55:26 PM): every nite
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:55:31 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:55:39 PM): idk
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:55:53 PM): damn, i was hoping you'd say yes because i want to lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:02 PM): k
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:09 PM): every nite then
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:56:11 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:56:17 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:17 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:56:23 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:56:52 PM): so tell me honestly.....what are you thinking about while you're looking at my penis?lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:08 PM): idk
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:18 PM): you must be thinking something lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:28 PM): hmm
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:37 PM): well
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:44 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:57:45 PM): idk lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:53 PM): :-?
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:57:55 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:11 PM): i was thinking bout that stuff u was telling me bout ur daddy and everything
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:20 PM): oh, ok
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:21 PM): how come he never come c u
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:25 PM): thats kinda mean
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:26 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:37 PM): because he was selfish and didn't care
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:58:47 PM): so now he doesn't have anyone that cares about him
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:58:57 PM): really
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:59:01 PM): yup
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:59:03 PM): that kinda sad
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:59:13 PM): nobody ever goes to see him that i know about
 Lorne(10/09/07 5:59:21 PM): i haven't seen him in over 10 yrs
 Kayla(10/09/07 5:59:48 PM): i think i wuld miss my daddy if i didnt c him 4 that long
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:00:23 PM): well yeah, but your daddy is there with you all the time and he actually cares about you and loves you, my dad never did
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:00:39 PM): aww how culd u daddy not luv u
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:00:48 PM): because he's an idiot lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:00:57 PM): well i luv u
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:03 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:09 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:01:11 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:20 PM): i love you too my precious princess@}:-
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:01:29 PM): :D

Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:41 PM): i wish you were here with me right now too
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:01:50 PM): i wish i was 2
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:01:56 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:08 PM): we both know what we'd be doing if you were too lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:16 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:17 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:23 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:27 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:37 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:02:50 PM): precious, my penis is cold, will you come warm it up for me?
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:02:56 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:04 PM): put sum cloths on lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:03:16 PM): nahhh.....then it gets too hot lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:03:36 PM): you don't really want me to put any clothes on anyway huh?lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:43 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:03:51 PM): hold on brb
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:03:54 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:04:21 PM): i'll brb too, i'm gonna heat me up some spaghetti that i made last night
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:05:09 PM): mmmmm
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:23 PM): back for a couple secs
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:06:29 PM): i gotta go help my mom
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:31 PM): it's in the microwave right now
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:33 PM): oh
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:06:35 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:38 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:06:46 PM): lol ill b back later
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:06:48 PM): what time will you be back on here?
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:07:31 PM): well she wants me 2 help her cook and then were gona eat then ill have 2 help clean up so after that
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:07:41 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:07:58 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:06 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:16 PM): :-*:x>:D<
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:08:18 PM): come back asap please?
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:24 PM): k
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:08:30 PM): i will
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:08:37 PM): don't forget to give your toy a kiss before you go lol
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:09:03 PM): lol k
 Kayla(10/09/07 6:09:04 PM): c ya in a bit
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:09:11 PM): ok, i love you
 Lorne(10/09/07 6:09:16 PM): delete your archives
 Lorne(10/09/07 8:43:52 PM): i miss my girl:-<
 Lorne(10/09/07 9:09:52 PM): well, i guess you're not going to come back on for a while precious and i'm getting bored so i'm going to go down town and do

some karaoke for a bit, my cam is on for you, i love you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Kayla(10/09/07 9:31:09 PM): i missed u:(
 Kayla(10/09/07 9:37:24 PM): k im gona go call jessie ttyl
 Kayla(10/09/07 11:00:35 PM): ur still not back:(k im gona go call maria
 Kayla(10/09/07 11:00:54 PM): ttyl:-*

October 10, 2007

Lorne(10/10/07 12:17:38 AM): i'm here precious
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:17:42 AM): u here??
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:25:40 AM): li'm here precious
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:25:42 AM): hang on
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:25:47 AM): my cam is still on for you
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:26:02 AM): btw, i love you@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:26:25 AM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:27:12 AM): my cam is still on for you precious
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:27:23 AM): i'm making me some french toast
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:27:25 AM): brb
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:27:36 AM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:29:47 AM): i love you
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:29:56 AM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:30:22 AM): i missed you too, i didn't really think you were going to be gone for that long but when you were i got bored
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:30:36 AM): aww sry
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:30:50 AM): what have you been doing?
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:31:05 AM): talkin on the phone 2 my friends
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:31:20 AM): want a bite of my french toast?
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:31:26 AM): mmmmm
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:31:52 AM): yummy
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:31:53 AM): did you eat it?lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:05 AM): yep
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:09 AM): :D
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:32:20 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:32:41 AM): you ate from my fork too
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:43 AM): :x
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:32:48 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:33:16 AM): there, i'm done
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:33:39 AM): u ate that fast lol u must of been hungry
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:34:03 AM): not really, just wanted to talk to you and not have you sit there just waiting and watching me eat lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:34:13 AM): lol
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:34:36 AM): so who did you call for your friends? just jessie and maria?
 Kayla(10/10/07 12:34:50 AM): yeah and haley 2
 Lorne(10/10/07 12:35:23 AM): shit, i tried clicking

your picture back up so i could look at you and i was clicking my cam lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:35:25 AM): duh lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:35:38 AM): lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:36:12 AM): there, now i have you up so i can look at your beautiful face@};-x:D:-*

Kayla(10/10/07 12:36:26 AM): aww

Kayla(10/10/07 12:36:31 AM): :x

Lorne(10/10/07 12:36:39 AM): so what did you girls talk about?lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:36:49 AM): let me guess, it had to be girly stuff lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:36:58 AM): well ya

Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:01 AM): lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:06 AM): did you talk about boys?

Kayla(10/10/07 12:37:12 AM): yeah

Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:19 AM): ok, fill me in

Kayla(10/10/07 12:37:26 AM): nooo

Lorne(10/10/07 12:37:31 AM): yup lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:37:43 AM): its just girl stuff

Lorne(10/10/07 12:38:04 AM): i know, but i want to know what was said about boys lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:38:23 AM): just dumb stuff

Lorne(10/10/07 12:38:29 AM): like??lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:39:01 AM): idk just bout boys at school

Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:12 AM): anything about dj?

Kayla(10/10/07 12:39:22 AM): no lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:25 AM): good

Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:26 AM): lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:39:56 AM): ok, so obviously there was nothing said that is going to upset me so just tell me please??lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:40:14 AM): it was just silly stuff

Lorne(10/10/07 12:40:20 AM): so tell me lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:40:26 AM): please??

Lorne(10/10/07 12:40:29 AM): ;;)

Kayla(10/10/07 12:40:52 AM): they was just talking bout there bf

Lorne(10/10/07 12:41:04 AM): and??lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:41:47 AM): why don't you want to tell me?

Kayla(10/10/07 12:42:14 AM): cuz its silly

Kayla(10/10/07 12:42:17 AM): y u wanna know

Lorne(10/10/07 12:42:47 AM): because it's part of you that i want to know more, it's part of your life and what goes on in your life@};-

Lorne(10/10/07 12:43:52 AM): you're not talking to me??

Kayla(10/10/07 12:43:57 AM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 12:44:05 AM): ok, now you are lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:09 AM): maria talked bout her bf

Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:36 AM): jessie talked bout how said she is cuz her bf broke up with her

Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:46 AM): haley talked bout a boy she likes

Kayla(10/10/07 12:44:48 AM): thats it

Lorne(10/10/07 12:44:52 AM): oh

Lorne(10/10/07 12:45:11 AM): are you upset because you couldn't say anything about me?

Kayla(10/10/07 12:45:35 AM): kinda

Lorne(10/10/07 12:45:50 AM): i'm sorry precious@};->:D<:-*

Kayla(10/10/07 12:46:15 AM): maria asked me if i like any1 and i had 2 say no:(

Lorne(10/10/07 12:46:29 AM): i'm sorry@};-

Lorne(10/10/07 12:47:23 AM): it's going to be a little hard for us to do this for as long as we have to do it for but we both kind of knew that to begin with.....are you sure you still want to do this with me?

Kayla(10/10/07 12:47:59 AM): y u change ur mind u dont want me 4 a gf

Lorne(10/10/07 12:48:48 AM): no i didn't change my mind, i know for a fact that i want you.....it's just going to be really hard on you because of all the friends you have around you having b/f's that they can talk about and you can't talk about me

Kayla(10/10/07 12:49:09 AM): its ok

Kayla(10/10/07 12:49:22 AM): i know i have the bestest bf in the world

Lorne(10/10/07 12:49:33 AM): :~:x

Lorne(10/10/07 12:49:38 AM): i love you@};-

Kayla(10/10/07 12:49:47 AM): i luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 12:50:21 AM): if you do change your mind precious i'll understand, it'll hurt for a while but i'll understand because i know it's going to be hard on you

Lorne(10/10/07 12:51:04 AM): what are you thinking about right now?

Kayla(10/10/07 12:51:24 AM): that i luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 12:51:41 AM): @};->:D<:-~:x

Lorne(10/10/07 12:51:51 AM): i love you more:-P

Kayla(10/10/07 12:52:09 AM): nope

Kayla(10/10/07 12:52:22 AM): i luv u more than that infinty

Lorne(10/10/07 12:52:44 AM): well i love you a trillion times a trillion times infinity lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:52:59 AM): i luv u a zillion times that

Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:11 AM): let's call it even on that, we love eachother the same amount ok?lol

Kayla(10/10/07 12:53:18 AM): k lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:30 AM): but i still love you more lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:34 AM): :-P

Kayla(10/10/07 12:53:51 AM): u u not fair

Lorne(10/10/07 12:53:57 AM): :~*

Lorne(10/10/07 12:54:44 AM): so what else did you talk about with the girl talk?lol

Lorne(10/10/07 12:54:54 AM): you don't have to tell me if you don't want to precious

Lorne(10/10/07 12:55:24 AM): i know you'll talk about some things with your friends that you wont want to tell me so it's ok if you don't want to tell me

Kayla(10/10/07 12:55:25 AM): clothes jewelry

makeup

Lorne(10/10/07 12:56:05 AM): i wish i could have you here with me right now:-<

Lorne(10/10/07 12:56:38 AM): i'd have you sit in my lap so that i could just hug you tight and not let go for a few minutes

Kayla(10/10/07 12:56:40 AM): :x

Kayla(10/10/07 12:56:46 AM): aww

Lorne(10/10/07 12:57:01 AM): i missed you when i went down town

Kayla(10/10/07 12:57:24 AM): wat did u do

Lorne(10/10/07 12:57:45 AM): i sang 3 songs i think, there was a few other people there singing too

Kayla(10/10/07 12:57:56 AM): kewl wat u sing

Lorne(10/10/07 12:59:18 AM): i sang "making love out of nothing at all" by air supply, the change by garth brooks and.....hmm.....actually those were the only 2 songs i sang, i put another song up but the karaoke hostess skipped over me so that's when i decided to leave so i could come back here with you

Kayla(10/10/07 1:00:09 AM): whos air supply

Lorne(10/10/07 1:00:11 AM): i thought about coming back sooner, i would have if i knew she was going to skip over me

Lorne(10/10/07 1:00:28 AM): they're a group from the 1980's

Kayla(10/10/07 1:00:45 AM): o

Lorne(10/10/07 1:00:54 AM): they use to be really really big and famous

Kayla(10/10/07 1:01:20 AM): never heard of them

Lorne(10/10/07 1:01:37 AM): i didn't think you would, it was a long time ago

Lorne(10/10/07 1:01:47 AM): doesn't really seem that long ago to me though lol

Kayla(10/10/07 1:02:10 AM): i think that was like b4 i was born

Lorne(10/10/07 1:02:20 AM): i don't feel as old as i really am.....time goes by fast lol

Lorne(10/10/07 1:02:52 AM): yes it was because you were born in.....1994 right?

Kayla(10/10/07 1:03:14 AM): yep

Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:20 AM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:34 AM): april 10th of 1994

Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:40 AM): i'm good huh?lol

Kayla(10/10/07 1:03:45 AM): yeah

Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:51 AM): :-*

Kayla(10/10/07 1:03:54 AM): hey brb

Lorne(10/10/07 1:03:58 AM): ok

Kayla(10/10/07 1:05:04 AM): i gotta go 2 bed:(

Lorne(10/10/07 1:05:09 AM): :-<

Lorne(10/10/07 1:05:23 AM): i knew i should have came back earlier:-<

Kayla(10/10/07 1:05:46 AM): i ll get on here b4 i leave in the morn

Kayla(10/10/07 1:05:48 AM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 1:06:19 AM): ok, i'm thinking about going to a work today pay today place though so i can make a little money tomorrow, i'm not sure if i'm

going to or not yet

Kayla(10/10/07 1:06:36 AM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 1:06:49 AM): want to see it before you go to bed?

Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:17 AM): no i gotta go dad yelled at me

Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:26 AM): wanted 2 no y im up so late

Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:31 AM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};-

Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:39 AM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:43 AM): i luv u:x

Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:44 AM): delete your archives

Kayla(10/10/07 1:07:49 AM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 1:07:58 AM): tell me when they're deleted

Kayla(10/10/07 1:08:34 AM): k

Kayla(10/10/07 1:08:39 AM): done

Lorne(10/10/07 1:08:42 AM): dream about us

Kayla(10/10/07 1:08:51 AM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 1:08:51 AM): i love you@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/10/07 1:09:01 AM): :x:-*luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 1:09:03 AM): good night my precious princess@};-

Kayla(10/10/07 1:09:08 AM): nite

Lorne(10/10/07 1:09:12 AM): :-<

Lorne(10/10/07 1:09:58 AM): i miss you already@};-:-<

Lorne(10/10/07 9:43:54 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-i love you@};->:D<:-*:x

Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:33 AM): i'm here when you wake up precious@};-

Lorne(10/10/07 10:21:53 AM): my cam is on for you precious, i have a water leak and the maintenance guys are suppose to be coming over so if i'm not able to get on the computer right away atleast you'll be able to see me, i love you@};-

Lorne(10/10/07 11:41:12 AM): i guess my girl's not going to come online this morning:-<

Lorne(10/10/07 6:41:43 PM): i've had a few beers precious and i'm telling you, right now it's killing me to not have you.....by the time i'm done drinking.....i'm gonna want you so bad it's not even going to be funny at all.....i pray that you'll be on here for me when i get back on here.....i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:05 PM): hi:x

Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:12 PM): missed u

Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:18 PM): :(

Lorne(10/10/07 8:53:41 PM): i'm here.....i'm on the phone so don't leave

Kayla(10/10/07 8:53:46 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 8:57:56 PM): baby i'm on the phone with mom so i might be a little bit ok? call jessie if you want ok?

Kayla(10/10/07 8:58:29 PM): k

Kayla(10/10/07 8:58:37 PM): good idea

Kayla(10/10/07 8:58:39 PM): luv ya

Lorne(10/10/07 8:59:04 PM): i love you too my precious princess.....talk VERY soon ok???

Kayla(10/10/07 8:59:21 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 9:04:47 PM): do you want my cam on baby?

Kayla(10/10/07 9:05:09 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/10/07 9:05:29 PM): i love you

Lorne(10/10/07 9:10:57 PM): please tell me you're not on the phone precious??

Kayla(10/10/07 9:11:15 PM): hey yeah

Kayla(10/10/07 9:11:17 PM): lol

Lorne(10/10/07 9:11:29 PM): do i have you to myself??

Kayla(10/10/07 9:11:48 PM): no lol

Lorne(10/10/07 9:11:58 PM): :(

Lorne(10/10/07 9:12:42 PM): are you on the phone with jessie?

Lorne(10/10/07 9:13:25 PM): ??

Lorne(10/10/07 9:13:44 PM): i wish you had a cam:-<

Lorne(10/10/07 9:14:12 PM): are you on the phone with jessie??

Lorne(10/10/07 9:15:44 PM): well you're on the phone so i guess i can go down town and do a little bit of karaoki then because you're not answering me

Kayla(10/10/07 9:15:48 PM): lol yeah

Kayla(10/10/07 9:15:54 PM): so i will get off

Kayla(10/10/07 9:15:56 PM): geez

Lorne(10/10/07 9:16:01 PM): ty lol

Lorne(10/10/07 9:16:20 PM): that's all i wanted was a little time with my baby lol

Lorne(10/10/07 9:16:25 PM): :x

Kayla(10/10/07 9:16:26 PM): u can go if u want

Kayla(10/10/07 9:16:32 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/10/07 9:17:39 PM): :x

Lorne(10/10/07 9:17:59 PM): i'm kind of upset about saying this but i really don't have much of a choice now because i didn't know if you were going to be here or not because you didn't come online around 7:30.....taylor called me and he said he wanted me to come down town and do some karaoke with him

Kayla(10/10/07 9:18:28 PM): sry

Lorne(10/10/07 9:18:44 PM): you know i' have never been this way with any other girl that i have EVER been with

Kayla(10/10/07 9:19:02 PM): 4real

Lorne(10/10/07 9:20:02 PM): yeah.....i've never trusted anyone this much and nobody's ever trusted me this much.....i REALLY think that we were made for eachother precious@};-:~>:D<:x

Kayla(10/10/07 9:20:18 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 9:20:19 PM): i have NO worries with us at all and i love it

Kayla(10/10/07 9:20:38 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/10/07 9:20:52 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 9:20:54 PM): i am so in love with you

Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-

Kayla(10/10/07 9:21:10 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 9:21:33 PM): not many days now and we'll be able to show eachother how much love we have for eachother in person

Lorne(10/10/07 9:21:48 PM): i am so anxious to be with you

Kayla(10/10/07 9:21:50 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 9:21:52 PM): :x

Lorne(10/10/07 9:22:23 PM): i know when i leave what's going to happen though and that makes me sad

Kayla(10/10/07 9:22:25 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/10/07 9:22:36 PM): wat

Lorne(10/10/07 9:24:11 PM): i'm gonna miss you as soon as i leave and that actually is starting to hurt me inside so.....you have to turn the cam off when i leave so i know you're not watching me walk out the door.....that's something that's going to affect me alot because i never want you to see me walk out the door

Kayla(10/10/07 9:24:36 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:01 PM): i'm mad right now baby

Kayla(10/10/07 9:25:08 PM): y u mad

Kayla(10/10/07 9:25:11 PM): u mad at me

Kayla(10/10/07 9:25:14 PM): wat i do

Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:34 PM): because i can't have you here with me right now and that makes me mad

Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:46 PM): more sad than mad i guess\

Lorne(10/10/07 9:25:52 PM): :-<

Lorne(10/10/07 9:26:27 PM): it's hard for me right now because i've been looking at your pic all day

Lorne(10/10/07 9:26:33 PM): lthis one

Kayla(10/10/07 9:27:22 PM): aww dont b sad

Lorne(10/10/07 9:27:59 PM): i can't help being sad.....i'm in love with you.....you can't expect me to not be sad\

Kayla(10/10/07 9:28:33 PM): it will b ok

Lorne(10/10/07 9:28:51 PM): you're my life to me right now.....i hope you want to be because you are

Kayla(10/10/07 9:29:05 PM): yes

Kayla(10/10/07 9:29:14 PM): i luv u:x

Lorne(10/10/07 9:29:43 PM): i love you so much that words can't even say how much i love you

Kayla(10/10/07 9:29:53 PM): :)

Lorne(10/10/07 9:30:21 PM): and i'm sad about that too because i can't show you how much until another week and 2 days:-<

Lorne(10/10/07 9:30:53 PM): all i want to really do right now is get in bed with you and hold you all night:-<

Kayla(10/10/07 9:31:07 PM): :)

Kayla(10/10/07 9:31:13 PM): ur so sweet

Lorne(10/10/07 9:31:51 PM): it's not being

sweet.....i'm being honest.....i'm in love with you Kayla.....

Kayla(10/10/07 9:32:03 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 9:32:35 PM): i wish you were here with me right now

Kayla(10/10/07 9:32:44 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:32:56 PM): brb
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:33:05 PM): y u drinking beer u gona b sick again
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:33:55 PM): no i'm not.....i only get sick when i drink too much of it
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:34:28 PM): i can't drink much anyway because i have to meet taylor down town to do karaoke remember?
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:34:37 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:34:58 PM): which reminds me i have to go soon:-<
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:35:12 PM): why didn't you come on here earlier precious?
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:35:33 PM): i was hanging out with jessie and maria
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:35:35 PM): all day
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:35:39 PM): oh
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:35:42 PM): wat did u do 2day
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:36:09 PM): ok, i'm good with that as long as you were with them two lol
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:37:10 PM): i talked on the phone to tony and mom and the guys came here to clean up the water that was all over my floor and carpet.....they'll be back in a few days to fix the rest of the carpet
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:37:41 PM): and i have a job interview at 9 in the morning so you need to make sure i'm awake
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:37:50 PM): at 7:30
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:37:51 PM): YAY
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:37:57 PM): wow
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:38:01 PM): the job with poop
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:14 PM): nope, a construction job
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:32 PM): and YOU need to make sure i'm awake because that's what g/f's do
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:38:39 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:41 PM): at 7:30
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:38:48 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:38:58 PM): in other words, you need to call me at 7:30 in the morning
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:39:13 PM): k ill try but wat if i sleep in
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:39:21 PM): set your alarm
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:39:27 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:39:33 PM): promise??
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:39:39 PM): wait my parents wont b gone yet
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:39:45 PM): i CAN'T miss this interview
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:01 PM): sneak the phone in your room.....you can do that
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:40:08 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:14 PM): promise??
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:40:26 PM): k i promise
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:39 PM): ty my precious princess@};-
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:40:49 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:40:55 PM): boy i hope i wake up u will b mad at me if i dont
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:41:18 PM): you'll wake up because it's in your head and you'll set your alarm
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:41:53 PM): this job means that i'll be able to come get you because it's the money that it will cost for the gas and stuff
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:42:09 PM): k
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:42:17 PM): how come u dont set ur alarm
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:42:24 PM): gonna make sure you're up and call me now??lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:42:33 PM): yes
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:43:00 PM): i'm going to set my alarm.....but sometimes my alarm doesn't work right and doesn't go off at the time i set it for
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:43:12 PM): k
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:43:23 PM): omg if u dont get that job u cant come c me
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:43:24 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:04 PM): well, i can, but i'll have to work at the work today pay today place.....and that doesn't pay very good at all
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:20 PM): there wont be any pizza or bracelet
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:25 PM): or cam for you
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:44:34 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:44:42 PM): yeah, that's what i'm saying
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:44:50 PM): u can skip that
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:44:53 PM): if u want
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:45:01 PM): i just want u
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:45:02 PM): that's why i'm wanting you to go to bed early tonight and pay attention to this for me
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:45:18 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:45:50 PM): i CAN'T skip it.....i need this job so i can pay my rent.....if i can't pay my rent i'll be moving back to maine and i don't want to be away from you like that
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:46:20 PM): no i mean u can skip the pizza bracelet and cam
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:46:35 PM): i still need this job precoius
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:46:46 PM): i know
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:01 PM): make sure you call me ok?? please??
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:47:12 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:18 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:47:25 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:47:41 PM): i'm going to hate getting dressed because i hate it when you can't see my penis:-<
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:47:54 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:48:18 PM): i'm serious.....i love it when you're able to see me all you want
 Lorne(10/10/07 9:49:04 PM): don't move.....i have to go shave so i don't look like a pig ok?
 Kayla(10/10/07 9:49:15 PM): k

Kayla(10/10/07 9:52:32 PM): wat if u dont get that job

Kayla(10/10/07 9:52:45 PM): u prolly wont b able 2 come c me

Kayla(10/10/07 9:52:52 PM): :((

Kayla(10/10/07 9:54:28 PM): ur gona move back 2 maine and i will nvr c u:((

Kayla(10/10/07 9:54:48 PM): :-<

Lorne(10/10/07 9:58:35 PM): i'm going to do everything i can to not go anywhere, but you need to do your part that i hope you'll do so that i can get this job tomorrow.....just make sure i'm up and i'm positive we'll be awesome ok??

Kayla(10/10/07 9:58:53 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:00:06 PM): btw.....i got in the tub yesterday to test it out.....and both of us will fit in the tub perfect but my hand will have to be on your butt the whole time and you're gonna have to hold onto my penis alot:">

Kayla(10/10/07 10:00:30 PM): lol

Kayla(10/10/07 10:00:33 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:00:40 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/10/07 10:00:53 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/10/07 10:00:58 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/10/07 10:01:20 PM): if my parents r around i dont want them 2 hear me :-?

Lorne(10/10/07 10:02:13 PM): i know, you're the only one that will call me at time so i'll know it's you so you can whisper

Kayla(10/10/07 10:02:17 PM): k i know hmm i got it if i cant talk i will ring ur number 2 wake up just dont answer just like an alarm

Lorne(10/10/07 10:03:08 PM): no.....stay on the phone and don't hang up.....even if i can hear you whisper it's going to make me get up alot easier

Kayla(10/10/07 10:03:17 PM): k

Kayla(10/10/07 10:03:28 PM): boy i dont wanna get caught at this stuff

Lorne(10/10/07 10:03:32 PM): set your alarm right now

Lorne(10/10/07 10:03:41 PM): yeah, you and me both lol

Lorne(10/10/07 10:04:17 PM): set your alarm for 7:20

Kayla(10/10/07 10:04:25 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:06:03 PM): do you have your alarm set precious?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:06:15 PM): yep

Lorne(10/10/07 10:06:53 PM): ok, good, i'm gonna get dressed now ok?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:07:01 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:07:23 PM): here, it's not big right now but you're the one that owns it

Lorne(10/10/07 10:09:02 PM): i wish you could see it better precious:-<

Lorne(10/10/07 10:09:36 PM): i can't wait until you're her with me:-<

Kayla(10/10/07 10:09:55 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/10/07 10:09:59 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 10:10:18 PM): i swear to god precious.....i'm getting more and more sad as every day goes by that you're not here with me

Kayla(10/10/07 10:11:04 PM): u shuld b getting more glad cuz getting closer 2 when we c each other:D

Lorne(10/10/07 10:11:45 PM): i am because of that, but i'm just sad about us having to sneak to do it

Kayla(10/10/07 10:12:02 PM): well we gotta

Lorne(10/10/07 10:12:16 PM): i know, but i hate it

Lorne(10/10/07 10:12:29 PM): is your vagina ready for my penis?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:12:47 PM): yep:D

Lorne(10/10/07 10:13:06 PM): good, because i'm so in love with you it's not even funny

Lorne(10/10/07 10:13:15 PM): :x@};-

Kayla(10/10/07 10:13:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 10:13:40 PM): i hate being without you right now though and that's what's making me sad

Kayla(10/10/07 10:13:59 PM): stop it

Kayla(10/10/07 10:14:04 PM): b happy

Lorne(10/10/07 10:14:21 PM): i'm trying to but i just want you here with me

Lorne(10/10/07 10:15:03 PM): ok, i'll straighten out and be the man you want me to be.....i love you.....i'm gonna get dressed now ok?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:15:15 PM): k

Kayla(10/10/07 10:15:18 PM): luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 10:15:52 PM): but i'm covering my cock(penis) up last because you own it and i want you to see it as much as you can:x

Lorne(10/10/07 10:15:59 PM): ok?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:16:06 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:16:36 PM): my friend tony just called me baby

Kayla(10/10/07 10:16:46 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:17:38 PM): is that better while i'm on the phone

Lorne(10/10/07 10:17:41 PM): ?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:18:10 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/10/07 10:20:19 PM): 8-|

Lorne(10/10/07 10:21:43 PM): you rolled your eyes at me so i guess you don't want to look at my penis anymore??

Kayla(10/10/07 10:22:16 PM): no i was just waiting

Lorne(10/10/07 10:22:26 PM): oh ok

Lorne(10/10/07 10:22:33 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/10/07 10:22:47 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/10/07 10:23:09 PM): i love ou

Lorne(10/10/07 10:23:12 PM): you'

Kayla(10/10/07 10:23:26 PM): luv u

Kayla(10/10/07 10:23:43 PM): well im glad sum1 culd make u laff

Lorne(10/10/07 10:24:04 PM): it's tony, he's halarious

Lorne(10/10/07 10:24:06 PM): lol

Kayla(10/10/07 10:24:44 PM): dont seem 2 sad now

Lorne(10/10/07 10:25:04 PM): don't do that to me

please??

Lorne(10/10/07 10:26:17 PM): precious
Lorne(10/10/07 10:26:27 PM): send me a message

Kayla(10/10/07 10:26:46 PM): /:)

Lorne(10/10/07 10:26:57 PM): :|

Lorne(10/10/07 10:27:07 PM): jplease??

Lorne(10/10/07 10:27:14 PM): :-<

Kayla(10/10/07 10:27:23 PM): wat

Lorne(10/10/07 10:28:39 PM): i just want you to
send me messages while i'm on the phone
please.....i just want more of you

Kayla(10/10/07 10:29:09 PM): wat message

Lorne(10/10/07 10:30:39 PM): i just wanted you to
send me a couple messages so i could read
something that came from you while i was talking to
tony

Lorne(10/10/07 10:31:01 PM): tony is halarious.....i
wish you could meet him right now:-<

Kayla(10/10/07 10:31:21 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/10/07 10:31:43 PM): baby, please do me a
favor??

Lorne(10/10/07 10:32:05 PM): stop saying kewl if
something is honestly upsetting you?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:32:19 PM): not upsetting me

Lorne(10/10/07 10:32:23 PM): ok

Lorne(10/10/07 10:33:28 PM): it's hard for you to
make me laugh right now because i'm in love with
you and hate leaving you.....it's not easy for me
to deal with that.....look at how long it's taking me
to actually leave.....now taylor's going to be pissed
at me

Kayla(10/10/07 10:33:45 PM): aww

Kayla(10/10/07 10:33:51 PM): u better go then i
guess

Lorne(10/10/07 10:33:56 PM): I HATE LEAVING YOU

Kayla(10/10/07 10:34:04 PM): i hate u leaving me

Lorne(10/10/07 10:34:15 PM): :-<

Kayla(10/10/07 10:34:50 PM): :-*i luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 10:35:15 PM): i love you more than
anything in the world@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/10/07 10:36:11 PM): keep typing messages
to me while i'm getting dressed ok? that might help
a little, maybe it will bring more of an up attitude to
us both

Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:35 PM): k

Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:36 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 10:36:37 PM): you have to kiss my
penis first though, he misses you

Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:38 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/10/07 10:36:42 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:37:23 PM): did u kiss him ?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:37:33 PM): yes:">

Lorne(10/10/07 10:38:11 PM): good, he's happy now,
not as happy as he will be a week from friday
though:D

Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:22 PM): :D

Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:29 PM): i cant wait

Lorne(10/10/07 10:38:37 PM): keep sending me
messages while i'm getting dressed ok?

Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:44 PM): k

Kayla(10/10/07 10:38:49 PM): :x

Lorne(10/10/07 10:38:50 PM): and i can't wait either,
i wish it was here now

Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:15 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:24 PM): u shur ur gona come c
me

Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:41 PM): hi bud

Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:43 PM): hey bud

Kayla(10/10/07 10:39:52 PM): :-hhi bud

Lorne(10/10/07 10:39:57 PM): don't send me that
message

Kayla(10/10/07 10:40:09 PM): wat message

Lorne(10/10/07 10:40:35 PM): trust me.....i'm not
going to let a moment pass for me to see you@};-
>:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/10/07 10:40:46 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 10:40:52 PM): send me messages
that make me feel good about us

Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:17 PM): well i just wanna
make shur cuz i dont wanna b dissapointed

Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:20 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:26 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/10/07 10:41:52 PM): gona miss u 2nite

Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:02 PM): i prolly just go 2 bed

Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:07 PM): i had a big day
anyways

Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:10 PM): kinda tired

Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:19 PM): hey i like that shirt

Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:24 PM): looking good

Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:41 PM): but my bf ALWAYS
looks good

Kayla(10/10/07 10:42:46 PM): :D

Lorne(10/10/07 10:43:38 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/10/07 10:43:45 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 10:44:17 PM): you need to go to bed
right after we get off of here because you need to
make sure i'm up in the morning

Kayla(10/10/07 10:44:27 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:07 PM): i'm serious
precious.....i don't want you to stay on the
internet.....us meeting and being together means
too much to me

Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:20 PM): k i wont

Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:24 PM): promise

Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:25 PM): promise me

Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:28 PM): ok, ty

Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:29 PM): no reason 2 anyways

Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:31 PM): @};-:

Lorne(10/10/07 10:45:34 PM): good

Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:35 PM): PROMISE

Kayla(10/10/07 10:45:41 PM): luv u

Lorne(10/10/07 10:46:01 PM): i'm not going to do
karaoki too late because i'm already getting tired

Kayla(10/10/07 10:46:10 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 10:46:30 PM): god it is so hard to
leave you\

Lorne(10/10/07 10:46:45 PM): wait, i forgot about
my shoes

Kayla(10/10/07 10:46:53 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:46:59 PM): umm yeah thats important
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:48:46 PM): there, i had to pull my pants down because i love you seeing me naked lol
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:48:55 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:49:10 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:49:26 PM): did you not want to see me naked right then?
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:49:49 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:49:53 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:49:59 PM): ok, good:D
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:50:11 PM): i am so in love with you Kayla
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:50:30 PM): i luv u soooo much
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:50:48 PM): it's not even 10 yet.....call jessie or maria ok??
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:51:27 PM): don't stay on the internet though, but if you do.....keep my cam on because you have to keep an eye on YOUR baby too
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:51:29 PM): k
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:51:42 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:52:30 PM): i mean it too.....but if you stay on the internet, don't talk to anyone except jessie, haley or maria.....please???\n
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:52:45 PM): i'm going to be heart broken if you do
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:52:51 PM): k
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:52:52 PM): i wont
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:04 PM): u guys r the only 1s i talk 2
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:53:16 PM): ty my precious princess@};-:-*
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:25 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:53:32 PM): don't forget to keep an eye on YOUR baby too
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:39 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:53:41 PM): you know who i'm talking about right??
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:53:52 PM): yeah bud
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:54:00 PM): yeah:D
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:54:09 PM): yay u smiled
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:54:16 PM): i made u smile
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:54:27 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-*
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:54:41 PM): i luv u:D
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:55:22 PM): ok, i'm gonna do this.....i have to go to the kitchen first then i'm gonna go out the door.....wanna see my penis or butt before i do??lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:55:39 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:55:50 PM): which one?lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:55:59 PM): umm both
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:56:03 PM): lmao
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:56:04 PM): ok lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:57:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:57:31 PM): was that good?lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:57:52 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:06 PM): do you want a little more of my penis?lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:25 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:30 PM): no u better go
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:38 PM): i love you so much precious
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:41 PM): @};-:-*
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:47 PM): ok, i'm gonna do this
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:50 PM): i luv u soo much 2
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:58:53 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:58:57 PM): here i go.....are you ready??
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:59:07 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:59:09 PM): keep an eye on OUR baby
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:59:21 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:59:24 PM): i love you@};-:-*
 Kayla(10/10/07 10:59:34 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/10/07 10:59:50 PM): btw.....i will be royally pissed off if you ever go into a chat room.....just so that you know ok?
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:00:03 PM): k lol y wuld i
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:00:05 PM): DO NOT GO INTO CHAT ROOMS AGAIN ok???
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:00:24 PM): k
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:00:26 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:00:38 PM): i just want to make sure.....i've been hurt before and it would kill me if you did especially
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:01:01 PM): y u yellin at me
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:01:23 PM): i love you, i'm gonna go now, DO NOT FORGET ME IN THE MORNING PLEASE?????
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:01:51 PM): k
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:01:52 PM): luv u
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:01:53 PM): THAT'S OUR MONEY FOR US MEETING
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:02:07 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:02:13 PM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:-*
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:02:28 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:02:49 PM): bye for now and keep an eye on your baby.....it tells me what time you turn the cam off btw lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:03:02 PM): k
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:09 PM): i love you lol
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:16 PM): @};-:-*
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:03:20 PM): luv u
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:27 PM): grrr.....
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:03:40 PM): o and btw ur room is a mess u need 2 clean it
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:03:42 PM): you don't sound happy and laughing with me lol
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:04:11 PM): hey.....my g/f is going to be here in a little over a week, she can say something to me then lol
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:04:24 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:04:43 PM): ok, i'm going precious and keep an eye on our baby
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:04:49 PM): k

Lorne(10/10/07 11:04:55 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:05:12 PM): luv u
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:05:23 PM): god i hate leaving you
 Lorne(10/10/07 11:05:50 PM): i love you.....bye.....don't type anything until i'm gone, i'm having a hard enough time as it is.....i love you
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:07:29 PM): hi bud
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:07:33 PM): ur sad 2 huh
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:08:21 PM): im gona go call jessie k bud
 Kayla(10/10/07 11:08:28 PM): b good doggie

October 11, 2007

Lorne(10/11/07 1:51:55 AM): i'm so mad at myself baby.....i wish i would have stayed here with you.....i miss you:-<
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:02:33 AM): i'm awake my precious princess.....i'm sitting here staring at your pic@};- i love you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:14:11 AM): don't go any place today precious.today is OUR day and i when i get back from my interview i want you all to myself all day ok??please??
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:19:50 AM): my baby's here:D
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:19:57 AM): ya
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:20:03 AM): boy im glad ur up
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:20:26 AM): why? are your parents still home?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:20:33 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:20:54 AM): i have to leave my hat off this morning, i'm trying to get my head to feel better lol
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:21:03 AM): wat wrong
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:21:07 AM): omg i missed you soooooo much
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:21:31 AM): i got a little drunk last night and i have a hangover, it's starting to feel better now
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:21:42 AM): y u do that
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:21:55 AM): to relieve some stress
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:22:04 AM): huh
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:23:01 AM): because it helps me relieve some stress.....it helps me to get away from some problems that i'm having so i don't have to think about them for a little while
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:23:17 AM): wat problem
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:23:42 AM): well, they're not bad problems, just wanting a job that i love again is all
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:24:01 AM): o
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:24:16 AM): i missed you so much precious
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:24:31 AM): aww i missed u 2
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:24:45 AM): i don't want you to go any place today.....i want you to stay home with me
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:24:55 AM): oh oh
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:25:02 AM): :-<

Kayla(10/11/07 8:25:23 AM): im stayin home but haley coming over 2day
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:25:30 AM): what time?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:25:40 AM): not this early lol
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:26:04 AM): what time though?
 because i have to leave for my interview in about 45 minutes
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:26:21 AM): not shur
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:26:31 AM): shes gona call me
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:26:40 AM): i want to talk to you on the phone today too
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:26:57 AM): k but not when shes here
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:27:16 AM): well yeah, i know that.....how long before your parents leave?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:27:54 AM): just a min hold on
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:28:00 AM): ok
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:34:22 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:34:30 AM): :-*
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:34:34 AM): :x
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:34:42 AM): :x
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:34:45 AM): what time do your parents leave?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:35:23 AM): they dont have 2 that early dont have 2 b at the hospital till 1030
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:35:37 AM): ok
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:35:38 AM): hey wat happen
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:35:46 AM): my cam froze so i re did it
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:36:04 AM): close my cam out
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:36:05 AM): where it go again
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:36:14 AM): y
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:36:20 AM): did you click it off?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:36:31 AM): no
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:36:45 AM): click it off or it wont start back up
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:37:04 AM): its not on how i click it off
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:37:20 AM): the x at the top right hand corner
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:37:28 AM): wat x
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:37:56 AM): YAY
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:37:57 AM): there, see me now?
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:37:59 AM): lol
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:38:02 AM): yep
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:38:05 AM): ok
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:38:07 AM): i love you
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:38:12 AM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:38:17 AM): do me a favor?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:38:23 AM): k
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:04 AM): kiss you finger, open the top of your pj bottoms and then put my kiss on your vagina:D:x
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:39:16 AM): lol k
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:21 AM): :D
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:39:35 AM): :x
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:37 AM): did you do it?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:39:41 AM): yeah
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:45 AM): :D

Lorne(10/11/07 8:39:54 AM): want to kiss my penis this morning?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:40:04 AM): ya

Lorne(10/11/07 8:40:57 AM): did you kiss him?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:41:54 AM): no daddy came up here

Kayla(10/11/07 8:42:01 AM): close 1

Lorne(10/11/07 8:42:03 AM): oh

Lorne(10/11/07 8:42:04 AM): yeah

Lorne(10/11/07 8:42:10 AM): want to kiss him now?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:42:22 AM): yeah

Kayla(10/11/07 8:42:47 AM): :-*

Lorne(10/11/07 8:43:12 AM): he loves you kissing him:D:x

Kayla(10/11/07 8:43:23 AM): :D

Kayla(10/11/07 8:43:37 AM): im still sleepy think im going back 2 bed

Lorne(10/11/07 8:43:51 AM): do you want me to put the cam down so you can look at him for a few minutes or do you want my face?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:44:00 AM): ur face

Lorne(10/11/07 8:44:04 AM): ok

Lorne(10/11/07 8:44:48 AM): don't be going back to bed precious.....when i get back from my interview i'm gonna want you again.....i'm mad at myself for leaving you last night

Kayla(10/11/07 8:45:03 AM): im tired

Lorne(10/11/07 8:45:33 AM): ok, well set your alarm for 10:30 then ok? then when you get up you can call me

Kayla(10/11/07 8:45:47 AM): k

Kayla(10/11/07 8:45:54 AM): i hope u get ur job

Lorne(10/11/07 8:45:58 AM): don't forget ok

Lorne(10/11/07 8:45:59 AM): me too

Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:06 AM): k

Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:10 AM): ttyl

Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:13 AM): luv u

Lorne(10/11/07 8:46:16 AM): hey, don't leave me yet

Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:19 AM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/11/07 8:46:31 AM): don't leave me until i get dressed ok?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:46:31 AM): i wanna go back 2 sleep

Lorne(10/11/07 8:47:03 AM): i know, but just wait until i get dressed, i'm having a hard time letting you go this morning because i missed you so much last night

Kayla(10/11/07 8:47:12 AM): k

Lorne(10/11/07 8:47:32 AM): ok, i'll get dressed right now ok?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:47:41 AM): k

Lorne(10/11/07 8:47:54 AM): omg i'm so in love with you:x

Kayla(10/11/07 8:48:01 AM): :D

Lorne(10/11/07 8:49:49 AM): does that shirt look alright to wear today?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:49:57 AM): yep

Kayla(10/11/07 8:52:19 AM): u look hawt

Kayla(10/11/07 8:52:23 AM): :D

Lorne(10/11/07 8:52:54 AM): ty my precious princess.....you look like a goddess@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/11/07 8:53:13 AM): i think my penis wants another kiss from you though:">

Lorne(10/11/07 8:53:28 AM): will you give him another kiss for good luck?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:53:44 AM): k

Kayla(10/11/07 8:54:23 AM): :-*

Lorne(10/11/07 8:54:39 AM): :D:x

Lorne(10/11/07 8:55:03 AM): omg you made him get so big and hard that he was hard to put back in my pants lol

Kayla(10/11/07 8:55:28 AM): :)

Lorne(10/11/07 8:55:46 AM): i love you@};->:D<:-*:x

Lorne(10/11/07 8:56:01 AM): go back to bed now and don't forget to set your alarm for 10:30 ok?

Kayla(10/11/07 8:56:45 AM): k

Kayla(10/11/07 8:56:45 AM): luv u

Kayla(10/11/07 8:56:49 AM): :-*

Lorne(10/11/07 8:57:10 AM): bye for now my precious princess, and don't forget your alarm, it's important to me to have you today

Kayla(10/11/07 8:57:24 AM): k

Lorne(10/11/07 8:57:29 AM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/11/07 8:57:59 AM): i luv u

Kayla(10/11/07 8:58:05 AM): :x

Lorne(10/11/07 8:58:15 AM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/11/07 8:58:30 AM): this sucks, i miss you already:-<

Lorne(10/11/07 11:26:21 AM): i'm here when you get here precious@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/11/07 11:27:51 AM): my cam is on for you precious

Lorne(10/11/07 11:46:16 AM): where's my girl???:-<

Lorne(10/11/07 12:07:57 PM): precious where are you???

Lorne(10/11/07 12:08:06 PM): :-<:-<:-<

Lorne(10/11/07 12:27:50 PM): i guess my girl forgot about me:-<

Lorne(10/11/07 1:02:35 PM): brb precious, i'm going to check my mail

Lorne(10/11/07 1:09:49 PM): i'm back precious, and you're still not here:-<

Lorne(10/11/07 7:30:47 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/11/07 7:30:58 PM): :)

Lorne(10/11/07 7:31:39 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:32:43 PM): sry puter froze 4 a sec

Lorne(10/11/07 7:32:47 PM): oh

Lorne(10/11/07 7:33:01 PM): i love you@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/11/07 7:33:09 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/11/07 7:33:14 PM): :x

Lorne(10/11/07 7:33:28 PM): unfortunately i didn't get to hear your pretty voice today:(

Kayla(10/11/07 7:33:39 PM): i know

Lorne(10/11/07 7:33:46 PM): what happened?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:34:43 PM): i didnt get up when u

said sry then haley came over and we hung out all day she just left she wants me 2 come over 2 spend the nite after i eat

Lorne(10/11/07 7:34:59 PM): are you going to?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:35:03 PM): idk

Lorne(10/11/07 7:35:53 PM): you can if you want to precious, i'm going to stay home but i can try to figure out this online money making thing that i'm still trying to figure out if you stay over her house tonight

Kayla(10/11/07 7:36:27 PM): k but i dont know if i want 2 cuz i really dont wanna leave u

Lorne(10/11/07 7:36:53 PM): i know the feeling, i went through that last night about leaving you

Lorne(10/11/07 7:37:15 PM): but if you don't then you might wish you had once you have to go to bed

Kayla(10/11/07 7:37:25 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/11/07 7:37:49 PM): aww u shuld have seen bud he kept lookin at the door when u went i think he was sad

Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:04 PM): oh, last night you mean?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:09 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:18 PM): he hates it when i leave too lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:24 PM): i feel loved

Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:26 PM): yeah i can tell

Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:30 PM): of course u r

Lorne(10/11/07 7:38:47 PM): i missed you today, could you tell from my offlines i left you?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:55 PM): yeah lol

Kayla(10/11/07 7:38:57 PM): u shur did

Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:01 PM): lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:06 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:07 PM): i missed u 2

Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:11 PM): :x

Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:14 PM): guess what?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:18 PM): wat

Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:27 PM): i got the job:D

Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:31 PM): YAY

Kayla(10/11/07 7:39:35 PM): i knew u wuld

Lorne(10/11/07 7:39:53 PM): i'll find out all the details about it tomorrow morning sometime when the guy calls me

Kayla(10/11/07 7:40:01 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:06 PM): but i know i'll be making atleast 12 dollars an hour or more

Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:10 PM): :D

Kayla(10/11/07 7:40:18 PM): :D

Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:35 PM): AND.....i'll be able to be home with my precious princess at night:D:x

Kayla(10/11/07 7:40:43 PM): :D

Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:56 PM): brb precious, coffe

Lorne(10/11/07 7:40:59 PM): coffee

Kayla(10/11/07 7:41:01 PM): k

Kayla(10/11/07 7:41:21 PM): looks like u didnt clean ur room

Kayla(10/11/07 7:41:38 PM): :-O

Lorne(10/11/07 7:42:01 PM): lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:42:23 PM): i slept out here last night because of my apartment getting flooded yesterday

Kayla(10/11/07 7:42:35 PM): o

Lorne(10/11/07 7:43:02 PM): i have to sleep out here until the guys come back and finish the carpet

Lorne(10/11/07 7:43:13 PM): it has to dry out first though

Kayla(10/11/07 7:43:19 PM): o

Lorne(10/11/07 7:43:24 PM): what are you wearing today?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:43:55 PM): jeans and a pink t shirt and white bra and panties;

Lorne(10/11/07 7:44:03 PM): :D

Lorne(10/11/07 7:44:08 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/11/07 7:44:22 PM): i wish i could take them off of you right now:">

Kayla(10/11/07 7:44:25 PM): :x

Lorne(10/11/07 7:45:11 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:45:32 PM): :">

Kayla(10/11/07 7:45:52 PM): waiting 4 u

Lorne(10/11/07 7:46:04 PM): oh lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:46:21 PM): can i stick my penis between your legs?:">

Kayla(10/11/07 7:46:31 PM): :">

Kayla(10/11/07 7:46:35 PM): now lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:46:42 PM): i wish right now lol

Kayla(10/11/07 7:46:53 PM): ;;)

Lorne(10/11/07 7:47:13 PM): can i stick my penis in your vagina?:">

Kayla(10/11/07 7:47:28 PM): :">now lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:47:34 PM): i wish lol

Kayla(10/11/07 7:47:41 PM): ;;)

Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:00 PM): can i stick my penis alllllll the way in when i stick it in your vagina?:">

Kayla(10/11/07 7:48:31 PM): yeah i guess

Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:37 PM): :D

Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:40 PM): :x

Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:51 PM): will you love me more if i do?

Kayla(10/11/07 7:48:53 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/11/07 7:48:56 PM): ;;)

Kayla(10/11/07 7:49:17 PM): idk am i suppose 2 luv u more when u do that

Lorne(10/11/07 7:49:33 PM): no, i'm hoping you love me more right now lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:49:44 PM): you might love me more if i do though, idk lol

Kayla(10/11/07 7:49:57 PM): gee idk

Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:01 PM): lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:20 PM): you're beautiful@}::-*:x

Kayla(10/11/07 7:50:26 PM): ur not sad 2nite:D

Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:40 PM): no, that's because i finally have you lol

Lorne(10/11/07 7:50:51 PM): i was sad this morning when i didn't have you though lol

Kayla(10/11/07 7:50:59 PM): aww

Kayla(10/11/07 7:51:03 PM): im sry
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:51:12 PM): u were really bummed out last nite
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:51:38 PM): i think i might have to give you a nice gentle spanking for not being here this morning lol:D
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:51:49 PM): but you have to be naked when i do though lol
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:51:57 PM): huh
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:52:05 PM): im 2 big 2 get spanked
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:52:16 PM): not by me:D
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:52:27 PM): y u wanna spank me
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:52:54 PM): because it's just another reason that i have to touch your beautiful butt lol:">
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:53:01 PM): o
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:53:34 PM): i use 2 hate getting spanked when i was littler but i didnt get 2 many i tried 2 b good
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:53:45 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:53:59 PM): you'll like the spanking i'm gonna give you, i promise:x
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:13 PM): y spankings hurt
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:54:28 PM): not the kind that i'm gonna give you:D
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:36 PM): k
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:41 PM): if u say so
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:54:41 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:54:49 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:54:55 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:01 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:55:09 PM): Kayla Marie Armstrong
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:55:19 PM): will you marry me?
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:31 PM): YES
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:55:35 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:55:54 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:56:01 PM): i can't wait to hold you precious@};-
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:56:14 PM): i cant wait 4 u 2
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:56:23 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:56:24 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:56:37 PM): what time are you eating supper?
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:03 PM): like in a couple min were going out
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:08 PM): oh
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:23 PM): what time are you going to be home from haleys tomorrow?
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:32 PM): not shur
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:38 PM): if i go
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:40 PM): not too late i hope
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:57:48 PM): prolly not
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:57:52 PM): good
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:58:09 PM): i want you to go precious because you'll wish you had gone if you don't
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:58:17 PM): k
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:58:19 PM): i will

Lorne(10/11/07 7:58:59 PM): not only that, people will start to realize something is up if you start not wanting to stay over your friends house because you want to be home on the computer all the time
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:59:10 PM): so we have to be really smart about this
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:59:12 PM): yeah ur rite
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:59:14 PM): k
 Lorne(10/11/07 7:59:28 PM): i wish you could stay the night here with me tonight though
 Kayla(10/11/07 7:59:44 PM): yeah i know
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:00:03 PM): i don't mean on the computer, i mean here at my apartment with me
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:00:39 PM): i'd have my penis stuck in your vagina all night lol, even while we're sleeping lol
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:00:50 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:01:02 PM): want to try that next weekend?lol
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:01:08 PM): k
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:01:30 PM): oh, it's going to have to be friday night that i come get you so don't skip school ok?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:01:46 PM): how come
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:01:57 PM): because i'm going to have to work friday
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:03 PM): k
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:27 PM): u shur u will come
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:02:43 PM): yes, i'm not going to miss seeing you for anything
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:02:49 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:52 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:02:59 PM): :x:~*
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:03:29 PM): gotta hurry they keep yelling at me 2 come on
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:03:32 PM): you're gonna have to find a way to call me hopefully tomorrow, if not then on saturday because you're gonna have to give me your phone number and your address
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:03:44 PM): k
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:03:51 PM): i gotta get going b4 they get mad
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:03:58 PM): want to see your toy before you go?
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:09 PM): not now i really gotta go luv u
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:14 PM): :~*
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:25 PM): ok, i love you precious@};-~*>:D<:x
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:37 PM): think about me all night
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:44 PM): delete your archives
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:48 PM): i will
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:04:55 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:04:56 PM): bye i love you and have fun
 Lorne(10/11/07 8:05:03 PM): :~*~*x
 Kayla(10/11/07 8:05:04 PM): luv u

October 12, 2007

Lorne(10/12/07 7:44:50 AM): i miss my girl:-<
 Lorne(10/12/07 8:04:19 AM): why don't i have the
 new pics of you that you put up on your myspace
 page?:(
 Kayla(10/12/07 6:31:20 PM): u here
 Kayla(10/12/07 6:31:32 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/12/07 6:32:52 PM): k talk 2 u later
 Kayla(10/12/07 6:56:10 PM): guess u went out
 Kayla(10/12/07 7:57:57 PM): :-
 Kayla(10/12/07 7:59:25 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/12/07 8:40:34 PM): u here yet
 Kayla(10/12/07 8:40:45 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/12/07 8:40:52 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/12/07 8:41:01 PM): =((
 Kayla(10/12/07 8:55:18 PM): :=((
 Kayla(10/12/07 8:56:03 PM): i miss u
 Kayla(10/12/07 9:34:00 PM): must b out wit ur
 friends havin fun
 Kayla(10/12/07 9:34:37 PM): =((
 Kayla(10/12/07 9:34:50 PM): shur do miss u
 Kayla(10/12/07 10:12:23 PM): :-w
 Kayla(10/12/07 10:12:43 PM): X-(
 Kayla(10/12/07 11:15:56 PM): guess i aint gona get
 2 talk 2 u 2nite= ((

October 13, 2007

Kayla(10/13/07 12:20:28 AM): =((
 Kayla(10/13/07 12:20:33 AM): nite
 Kayla(10/13/07 12:21:30 AM): luv u
 Kayla(10/13/07 12:21:32 AM): nite
 Kayla(10/13/07 12:21:40 AM): :=((
 Lorne(10/13/07 4:30:48 AM): i'm so sorry
 precious.....i love you so much, i didn't mean to
 stay out but my friends wouldn't let me
 go.....next weekend is all ours so nobody will get
 in the way of that.....i've already made sure of that
 Lorne(10/13/07 4:31:20 AM): god i love you
 Kayla.....i miss you so bad:-<
 Lorne(10/13/07 4:39:50 AM): i'm so serious precious
 when i tell you that i wish you lived with me right
 now and forever, i'm so unhappy without you:-<
 Lorne(10/13/07 4:52:03 AM): shit.....now i'm mad
 at my friends for keeping me away from
 you.....but atleast i know you're getting your
 sleep now.....i love you my precious
 princess@};-:-*:D<:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 4:52:40 AM): you better not be going
 any place today or i'm going to be upset.....today
 is OURS!! i love you@};-
 Lorne(10/13/07 5:05:12 AM): my cam is on for you
 precious in case you wake up before i do.....i love
 you@};-
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:17:18 AM): precious are you
 here?
 Lorne(10/13/07 12:42:07 PM): where's my girl??:-<
 Lorne(10/13/07 12:43:31 PM): grrr.....i want my

girl:-<:-<:-<

Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:17 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:22:28 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:22:31 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:33 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:47 PM): i shur missed u last nite
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:22:56 PM): i waited all nite 4 u
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:03 PM): i missed you too
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:05 PM): @};-
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:10 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:23:15 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:25 PM): my cam is on for you
 precious
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:23:30 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:23:56 PM): it's been on all night
 and all morning for you
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:24:12 PM): i sleep late 2day
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:24:18 PM): i noticed lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:24:29 PM): hang on, i need
 another cup of coffee
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:24:35 PM): k
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:25:09 PM): hey bud hi:-h
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:25:58 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:26:21 PM): what are you doing
 precious?
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:26:25 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:26:40 PM): did you miss my penis
 too?;;)
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:26:46 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:26:53 PM): want to see it?
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:27:03 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:27:46 PM): there, how's that?:-*
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:27:53 PM): i cant c it
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:05 PM): yeah now i can
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:09 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:13 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:20 PM): so where u go last nite
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:27 PM): god i love you@};-
 >:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:28:34 PM): to the karaoke bar
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:45 PM): o
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:28:54 PM): u must of had a good
 time
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:07 PM): it was alright, nothing
 special
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:20 PM): it was actually more
 boring last night than it normally is
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:29:29 PM): y u stay then
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:48 PM): because of my friends
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:29:56 PM): they didn't want me to
 leave
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:30:15 PM): that's the only time
 that i see them is when i go there, i don't see them
 during the week
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:30:32 PM): its ok im glad u had fun
 with ur friends
 Kayla(10/13/07 1:30:44 PM): i was just missin u:-<
 Lorne(10/13/07 1:31:08 PM): i know, i'm sorry i
 wasn't here last night precious, i missed you

too@};-:~>:D<:x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:15 PM): its ok

Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:22 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/13/07 1:31:25 PM): so where are my pics?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:34 PM): there goofy

Lorne(10/13/07 1:31:42 PM): so.....i want them

Kayla(10/13/07 1:31:45 PM): k

Kayla(10/13/07 1:33:07 PM): haley and i had sooo much fun when i stayed over we were doin each others hair and thats y it looks so funny she said put it on ur myspace so i did lol but she wuldnt let me take pic of hers i thought it was so cute lol u shuld have seen her

Lorne(10/13/07 1:33:31 PM): lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:33:52 PM): i'm in love with you:-*:x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:34:09 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/13/07 1:34:28 PM): i look silly huh

Lorne(10/13/07 1:34:45 PM): you look

beautiful@};-:~>:x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:34:51 PM): ty

Lorne(10/13/07 1:35:00 PM): do you have any more?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:35:29 PM): let me c i think i have 1 i put on here but it was from b4 not the other nite

Lorne(10/13/07 1:35:36 PM): ok

Kayla(10/13/07 1:35:57 PM): o wait i got 1 from the other nite

Lorne(10/13/07 1:36:36 PM): i wish i had one of you in your panties and bra:">:x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:36:45 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:36:57 PM): i aint got any like that

Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:00 PM): omg you are

sooooooooooooo beautiful@};-:

Kayla(10/13/07 1:37:06 PM): ty

Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:19 PM): i know, but it would be nice if you did have one just for me lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:33 PM): but we'll take one next weekend though:D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:37:39 PM): k

Lorne(10/13/07 1:37:50 PM): god i love you

Kayla(10/13/07 1:37:59 PM): but dont show any1 i wuld b sooo embarassed

Lorne(10/13/07 1:38:28 PM): believe me

precious.....I'M the ONLY one that will EVER see it

Lorne(10/13/07 1:38:43 PM): NOBODY is going to see my baby naked except me

Kayla(10/13/07 1:38:50 PM): k

Kayla(10/13/07 1:38:56 PM): :)

Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:01 PM): i missed you alot

Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:10 PM): i missed u lots 2

Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:11 PM): i think my penis missed you too lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:16 PM): lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:23 PM): what are you wearing today?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:34 PM): im still in my jamies lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:37 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:39:41 PM): but i gotta get dressed

Lorne(10/13/07 1:39:42 PM): i wish i could see

Lorne(10/13/07 1:40:01 PM): are you taking a

shower now or are you waiting until tonight?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:40:30 PM): no i gotta take 1 now i cant talk 2 long im goin shoppin:D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:40:41 PM): sooo like wat wuld u like 4 ur bday

Lorne(10/13/07 1:40:42 PM): what are you gonna buy?

Lorne(10/13/07 1:40:54 PM): i only want you:x

Lorne(10/13/07 1:41:07 PM): that's the best b-day present i could EVER have

Kayla(10/13/07 1:41:19 PM): aww thanx

Kayla(10/13/07 1:41:27 PM): but im still gona get u sumthin

Lorne(10/13/07 1:41:51 PM): what are your parents gonna say when they see you buy something for me?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:03 PM): im going with jessie

Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:03 PM): even though they don't know about me lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:11 PM): what's jessie gonna say?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:31 PM): well i was thinkin i culd tell her im buying it 4 my uncle

Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:41 PM): his bday is next week

Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:45 PM): ok

Kayla(10/13/07 1:42:46 PM): :)

Lorne(10/13/07 1:42:54 PM): i love you :-*:x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:01 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:02 PM): do me a favor?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:06 PM): k

Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:24 PM): kiss your finger and put it on your vagina for me?:D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:29 PM): k

Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:35 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/13/07 1:43:37 PM): :x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:44 PM): :):x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:43:49 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:01 PM): are you getting more anxious to touch my penis?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:44:09 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:13 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:16 PM): me too

Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:22 PM): are you getting more nervous?lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:44:29 PM): im gona buy a new outfit 4 when u come

Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:36 PM): ok

Kayla(10/13/07 1:44:43 PM): yeah a lil bit nervous

Lorne(10/13/07 1:44:45 PM): what are you gonna buy for an outfit?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:45:10 PM): hmm new jean skirt i know that

Lorne(10/13/07 1:45:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:45:42 PM): what else?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:46:06 PM): new top but i dont know wat it will b

Lorne(10/13/07 1:46:12 PM): ok

Lorne(10/13/07 1:46:34 PM): what are you going to be wearing under the new jean skirt and new top

when i come?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:46:52 PM): under my skirt hmm nothin

Kayla(10/13/07 1:46:56 PM): :">

Lorne(10/13/07 1:46:57 PM): :D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:47:07 PM): i better wear my bra though

Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:17 PM): and why are you going to be wearing nothing?:D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:47:26 PM): cuz u want me 2

Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:32 PM): cuz why?

Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:32 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:47:38 PM): idk lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:45 PM): yes you do lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:47:59 PM): :~*~x

Lorne(10/13/07 1:48:16 PM): ok, you can wear your bra if you want to

Lorne(10/13/07 1:48:39 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:48:54 PM): sry my puter froze 4 a sec

Lorne(10/13/07 1:48:57 PM): oh

Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:04 PM): are your parents going out tonight?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:49:11 PM): not shur yet

Kayla(10/13/07 1:49:14 PM): but they mite

Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:18 PM): i hope they do

Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:24 PM): you need to call me

Kayla(10/13/07 1:49:37 PM): :)-*

Lorne(10/13/07 1:49:54 PM): i have an itch on my penis, want to scratch it for me?:">

Kayla(10/13/07 1:50:00 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:50:05 PM): i wuld if i culd

Lorne(10/13/07 1:50:10 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:50:22 PM): it's right here, scratch it for me

Kayla(10/13/07 1:50:47 PM): k is that better lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:50:56 PM): yup:D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:51:07 PM): want to kiss it too?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:51:13 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/13/07 1:51:30 PM): ok, i'll put it up close so you can kiss my scratch lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:51:39 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:51:46 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/13/07 1:51:57 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:52:14 PM): my penis is in love with you too:">

Kayla(10/13/07 1:52:20 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:52:23 PM): really

Lorne(10/13/07 1:52:32 PM): yup:D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:53:07 PM): are you in love with him too?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:53:14 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/13/07 1:53:18 PM): :D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:53:43 PM): well i better go get my shower b4 jessie gets here

Lorne(10/13/07 1:53:51 PM): :~<

Lorne(10/13/07 1:54:00 PM): what time are you going to be back?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:54:15 PM): not shur but it wont b 2 late

Lorne(10/13/07 1:54:28 PM): good because you're mine all night tonight

Kayla(10/13/07 1:54:37 PM): :D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:54:45 PM): ur gona stay home

Lorne(10/13/07 1:54:46 PM): :D:~*~x

Lorne(10/13/07 1:55:00 PM): yes.....i missed you too much last night and the night before

Kayla(10/13/07 1:55:04 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/13/07 1:55:29 PM): you really need to call me tonight though, even if you have to tell your parents that you're calling one of your friends

Lorne(10/13/07 1:55:32 PM): ok?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:55:37 PM): k

Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:00 PM): i love you so much my precious princess@};->:D<~*~x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:07 PM): i luv u 2

Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:12 PM): i better get going

Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:20 PM): ok, think about me in the shower ok?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:24 PM): k

Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:28 PM): i always think bout u

Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:39 PM): and stick your finger in your vagina for me a couple times please??

Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:43 PM): :D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:45 PM): k

Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:48 PM): i will

Lorne(10/13/07 1:56:51 PM): :D:x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:56:57 PM): :~*

Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:14 PM): and hurry and get back as soon as you can so we can spend more time together??

Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:16 PM): please?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:57:20 PM): k

Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:25 PM): ty

Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:32 PM): what are you going to wear today?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:57:41 PM): hmm not shur yet

Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:42 PM): i know you gotta go lol

Lorne(10/13/07 1:57:53 PM): what color panties and bra?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:58:01 PM): white:D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:58:05 PM): :D

Kayla(10/13/07 1:58:12 PM): luv u

Lorne(10/13/07 1:58:24 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-~*~x

Lorne(10/13/07 1:58:46 PM): i'll let you get off of here so you can get your shower, and don't forget to think about me in the shower ok?

Kayla(10/13/07 1:58:53 PM): k

Kayla(10/13/07 1:59:04 PM): luv u ttyl:x:~*~>:D<

Lorne(10/13/07 1:59:05 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:59:21 PM): i love you too, bye my precious princess@};-~*~x

Kayla(10/13/07 1:59:33 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 1:59:47 PM): getting every last look at my penis that you can huh?lol

Kayla(10/13/07 1:59:55 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 2:00:05 PM): im deleting my archives
 Lorne(10/13/07 2:00:15 PM): oh, delete them again lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 2:00:17 PM): i love you
 Lorne(10/13/07 7:22:25 PM): hi my precoius princess@};-, i'm taking bud out to go to the bathroom, brb i love you@};-
 Lorne(10/13/07 7:22:33 PM): my cam is on for you
 Lorne(10/13/07 7:32:23 PM): i'm back precious@};-:*:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:25:26 PM): where's my girl??:-<
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:31:20 PM): :D:~*~x
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:31:43 PM): my cam is on for you precious
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:31:48 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:31:54 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:31:59 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:18 PM): did you have fun shopping?
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:32:25 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:29 PM): good
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:35 PM): what did you buy?
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:32:41 PM): stuff
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:32:50 PM): like what kind of stuff lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:33:03 PM): hmm lets c
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:34:00 PM): a skirt top shoes jewlrey makeup present 4 my bf umm bra panties
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:13 PM): :~*~x
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:34:20 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:23 PM): what did you buy for a top?
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:34:31 PM): surprize
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:35 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:34:48 PM): what did you buy for a present for your b/f??lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:02 PM): [-(
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:35:09 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:23 PM): no no i dont think so
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:29 PM): surprize
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:35:29 PM): lol'
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:35:35 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:35:41 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:13 PM): so your b/f's present.....can he wear it on his hand, wrist or neck?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:36:23 PM): [-(
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:29 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:39 PM): ok, i'll stop trying to guess lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:36:51 PM): good cuz i aint tellin
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:55 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:36:59 PM): stubborn you are lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:05 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:37:11 PM): :~*~
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:17 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:37:21 PM): what color top did you buy?

Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:39 PM): k ill tell u the color
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:37:41 PM): white
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:37:51 PM): cool:D
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:38:04 PM): can i see through it??:">
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:38:16 PM): umm kinda
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:38:22 PM): really??
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:38:26 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:38:36 PM): hope u like it
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:00 PM): i know i'll like it because you'll be wearing it@};-:*~x
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:07 PM): :)
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:13 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:24 PM): what color panties did you buy?
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:28 PM): and bra
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:34 PM): white
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:39:43 PM): :D:~*~
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:39:51 PM): :~*~
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:40:02 PM): are your parents going out tonight?
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:40:20 PM): idk they said they mite go out later
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:40:29 PM): i hope they do
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:40:53 PM): i want to hear my girls voice, i miss it:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:41:14 PM): :~*~x
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:41:24 PM): what are you wearing right now?
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:41:45 PM): my jeans and shirt
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:42:05 PM): wish i could see you right now
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:42:17 PM): i had to open the window, it's hot in here
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:42:33 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:42:54 PM): tell me about your sleep over at haleys
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:44:35 PM): well we had a blast we ate lots of junk food lol and did each others hair and put on makeup we stayed up really late talkin it was great
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:01 PM): good, i'm happy you had fun@};-:*~
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:13 PM): are you happy i told you to go?
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:45:33 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:45:35 PM): i am
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:38 PM): good, me too
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:45:59 PM): i knew you'd have fun if you went, and that it would be better than staying home
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:46:08 PM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:46:25 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:46:56 PM): back
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:47:04 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:47:15 PM): was you watching?:">
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:47:25 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:47:43 PM): you mean you were looking at my naked butt??:;):">

Kayla(10/13/07 8:47:53 PM): lol yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:48:04 PM): :D:~:xgood lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:48:14 PM): :~:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:48:35 PM): the neighbors are knocking on my door and i'm not answering it lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:48:42 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:48:56 PM): pisses me off when they bug me now lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:49:04 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:49:20 PM): especially when i'm talking to you:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:49:28 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:49:54 PM): i'm thinking i might have to close the windows because they're so irritating lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:03 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:19 PM): will they come 2 the window
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:50:32 PM): they better not.....i'll be really pissed
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:44 PM): lmao
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:50:58 PM): that wuld b funny
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:51:09 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-~:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:51:21 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:51:25 PM): my blinds are closed so they wouldn't be able to see me lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:51:32 PM): :~:lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:51:57 PM): i wish i could have you hear with me right now
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:52:32 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:52:56 PM): how nervous are you about next weekend?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:53:22 PM): getting kinda nervous now i gotta make shur i look really good
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:54:08 PM): you look really beautiful even when you first wake up precious@};-~:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:54:25 PM): :>aww thats sweet
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:54:43 PM): but u havent seen me when i wake up yet
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:54:46 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:56:02 PM): i know, but i know that being beautiful comes only one way.....either you're born with it or you're not.....and you were DEFINATELY born with it:~:x@};-
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:56:19 PM): aww ty
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:56:23 PM): :~:
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:56:26 PM): yvw
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:56:31 PM): :~:
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:57:18 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:57:26 PM): when you see me not looking forward, it's because i bought some cigarette tubes, cig tobacco and a cig roller so i can make my own cigs, it's alot cheaper lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:58:15 PM): hmm never heard of that
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:58:23 PM): see
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:58:43 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:59:21 PM): is that cool or what?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:59:30 PM): yeah i gues lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 8:59:41 PM): u shuldnt smoke its bad 4 u i told u
 Lorne(10/13/07 8:59:58 PM): no it isn't, i was only kidding, it actually sucks because i don't like making them but they are cheaper
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:00:26 PM): i know i need to quit smoking precious and i will when i'm ready to, i promise ok?
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:00:32 PM): :~:
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:00:34 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:01:17 PM): so when i do quit i'm gonna need something to do because i wont be smoking.....so can i lick your clit for something to do??lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:01:25 PM): :D:>
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:01:29 PM): :>
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:01:40 PM): is that a yes?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:02:15 PM): o ok yes
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:20 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:24 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:02:32 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:54 PM): i can't wait for another 6 days to go buy
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:02:55 PM): by
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:12 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:16 PM): me 2
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:03:23 PM): :D:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:26 PM): im really excited
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:03:30 PM): me too
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:33 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:03:50 PM): are you ready for me and my penis??;):>
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:03:57 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:04:02 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:04:21 PM): we're both ready for you and your vagina too:D:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:04:34 PM): :~:
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:04:49 PM): i can't wait to hold you:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:05:05 PM): and kiss you
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:05:07 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:05:37 PM): and to get in the bubble bath with you:D:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:05:56 PM): YAY the bubble bath
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:06:00 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:06:45 PM): u got any bubble bath
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:07:01 PM): i took a bath the other day just so i could see how much room we'd have being in there together lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:07:09 PM): no, but i'll get some
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:07:19 PM): what kind do you want me to get?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:07:34 PM): hmmm
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:07:54 PM): lets c
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:08:07 PM): idk u pick sumthin and surprize me
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:08:12 PM): ok

Lorne(10/13/07 9:08:18 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:08:30 PM): sumthin that smells really good
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:08:49 PM): are we gonna have ALOT of bubbles in the bath with us or just a little bit?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:09:22 PM): LOTS
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:09:27 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:09:43 PM): can i put some on your nose?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:09:56 PM): i my nose
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:00 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:10:06 PM): yup lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:09 PM): o on my nose
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:12 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:10:15 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:10:34 PM): can i put some on top of your head?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:10:54 PM): i gues lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:03 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:14 PM): can i put some on your nipples?:">
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:11:35 PM): k lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:43 PM): :D:~*
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:11:54 PM): we're gonna have ALOT of fun huh?lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:00 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:12:08 PM): yep:D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:15 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:12:24 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:37 PM): i am soooooo anxious it's not even funny lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:12:46 PM): that's all i'm going to be thinking about this week lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:12:54 PM): yeah me 2
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:02 PM): good:D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:16 PM): are you going to be able to concentrate on your school work?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:13:30 PM): yeah but its gona b hard
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:34 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:13:54 PM): make sure you do good though, i don't want you to get in trouble before i get there lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:14:06 PM): k i will
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:14:31 PM): i know you're gonna have a hard time concentrating on friday.....i will too lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:14:47 PM): :)yep
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:13 PM): are you excited to touch my penis?:">
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:15:23 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:15:29 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:30 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:45 PM): are you excited to suck on it?:">
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:15:54 PM): :">yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:15:58 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:12 PM): are you excited for me to touch your vagina?:">
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:16:20 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:24 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:38 PM): are you excited to marry me?:D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:16:47 PM): YAY yes
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:52 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:16:56 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:17:18 PM): r u
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:17:19 PM): did you think i was gonna ask you another question about our private areas?lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:17:30 PM): HELL YEAH:D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:17:30 PM): prolly lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:17:34 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:18:09 PM): i wish your parents would go out.....i want to hear your voice:-<
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:18:23 PM): i know idk wat there doing
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:18:41 PM): i think there in the family room let me go peek and c
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:18:45 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:18:49 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:21:37 PM): there watchin tv
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:22:17 PM): they saw me lol they wanted 2 know if i wanted 2 come watch with them i said no im watchin it in my room
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:22:20 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:22:26 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:22:42 PM): you should have grabbed the phone while you were out there lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:23:03 PM): yeah but they saw me
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:23:18 PM): turn your tv on just in case they come in lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:23:29 PM): o yeah lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:23:33 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:23:37 PM): :~*
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:24:10 PM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:24:14 PM): k
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:24:51 PM): jessie on the phone brb
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:25:04 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:33:14 PM): i miss my girl:-<
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:04 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:09 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:15 PM): :~*:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:24 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:25 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:28 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:36 PM): what did jessie want?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:35:46 PM): just 2 talk
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:35:49 PM): oh
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:01 PM): did you bring the phone in your room with you?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:36:12 PM): no
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:23 PM): :~"lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:36:37 PM): mom yelled at me that she was on the phone
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:43 PM): oh
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:36:44 PM): i know duh

Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:50 PM): yeah, duh lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:36:55 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:37:04 PM): im scared 2 call when there here anyways
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:37:12 PM): i know
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:37:52 PM): that's why i'm hoping they'll go out.....but if they don't then just tell them you want to call jessie, then you can call me instead and they wont know any different
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:38:22 PM): ok?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:38:23 PM): yeah mite work
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:38:33 PM): wat if they come in here and hear me
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:38:44 PM): it will, and wont stay on long
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:38:55 PM): they wont because we wont stay on long
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:39:42 PM): o i asked them if i culd have a lock on my bedroom door
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:39:53 PM): what did they say?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:39:59 PM): y
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:00 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:40:05 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:16 PM): i said cuz i want my privacy
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:40:21 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:34 PM): my mom said well brad u know Kayla is getting older now
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:40:44 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:45 PM): grls need there privacy
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:48 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:40:56 PM): daddys said hmm
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:01 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:03 PM): well ur prolly rite
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:09 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:24 PM): he said idk how young grls r but if u say so
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:31 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:41:35 PM): then mama winked at me lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:41:40 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:06 PM): so he said ok Kayla i will have sum1 come and put it on next week lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:42:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:42:29 PM): i told you it would work huh?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:39 PM): yeah it did
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:42:44 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:42:54 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x:D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:43:06 PM): i luv u:D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:43:23 PM): hang on, gonna make me a cig
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:43:59 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:44:27 PM): ok back
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:44:53 PM): k
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:03 PM): geez my tummy hurt
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:45:14 PM): why does your tummy

hurt?

Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:20 PM): idk
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:45:37 PM): i'm sorry my precious princess@};-:-*
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:45:43 PM): i wish i could rub it
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:49 PM): aww
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:45:54 PM): i wish u culd 2
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:46:13 PM): i'll be able to in 6 more days:D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:46:23 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:46:46 PM): does your tummy hurt because of being nervous?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:47:06 PM): no i dont think so
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:47:14 PM): ok, good
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:47:28 PM): what did you have to eat today?
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:49:03 PM): umm lets c pizza then we had hot dogs then we had hamburger and fries at mcdonalds and then later we had icecream
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:14 PM): lmao
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:23 PM): no wonder your tummy hurts precious lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:49:42 PM): wat
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:49:43 PM): shopping makes u huhgry
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:46 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:49:51 PM): yeah, i'd say lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:50:08 PM): yeah i guess i did eat 2 much huh
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:50:42 PM): well, you're still growing too so your metabolism is still really high so you burn off alot of energy
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:51:10 PM): yeah if i keep eating like that ill b growing the wrong way
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:51:16 PM): lmao
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:51:51 PM): i don't think you will, i think your metabolism is too high to let you grow the wrong way
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:51:51 PM): ol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:52:01 PM): i hope so
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:52:24 PM): the only time you'll be growing out is when you're 18 and i get you pregnant:D
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:52:28 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:52:36 PM): :)
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:52:40 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:52:59 PM): i'm anxious for that day to come too lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:53:12 PM): yeah will b fun
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:53:29 PM): yes it will, and you'll be living WITH me:D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:53:37 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:53:44 PM): in nashville
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:53:49 PM): yup
 Kayla(10/13/07 9:54:00 PM): ill miss daddy and mama
 Lorne(10/13/07 9:54:26 PM): you'll only be about an hour away precious, you'll be able to drive there and see them every day if you want to lol

Kayla(10/13/07 9:54:38 PM): :D
Lorne(10/13/07 9:54:44 PM): :-*
Kayla(10/13/07 9:54:59 PM): i cant wait till i can drive its gona b sooo kewl
Lorne(10/13/07 9:55:39 PM): yeah it is.....then you can tell you're parents you're going to go to the mall or something and come down and be with me instead:D
Kayla(10/13/07 9:56:12 PM): hey thats a kewl idea
Kayla(10/13/07 9:56:18 PM): ur smart
Lorne(10/13/07 9:56:19 PM): yeah lol
Lorne(10/13/07 9:56:49 PM): you're beautiful.....and smart, and my precious princess, and i love you@};->:D<:-*:x
Kayla(10/13/07 9:56:58 PM): i luv u
Kayla(10/13/07 9:57:04 PM): :x
Lorne(10/13/07 9:57:20 PM): god i want you here with me right now
Kayla(10/13/07 9:57:22 PM): :-*:-*:-*:-*
Lorne(10/13/07 9:57:37 PM): :-*:-*:-*:-*:-*:-*
Kayla(10/13/07 9:57:48 PM): :x
Lorne(10/13/07 9:57:50 PM): i can't wait to play with your hair
Kayla(10/13/07 9:58:05 PM): :)
Lorne(10/13/07 9:58:20 PM): i told you that i love playing with long hair right?
Kayla(10/13/07 9:58:34 PM): yeah
Kayla(10/13/07 9:58:36 PM): i remember
Lorne(10/13/07 9:58:42 PM): :x
Lorne(10/13/07 9:59:06 PM): what are you thinking about right now precious?
Kayla(10/13/07 9:59:30 PM): 8->
Lorne(10/13/07 9:59:41 PM): :-*:x
Kayla(10/13/07 9:59:55 PM): :-*
Kayla(10/13/07 10:00:06 PM): y bud lookin at the door
Lorne(10/13/07 10:00:22 PM): because the idiots are knocking on it again
Lorne(10/13/07 10:00:39 PM): he's barking and growling lol
Kayla(10/13/07 10:00:49 PM): lol
Lorne(10/13/07 10:01:23 PM): i'm tempted to let him bite them lol
Kayla(10/13/07 10:01:42 PM): lol
Lorne(10/13/07 10:02:06 PM): i wouldn't do that though, then i'd have to pay a fine for it lol
Kayla(10/13/07 10:02:16 PM): lol
Lorne(10/13/07 10:02:22 PM): bud is still growliing a little lol
Kayla(10/13/07 10:02:34 PM): :- bet they wuldnt bother u again lol
Lorne(10/13/07 10:02:42 PM): no they wouldn't lol
Lorne(10/13/07 10:03:12 PM): tell me what you're thinking about precious
Kayla(10/13/07 10:03:28 PM): getting married
Lorne(10/13/07 10:03:35 PM): :D
Lorne(10/13/07 10:03:54 PM): ok, tell me what you're thinking about it while i get another cup of coffee ok?

Kayla(10/13/07 10:04:14 PM): k
Kayla(10/13/07 10:04:25 PM): i have 2 have a BIG wedding
Kayla(10/13/07 10:04:47 PM): lets c i want jessie and haley and maria in it
Kayla(10/13/07 10:05:00 PM): and i want them 2 wear pink dresses
Kayla(10/13/07 10:05:17 PM): its gona b sooo pretty
Lorne(10/13/07 10:05:23 PM): :D
Lorne(10/13/07 10:05:29 PM): :x:-*
Kayla(10/13/07 10:05:37 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/13/07 10:05:50 PM): you're gonna have whatever you want to have for a wedding precious, i promise@};-
Kayla(10/13/07 10:06:05 PM): :D
Lorne(10/13/07 10:07:45 PM): i love you
Kayla(10/13/07 10:07:50 PM): i luv u
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:10 PM): are you anxious to sleep naked with me?
Kayla(10/13/07 10:08:17 PM): yeah
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:21 PM): :D
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:43 PM): how are you gonna be laying with me?
Lorne(10/13/07 10:08:50 PM): in what position?
Kayla(10/13/07 10:09:05 PM): idk
Lorne(10/13/07 10:09:22 PM): on your tummy remember?
Kayla(10/13/07 10:09:35 PM): k
Lorne(10/13/07 10:09:51 PM): with one leg over one of my legs
Lorne(10/13/07 10:09:55 PM): :D
Kayla(10/13/07 10:10:00 PM): k
Lorne(10/13/07 10:10:33 PM): where is one of your hands gonna be all night?;;)
Kayla(10/13/07 10:10:43 PM): on ur penis
Lorne(10/13/07 10:10:48 PM): :D
Lorne(10/13/07 10:10:57 PM): are you happy about that?
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:10 PM): yeah
Lorne(10/13/07 10:11:13 PM): :D
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:14 PM): :">
Lorne(10/13/07 10:11:34 PM): what color tux am i going to be wearing at our wedding?
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:49 PM): hmm idk
Kayla(10/13/07 10:11:52 PM): wat u think
Lorne(10/13/07 10:11:58 PM): hmmm
Lorne(10/13/07 10:12:08 PM): i think white
Kayla(10/13/07 10:12:17 PM): k
Lorne(10/13/07 10:12:38 PM): how long of a wedding dress do you want to have?
Kayla(10/13/07 10:12:53 PM): brb
Lorne(10/13/07 10:12:57 PM): ok
Lorne(10/13/07 10:19:46 PM): you are sooooooooo beautiful my precious princess@};-:-*:x
Kayla(10/13/07 10:20:40 PM): k im back
Lorne(10/13/07 10:20:49 PM): :D:-*
Lorne(10/13/07 10:21:07 PM): what did you have to do?
Kayla(10/13/07 10:21:19 PM): go 2 the bathroom

Lorne(10/13/07 10:21:24 PM): oh lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:21:42 PM): yeah and my tummy still hurt
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:21:47 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:21:57 PM): i'm sorry precious@};-:~*
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:22:06 PM): il b ok
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:22:24 PM): you'd feel alot better if i could rub it though
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:22:32 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:22:41 PM): i wish i could right now
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:13 PM): my hand might slip though and slide down and start rubbing your vagina though lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:18 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:23:27 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:23:34 PM): yeah it prolly wuld
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:23:46 PM): would you like that just as much?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:23:56 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:24:01 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:24:34 PM): i'm in love with you
 Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-*:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:24:42 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:24:55 PM): :~*:x>:D<;)
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:24:59 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:06 PM): do you like when i put my last name at the end of your name?
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:25:14 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:20 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:25:33 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:40 PM): i've got a little head ache precious
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:25:50 PM): aww sry
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:25:59 PM): we're both messed up tonight huh?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:26:05 PM): lol yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:26:18 PM): all we need is eachother though
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:26:27 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:26:31 PM): aww
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:26:34 PM): thats so sweet
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:26:53 PM): my butt itches.....wanna come scratch it for me?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:07 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:27:12 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:13 PM): scratch ur butt
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:15 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:27:28 PM): yeah, my butt cheek itched lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:35 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:27:48 PM): do you think i have a cute butt precious?
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:27:55 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:01 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:14 PM): do you wanna touch my butt?:">
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:28:31 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:28:36 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:37 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:49 PM): can i touch your butt?
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:28:53 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:28:56 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:00 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:14 PM): can i touch anything i want to touch on you?;;)
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:29:22 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:26 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:29:58 PM): can you learn how to make my moms chicken pie when we get married? lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:30:23 PM): umm well i can try
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:30:30 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:30:35 PM): :~*
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:30:40 PM): is it hard 2 make
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:30:46 PM): nope
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:31:11 PM): you're not expecting some of these questions that i'm popping out at you though huh?lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:31:22 PM): no lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:31:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:31:32 PM): i love doing that sometimes, it's funny lol
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:31:42 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:32:13 PM): don't forget that you have to leave a pair of your panties here with me:D
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:32:20 PM): k
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:32:35 PM): ill bring an extra 1 4 u 2 keep
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:33:06 PM): ok, but you have to put them on before i take you back though
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:33:50 PM): i mean put them on then take them right back off lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:02 PM): that way i can have your smell on them lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:06 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:34:14 PM): k lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:33 PM): do you wear perfume?
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:34:46 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:34:54 PM): what does it smell like?
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:34:56 PM): brb i gotta go potty again
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:35:02 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:36:47 PM): k
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:36:55 PM): back
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:37:38 PM): l-)
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:37:46 PM): :~*
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:37:54 PM): are you alright precious?
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:37:57 PM): :~*
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:38:02 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:38:08 PM): are you tired?
 Kayla(10/13/07 10:38:14 PM): a lil
 Lorne(10/13/07 10:38:52 PM): ok, go get the phone so you can call me ok? remember that you're telling

them that you want to call jessie ok?

Kayla(10/13/07 10:39:10 PM): k

Kayla(10/13/07 10:44:21 PM): :(X-(

Lorne(10/13/07 10:44:32 PM): they wouldn't let you?

Kayla(10/13/07 10:44:40 PM): daddys being mean

Lorne(10/13/07 10:44:47 PM): what did he say?

Kayla(10/13/07 10:45:04 PM): he said its late and i was with her all day and it can wait til 2morrow

Kayla(10/13/07 10:45:12 PM): i hate him sumtimesX-(

Lorne(10/13/07 10:45:52 PM): ok, so we'll just wait until tomorrow, hopefully they'll go some place tomorrow, if not then just tell them that you want to call jessie

Kayla(10/13/07 10:46:13 PM): X-(

Lorne(10/13/07 10:46:41 PM): but don't go all day without coming on here tomorrow during the day ok? i know i'm gonna be missing you alot

Kayla(10/13/07 10:46:56 PM): me 2

Lorne(10/13/07 10:47:22 PM): then when you come on here, that's when you'll be able to call me:D-*

Kayla(10/13/07 10:47:47 PM): sumtimes he dont care and then sumtimes he is so stupid bout it

Lorne(10/13/07 10:47:55 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 10:48:05 PM): X-(

Lorne(10/13/07 10:48:20 PM): he has mood swings, everybody does precious.....we can deal with it though@};-

Kayla(10/13/07 10:48:38 PM): he treats me like a baby sumtimes

Lorne(10/13/07 10:48:43 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(10/13/07 10:48:49 PM): k

Kayla(10/13/07 10:49:19 PM): im 13 im not a little kid or sumthin geez

Lorne(10/13/07 10:49:46 PM): i just had a thought precious

Kayla(10/13/07 10:49:53 PM): wat

Lorne(10/13/07 10:50:13 PM): when you get mad, just think about us being in the bubble bath together:D

Kayla(10/13/07 10:50:29 PM): oooooo yeah

Lorne(10/13/07 10:50:36 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/13/07 10:50:48 PM): that calmed you right down huh?lol

Kayla(10/13/07 10:50:56 PM): yeah:)

Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:02 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/13/07 10:51:27 PM): 8->

Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:31 PM): what are you thinking about now precious?lol

Kayla(10/13/07 10:51:44 PM): bubble bath

Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:50 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 10:51:59 PM): with who??

Kayla(10/13/07 10:52:13 PM): with u:D

Lorne(10/13/07 10:52:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 10:52:24 PM): and what are we wearing??

Kayla(10/13/07 10:52:54 PM): umm in a bath nothin

Lorne(10/13/07 10:53:00 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 10:53:43 PM): does the thought of

wearing nothing in the bubble bath with me help you calm down at all and start thinking good thoughts?

Kayla(10/13/07 10:53:54 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/13/07 10:54:05 PM): :D-*:x

Lorne(10/13/07 10:54:26 PM): what size panties do you wear?

Kayla(10/13/07 10:54:46 PM): small

Lorne(10/13/07 10:55:08 PM): oh, i didn't know if they had sizes like boys do or not

Lorne(10/13/07 10:55:09 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 10:55:20 PM): lol

Kayla(10/13/07 10:55:26 PM): like 3 i think

Lorne(10/13/07 10:55:54 PM): so you have a nice small size 3 beautiful butt then:D

Kayla(10/13/07 10:56:23 PM): lol

Lorne(10/13/07 10:56:44 PM): i can't wait to put my hands on your beautiful butt.....your beautiful NAKED butt:D

Kayla(10/13/07 10:56:52 PM): :D

Kayla(10/13/07 10:57:01 PM): gawwwd brb

Lorne(10/13/07 10:57:05 PM): ok

Kayla(10/13/07 11:04:45 PM): back

Lorne(10/13/07 11:04:52 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 11:04:59 PM): what did they want?

Kayla(10/13/07 11:05:19 PM): nothin being dumb

Kayla(10/13/07 11:05:37 PM): told me i shuld go 2 bed ive had a big day geez

Kayla(10/13/07 11:05:43 PM): its only 10

Lorne(10/13/07 11:05:45 PM): lol

Lorne(10/13/07 11:05:52 PM): yeah i know

Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:00 PM): but you are tired you said

Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:08 PM): do you want to go to bed?

Kayla(10/13/07 11:06:18 PM): yeah i am kinda tired

Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:25 PM): ok

Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:40 PM): what time do you want to come on here tomorrow during the day?

Lorne(10/13/07 11:06:53 PM): you're not doing anything tomorrow right?

Kayla(10/13/07 11:07:16 PM): i dont think

Lorne(10/13/07 11:07:33 PM): ok, what time during the day do you want to come on here?

Kayla(10/13/07 11:07:59 PM): idk

Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:32 PM): i've got your pic up of you at haleys the other night8->

Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:36 PM): :x

Kayla(10/13/07 11:08:40 PM): lol

Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:53 PM): you're so beautiful precious@};-

Lorne(10/13/07 11:08:57 PM): and i'm so lucky

Kayla(10/13/07 11:09:11 PM): :D

Lorne(10/13/07 11:09:18 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/13/07 11:09:47 PM): what time do you think you'll wake up tomorrow?

Lorne(10/13/07 11:11:26 PM): precious??

Lorne(10/13/07 11:12:49 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/13/07 11:13:47 PM): precious??

Lorne(10/13/07 11:16:41 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:16:57 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:17:01 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:17:35 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:17:50 PM): what time do you think you'll wake up tomorrow?
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:18:06 PM): idk
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:18:12 PM): when i get up
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:18:41 PM): want to call me at 1:00? i know you'll be up by then
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:16 PM): k if there not here
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:20 PM): ;)
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:19:37 PM): even if they are there, just tell them you want to call jessie
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:44 PM): k
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:19:49 PM): but come on the computer first ok?
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:54 PM): k
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:19:56 PM): i will
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:09 PM): :D:-*
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:12 PM): promise?
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:20:34 PM): promise
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:39 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:20:41 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:20:51 PM): do you want to go to bed now precious?
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:20:59 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:08 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:21:10 PM): u dont care do u
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:17 PM): want to see it before you go to bed?
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:28 PM): no i don't, i know you've had a long day and i know you're tired
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:21:31 PM): @};-
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:21:38 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:22:48 PM): was that a long enough look?
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:22:54 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:23:02 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:23:15 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:23:19 PM): luv u
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:23:20 PM): what were you thinking about when you were looking at it?;;)
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:23:32 PM): idk lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:23:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:24:17 PM): ok, go to bed precious, i'll talk to you tomorrow, and dream about us in the bubble bath ok?@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:24:34 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:24:45 PM): delete your archives too
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:25:38 PM): k im done
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:26:02 PM): ok, i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:26:10 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/13/07 11:26:14 PM): luv u lots
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:26:24 PM): i miss you already too
 Lorne(10/13/07 11:26:37 PM): good night

precious@};-

Kayla(10/13/07 11:26:39 PM): me 2

October 14, 2007

Lorne(10/14/07 6:35:53 AM): good morning my precious princess@};-, it's 5:30 and i'm sitting here staring at your pics8->:xi love you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 12:58:08 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 12:58:14 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 12:58:17 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/14/07 12:58:24 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/14/07 12:58:47 PM): i've been sitting here being bored and hoping you'd come on here lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 12:58:58 PM): really
 Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:01 PM): yes
 Kayla(10/14/07 12:59:07 PM): aww
 Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:15 PM): did you get my offline i left you this morning?
 Kayla(10/14/07 12:59:21 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:27 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 12:59:51 PM): hang on ok? i need a drink of water
 Kayla(10/14/07 12:59:52 PM): :-*i luv u
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:00:02 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:00:39 PM): i love you too:-*:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:00:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:00:56 PM): what time did you wake up?
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:01:13 PM): a lil bit ago
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:03:20 PM): i couldn't get my cig maker to work right for me that time lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:03:27 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:03:48 PM): god i love you
 Kayla:x8->
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:03:56 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:04:21 PM): i luv u2
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:22 PM): i missed you alot after we got off of here last night, i wanted you back right after lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:04:22 PM): so ur gona come on fri rite
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:32 PM): you need to call me today
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:04:41 PM): y
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:48 PM): because you need to lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:04:57 PM): just trust me ok?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:05:15 PM): ur not coming fri:((
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:05:23 PM): yes i am.....grr
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:05:31 PM): you need to call me today
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:05:54 PM): my parents r here and they r bein real buggy 2day
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:06:18 PM): remember what i told you last night? just tell them you're calling jessie
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:06:28 PM): i know
 Kayla(10/14/07 1:06:36 PM): wat time u think u comin fri
 Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:00 PM): i don't know yet, that's

why you need to call me so we can talk about it, i don't want to talk about it on here

Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:08 PM): how come

Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:22 PM): i'll explain that to you on the phone

Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:31 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:41 PM): so call me today ok??

Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:47 PM): k il try

Kayla(10/14/07 1:07:52 PM): omg brb

Lorne(10/14/07 1:07:56 PM): ok

Kayla(10/14/07 1:12:28 PM): k back

Lorne(10/14/07 1:12:33 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/14/07 1:12:44 PM): there goin sumwhere later:)

Lorne(10/14/07 1:12:50 PM): :D

Kayla(10/14/07 1:12:54 PM): ill call when they leave

Lorne(10/14/07 1:12:56 PM): did they say what time?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:13:01 PM): no

Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:07 PM): bummer

Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:13 PM): hopefully soon

Kayla(10/14/07 1:13:23 PM): prolly this evning:(

Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:37 PM): well that's alright, as long as it's today

Kayla(10/14/07 1:13:46 PM): :)

Lorne(10/14/07 1:13:59 PM): do you miss your other love?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:08 PM): who

Lorne(10/14/07 1:14:15 PM): mr penis lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:22 PM): o lol yeah

Lorne(10/14/07 1:14:32 PM): want to see him for a few minutes?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:38 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/14/07 1:14:51 PM): ok, hang on, let me make another cig first ok?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:14:57 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 1:16:39 PM): there, how's that?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:16:56 PM): good

Lorne(10/14/07 1:17:01 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/14/07 1:17:07 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/14/07 1:17:22 PM): i wanna know wat u wanna tell me

Lorne(10/14/07 1:17:35 PM): you'll know when you call me today lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:17:57 PM): obviously i'm not gonna tell you over this thing if i want you to call me so i can tell you lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:02 PM): :-P

Kayla(10/14/07 1:18:11 PM): is it umm a surprise

Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:19 PM): no

Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:30 PM): i will have a surprise for you though

Kayla(10/14/07 1:18:35 PM): wat

Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:47 PM): but don't be asking any more questions about that because i'm not telling you lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:18:54 PM): darn

Lorne(10/14/07 1:18:57 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:03 PM): is it sumthin bad

Lorne(10/14/07 1:19:06 PM): no

Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:11 PM): sumthin good

Lorne(10/14/07 1:19:26 PM): will you please not ask any more questions??lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:47 PM): k

Kayla(10/14/07 1:19:50 PM): geez

Lorne(10/14/07 1:19:54 PM): ty:-*

Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:13 PM): are you anxious to get your hands on mr penis?lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:20:19 PM): yes

Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:23 PM): :D

Kayla(10/14/07 1:20:40 PM): :-?sumthin u wanna tell me but not on here hmm

Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:46 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:20:56 PM): sucks to have to keep wondering huh?lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:21:02 PM): YES

Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:04 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:07 PM): sorry lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:26 PM): i love you though my precious princess@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:31 PM): does that help?lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:21:36 PM): no

Lorne(10/14/07 1:21:42 PM): :(

Lorne(10/14/07 1:22:10 PM): you have to be patient, you'll find out when you call me ok?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:22:16 PM): :-S

Kayla(10/14/07 1:22:22 PM): not fair

Lorne(10/14/07 1:22:37 PM): i know, but i have no choice

Kayla(10/14/07 1:22:55 PM): y u got no choice

Lorne(10/14/07 1:23:04 PM): grr.....lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:23:24 PM): because of the things i've already told you a while ago about the internet

Kayla(10/14/07 1:23:36 PM): so

Kayla(10/14/07 1:23:45 PM): we talk on here bout stuff

Lorne(10/14/07 1:23:52 PM): so that's why you have to wait until you call me

Kayla(10/14/07 1:24:21 PM): ~x(

Lorne(10/14/07 1:24:41 PM): i know, me too but i have to do it this way, believe me it'll be worth it

Kayla(10/14/07 1:24:54 PM): i dont get it

Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:00 PM): hmm be worth it

Lorne(10/14/07 1:25:03 PM): you will when you call me

Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:18 PM): give me hint

Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:25 PM): plz pretty plz

Lorne(10/14/07 1:25:33 PM): everything i'm saying to you right now will make sense when you call me

Lorne(10/14/07 1:25:45 PM): i already gave you a hint but you didn't catch it

Kayla(10/14/07 1:25:56 PM): really

Lorne(10/14/07 1:26:00 PM): yup

Lorne(10/14/07 1:26:21 PM): Lorne armstrong: because of the things i've already told you a while ago about the internet

Lorne(10/14/07 1:27:23 PM): i took a bubble bath this morning just to try to picture you in there with

me:">

Kayla(10/14/07 1:27:41 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/14/07 1:28:00 PM): things u already told me bout the internet:-?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:28:08 PM): crap i cant remember

Lorne(10/14/07 1:28:09 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:28:12 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:28:18 PM): brb

Lorne(10/14/07 1:28:24 PM): ok

Kayla(10/14/07 1:33:40 PM): geez now they want me 2 go out 2 lunch with them

Lorne(10/14/07 1:33:51 PM): what did you tell them?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:34:05 PM): i have 2

Lorne(10/14/07 1:34:10 PM): damn

Kayla(10/14/07 1:34:18 PM): i told them i wasnt really hungry

Lorne(10/14/07 1:34:28 PM): they still want you to go?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:34:33 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/14/07 1:34:39 PM): damn

Kayla(10/14/07 1:35:09 PM): we have 2 spend sum good quality time 2 gether

Kayla(10/14/07 1:35:09 PM): oh brother

Lorne(10/14/07 1:35:14 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:35:33 PM): did they say anything about what time they're going out today?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:35:54 PM): no but ill find out when were gone:)

Lorne(10/14/07 1:35:59 PM): good

Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:03 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:09 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:20 PM): wanna suck on my penis?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:26 PM): now

Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:31 PM): i wish

Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:32 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:37 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:40 PM): silly

Lorne(10/14/07 1:36:47 PM): do you wish you could right now?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:36:58 PM): yeah but i gotta get dressed

Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:02 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:10 PM): wish i could help you

Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:19 PM): well, help you get undressed anyway lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:37:25 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 1:37:46 PM): get dressed and i'll wait right here, just don't leave your room with my cam up ok?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:38:05 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 1:45:57 PM): u dressed yet?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:46:51 PM): k im back

Lorne(10/14/07 1:46:55 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/14/07 1:47:00 PM): yeah i culdnt decide wat 2 wear

Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:04 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:47:06 PM): but i gotta go now

Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:10 PM): damn

Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:18 PM): i wish i could have you all day

Lorne(10/14/07 1:47:39 PM): come back on here when you get back so you can tell me what time they're going out ok?

Kayla(10/14/07 1:47:59 PM): k

Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:06 PM): i luv u:-*

Lorne(10/14/07 1:48:22 PM): tell me what you're thinking about when you're looking at my penis:">

Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:35 PM): i cant wait

Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:39 PM): :">

Lorne(10/14/07 1:48:41 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 1:48:46 PM): to do what??lol

Kayla(10/14/07 1:48:53 PM): b wit u

Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:03 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:12 PM): their yelling at me i gotta go luv u

Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:21 PM): ok, i love you too, think about me

Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:28 PM): i will

Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:29 PM): @};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:34 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:36 PM): delete your archives

Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:39 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 1:49:46 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 1:49:56 PM): k im done

Kayla(10/14/07 1:50:00 PM): ttyl

Lorne(10/14/07 1:50:06 PM): ok precious@};-

Kayla(10/14/07 1:50:09 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 1:50:14 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 6:38:29 PM): where's my girl??:-<

Lorne(10/14/07 7:09:51 PM): i'm gonna take bud out to go to the bathroom precious, i'll brb in, i love you@};-

Lorne(10/14/07 7:15:15 PM): i'm back precious@};-

Lorne(10/14/07 7:54:59 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 7:55:05 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/14/07 7:55:11 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/14/07 7:55:30 PM): luv u

Lorne(10/14/07 7:55:43 PM): what time are your parents going out?

Kayla(10/14/07 7:56:06 PM): not shur if they r

Lorne(10/14/07 7:56:13 PM): damn

Lorne(10/14/07 7:56:21 PM): i hope they do, you need to call me

Lorne(10/14/07 7:56:44 PM): hang on, the neighbors are knocking

Kayla(10/14/07 7:56:50 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 7:59:16 PM): god he's buggy

Kayla(10/14/07 7:59:26 PM): who is that dude

Lorne(10/14/07 7:59:31 PM): that's mark

Kayla(10/14/07 7:59:33 PM): he look creepy

Lorne(10/14/07 7:59:38 PM): my neighbor

Lorne(10/14/07 8:00:03 PM): he's actually a descent guy, i'm not too big on his brother in law though, he's irritating as hell

Lorne(10/14/07 8:00:13 PM): his brother in law lives with him right now

Kayla(10/14/07 8:00:25 PM): k

Kayla(10/14/07 8:00:36 PM): wat he want
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:00:55 PM): he wanted me to take him to the dollar store, i told him i couldn't right now
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:01:09 PM): dont he have a car
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:01:23 PM): yeah, but his brother in law is using it to go to work
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:01:30 PM): his brother in law is at work right now
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:01:50 PM): wat he say when u tell him u cudnt
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:01:59 PM): he said alright
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:02:03 PM): he understood
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:02:26 PM): i told him i need to save my gas for work for the week and i have a brake light and blinker light out
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:02:39 PM): which is true so i have to fix them before friday
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:02:45 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:02:54 PM): he didnt c me did he
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:03:10 PM): no, how could he see you? you don't have a cam lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:18 PM): i know
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:21 PM): i mean my pic
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:03:44 PM): oh, no, my cam is covering one of them and our message box is covering the other
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:03:49 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:53 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:03:57 PM): thats good
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:13 PM): he's seen your pic before though, i told him you were my niece lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:20 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:22 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:31 PM): how was your lunch?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:37 PM): good
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:42 PM): what did you have?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:48 PM): pizza
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:04:53 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:04:54 PM): did you save some for me?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:05:03 PM): no i ate it all sry
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:05:24 PM): darn, i missed out again, now i have to just eat you=P~:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:05:32 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:05:41 PM): you don't mind do you? lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:05:59 PM): like the big bad wolf lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:06:20 PM): yup, well, not really.....i'll enjoy it more and you will too lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:06:36 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:06:47 PM): i'm just gonna eat one part of you:D
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:06:57 PM): know which part that is??
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:06 PM): umm i think
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:15 PM): which part?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:25 PM): my private part
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:32 PM): :D:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:40 PM): :>
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:45 PM): you don't mind do you?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:07:49 PM): no
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:07:55 PM): good:D
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:08:13 PM): sooo wat so important 2 tell me
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:08:22 PM): i can only tell you on the phone
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:08:38 PM): 8-|
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:09:02 PM): ask if they're going out.....if they say no.....ask if you can call jessie then you can call me
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:09:29 PM): ur gona tell me sumthing gona make me sad i think:(
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:09:42 PM): no i'm not lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:09:52 PM): trust me ok?
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:02 PM): i'll never hurt you like that precious
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:10 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:14 PM): promise
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:18 PM): i promise
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:27 PM): @};-~*~>:D<:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:37 PM): ~*~:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:10:53 PM): k hold on i c if i can get the phone
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:10:56 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:07 PM): back
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:12 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:18 PM): ~*~:D
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:24 PM): what's the good news?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:29 PM): i sneaked the phone
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:33 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:24:38 PM): are they still going out?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:24:59 PM): not shur but i will b quiet they r in the family room watching tv
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:25:12 PM): ok, lets do this quick
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:25:16 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:30:56 PM): ~*~:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:31:52 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-~*~:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:46:08 PM): are you almost off the phone with jessie?
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:46:38 PM): yeah just a min
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:46:43 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:48:47 PM): thanx she wont stop talkin lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:48:59 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:49:34 PM): tell her you have to go
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:49:48 PM): tell her you'll talk to her tomorrow
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:50:12 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:50:18 PM): she wont shut up lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:50:38 PM): tell her your parents are yelling for you and they don't know that you called her
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:51:55 PM): ~*~lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 8:54:08 PM): preciousssss.....tell her you have to go please??:-"
 Kayla(10/14/07 8:56:04 PM): great now my mom

wants me brb

Lorne(10/14/07 8:56:11 PM): ok

Kayla(10/14/07 9:12:31 PM): im back

Kayla(10/14/07 9:12:33 PM): sry

Lorne(10/14/07 9:12:44 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 9:12:52 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/14/07 9:13:00 PM): luv u

Lorne(10/14/07 9:13:06 PM): what did your mom want?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:13:24 PM): help her with sumthin

Lorne(10/14/07 9:13:31 PM): oh

Kayla(10/14/07 9:13:43 PM): y we gotta pretend we breakup on here

Lorne(10/14/07 9:13:58 PM): why did you ask me that on here?lol

Lorne(10/14/07 9:14:10 PM): don't ask me anything about what we talked about on the phone

Kayla(10/14/07 9:14:24 PM): im sry:((

Lorne(10/14/07 9:14:36 PM): just remember everything i told you ok?

Lorne(10/14/07 9:14:59 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/14/07 9:15:09 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 9:15:20 PM): remember everything i told you ok?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:15:32 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 9:15:42 PM): what are you wearing today?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:16:27 PM): jeans and tshirt and white bra and panties

Lorne(10/14/07 9:16:35 PM): :D

Kayla(10/14/07 9:16:52 PM): can we try myspace now and c if it work 4 me sumtimes it dont

Lorne(10/14/07 9:17:00 PM): yup

Kayla(10/14/07 9:17:25 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 9:17:49 PM): i'm on it now

Kayla(10/14/07 9:18:00 PM): im trying

Lorne(10/14/07 9:19:47 PM): is it working?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:20:09 PM): no

Lorne(10/14/07 9:22:38 PM): is it taking alot longer for my messages to get through to you on there?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:22:53 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/14/07 9:23:02 PM): wow

Lorne(10/14/07 9:23:24 PM): you have to trust me on everything i say ok?

Lorne(10/14/07 9:24:06 PM): i love you@};-

Lorne(10/14/07 9:26:34 PM): everything that we say could depend on me coming

Lorne(10/14/07 9:26:39 PM): so just trust me ok?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:26:52 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 9:26:58 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/14/07 9:27:05 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/14/07 9:27:17 PM): what are you thinking about?

Lorne(10/14/07 9:27:31 PM): i probably have you all confused now huh?lol

Kayla(10/14/07 9:27:57 PM): damn myspace crashed

Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:00 PM): c

Lorne(10/14/07 9:28:19 PM): it says you're still on

Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:25 PM): it does

Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:29 PM): really

Lorne(10/14/07 9:28:30 PM): yup

Kayla(10/14/07 9:28:51 PM): how come it aint workin i cant say nothin imean type nothin

Lorne(10/14/07 9:29:13 PM): my niece just got off when i logged on it and i sent her a message but right after i sent it her name logged off so it might just be slow at logging off

Lorne(10/14/07 9:29:45 PM): your name just logged off

Kayla(10/14/07 9:30:21 PM): dumb thing never works 4 me:(and it freezes my puter

Lorne(10/14/07 9:30:32 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 9:30:36 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/14/07 9:30:47 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/14/07 9:30:56 PM): it hates me:(

Lorne(10/14/07 9:31:10 PM): i love you though@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 9:31:29 PM): aww:D

Kayla(10/14/07 9:31:33 PM): i luv u 2

Lorne(10/14/07 9:31:37 PM): 8->

Lorne(10/14/07 9:31:51 PM): god i miss your voice already

Kayla(10/14/07 9:32:06 PM): i miss urs 2

Lorne(10/14/07 9:32:21 PM): we both have to go to bed at 10 tonight

Lorne(10/14/07 9:32:57 PM): did your computer freeze again precious?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:33:01 PM): y

Lorne(10/14/07 9:33:14 PM): because i have to get up at 4 tomorrow morning

Kayla(10/14/07 9:33:23 PM): WOW

Lorne(10/14/07 9:33:44 PM): yeah, i need to make sure i find the jobsite so i can be there on time at 7 lol

Kayla(10/14/07 9:33:57 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 9:34:05 PM): dont go gettin lost

Lorne(10/14/07 9:34:24 PM): i wont, i know where i'm going i just want to be sure i'm there and ready

Kayla(10/14/07 9:34:51 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 9:35:19 PM): and you have to make sure you get plenty of sleep this week because you're gonna be using alot of energy on me:D

Lorne(10/14/07 9:35:22 PM): :x

Kayla(10/14/07 9:35:34 PM): k:x

Lorne(10/14/07 9:35:48 PM): are you sure you're ready for me?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:36:00 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/14/07 9:36:08 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 9:36:18 PM): is your vagina ready for me?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:36:56 PM): lol yeah

Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:01 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:05 PM): :x

Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:12 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:27 PM): is your vagina ready for my penis??:">

Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:33 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:38 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:42 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:37:52 PM): do you miss my penis?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:55 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:37:58 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:38:04 PM): want to see it?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:38:16 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:39:31 PM): was that good or do you want more?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:03 PM): that was good
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:06 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:40:09 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:10 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:15 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:40:26 PM): i love you too my precious princess@};-:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:40:41 PM): what were you thinking about when you were looking at my penis?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:40:59 PM): that i cant wait 2 c u
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:15 PM): to see me or to touch my penis?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:41:23 PM): both
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:25 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:29 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:41:39 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:41:47 PM): are you ready for the bubble bath?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:41:59 PM): YAY yes
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:08 PM): me too
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:42:14 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:23 PM): :->
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:42:34 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:43:05 PM): do you want to lay on top of me in the tub, beside me or between my legs? lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:43:17 PM): or all of the above?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:43:31 PM): umm wat u think
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:43:56 PM): i don't really know yet, guess we'll figure it out when we get in the tub lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:44:04 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:44:51 PM): you have to lay on top of me at some point in the tub, then i can slide my penis in your vagina:D:">
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:45:01 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:45:13 PM): do you want me to do that in the tub?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:45:33 PM): in the water
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:45:39 PM): yup
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:46:18 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:46:32 PM): do YOU want me to do that though?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:46:47 PM): yeah i guess
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:46:56 PM): ok:D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:47:27 PM): can i have my hands on your boobies at the same time?:">
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:47:40 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:47:46 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:47:51 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:48:06 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:48:12 PM): you really are ready for me huh?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:48:41 PM): yeah:D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:48:46 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:49:05 PM): are you sure you're ready for my penis to be deep inside you?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:49:51 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:49:58 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:50:03 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:50:17 PM): y u keep askin me if iam sure i am readdy 4 taht stuff u talk bout
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:50:53 PM): just because i want to be sure that you are.....i don't want you to do anything you're not ready for because i love you@};-
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:50:56 PM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:51:13 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:51:53 PM): back
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:52:09 PM): it sounds like you're ready though so if you are then i am:D:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:52:20 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:52:22 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:52:36 PM): i don't know why my cam closed off
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:53:36 PM): are you anxious to get your lips on my penis?:">
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:53:42 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:53:48 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:54:01 PM): i miss your voice precious:-<
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:54:33 PM): i miss urs 2
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:06 PM): what were you just typing to me?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:55:25 PM): lol i dont remember
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:29 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:34 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:55:47 PM): i think my brain went dead 4 a sec lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:55:52 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:56:11 PM): don't let it die on me, i love that brain that you have in your head:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:56:21 PM): lol k
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:56:27 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:56:40 PM): are you anxious for me to take your clothes off of you?
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:56:49 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:56:53 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:01 PM): are you thinking about it now?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:15 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:20 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:23 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:28 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/14/07 9:57:34 PM): tell me what you're thinking lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:35 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/14/07 9:57:57 PM): that i luv u and i wish it

was friday

Lorne(10/14/07 9:58:05 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 9:58:12 PM): me too and i love you too@};-

Lorne(10/14/07 9:58:51 PM): do you wish you were already here or that we were on our way back here?

Kayla(10/14/07 9:58:52 PM): :)

Kayla(10/14/07 9:58:55 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 9:59:09 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 9:59:14 PM): umm lets c

Kayla(10/14/07 9:59:25 PM): i wish i was already here

Lorne(10/14/07 9:59:31 PM): :D

Kayla(10/14/07 9:59:42 PM): i mean there lol

Lorne(10/14/07 10:00:13 PM): what would you want to be doing if you were already here, what would you want to be doing right now? and be honest with me, you don't have to be shy with me remember?? lol i'm your b/f lol

Kayla(10/14/07 10:01:09 PM): taking the bubble bath

Lorne(10/14/07 10:01:18 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 10:01:44 PM): what would be doing in the bubble bath? what do you wish we were doing in it if we were in it right now?

Kayla(10/14/07 10:02:07 PM): wat ever u wanna do

Lorne(10/14/07 10:02:21 PM): i want to know what YOU would want to be doing lol

Kayla(10/14/07 10:02:30 PM): idk

Lorne(10/14/07 10:02:42 PM): yes you do, you just wont say lol

Lorne(10/14/07 10:02:58 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 10:03:26 PM): :">

Lorne(10/14/07 10:03:40 PM): tell me please??;)

Kayla(10/14/07 10:04:37 PM): doing all that stuff u talk bout:">

Lorne(10/14/07 10:04:55 PM): which would you rather be doing the most??;)

Lorne(10/14/07 10:04:57 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 10:05:16 PM): idk cant pick

Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:22 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:27 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:35 PM): which one sounds better to you?

Kayla(10/14/07 10:05:49 PM): it all sounds pretty kewl

Lorne(10/14/07 10:05:54 PM): lol

Lorne(10/14/07 10:06:00 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/14/07 10:06:16 PM): bsides i never done that stuff b4 remember so how im gona pick

Lorne(10/14/07 10:06:38 PM): because i wanted you to pick, you're my g/f so i have to think about you first

Lorne(10/14/07 10:06:44 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:01 PM): aww ur so sweet

Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:06 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/14/07 10:07:13 PM): you're beautiful@};-

Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:20 PM): :">

Kayla(10/14/07 10:07:24 PM): ty

Lorne(10/14/07 10:07:34 PM): ty for being my g/f@};-

Lorne(10/14/07 10:08:27 PM): have you tried to picture my penis going in your vagina yet?

Kayla(10/14/07 10:08:39 PM): ty 4 being my bf

Kayla(10/14/07 10:08:46 PM): yeah kinda

Lorne(10/14/07 10:08:55 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 10:09:08 PM): and what were you thinking?lol

Lorne(10/14/07 10:09:57 PM): i love knowing what you're thinking lol

Kayla(10/14/07 10:10:12 PM): bout u and me doing that stuff

Lorne(10/14/07 10:10:29 PM): how did you like thinking about that?

Kayla(10/14/07 10:11:10 PM): :">

Lorne(10/14/07 10:11:19 PM): :D

Lorne(10/14/07 10:11:24 PM): well??lol

Kayla(10/14/07 10:11:34 PM): i liked it

Lorne(10/14/07 10:11:44 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/14/07 10:12:30 PM): what are you thinking about right now?

Kayla(10/14/07 10:12:48 PM): im really excited bout fri

Lorne(10/14/07 10:13:02 PM): :Dme too

Kayla(10/14/07 10:13:08 PM): didnt u say u wanted me 2 wear my hair in a pony tail

Lorne(10/14/07 10:13:34 PM): yeah, you look so pretty like that@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 10:13:50 PM): k

Lorne(10/14/07 10:13:53 PM): like in the pic of you at haleys

Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:11 PM): k

Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:20 PM): thats how ill fix it then

Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:27 PM): :)

Lorne(10/14/07 10:14:40 PM): :Dty my precious princess@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/14/07 10:14:45 PM): yw

Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:12 PM): i wanna look good 4 u

Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:13 PM): u know

Lorne(10/14/07 10:15:30 PM): you always look good to me:x8->

Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:41 PM): :">aww ty

Lorne(10/14/07 10:15:47 PM): yvw

Kayla(10/14/07 10:15:48 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/14/07 10:15:57 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/14/07 10:16:08 PM): still not much hair down there?

Kayla(10/14/07 10:16:21 PM): nope

Lorne(10/14/07 10:16:30 PM): good:D

Lorne(10/14/07 10:16:41 PM): about how much do you have down there?

Kayla(10/14/07 10:16:56 PM): idk not that much lol

Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:19 PM): like a couple or 10 or more than 10?lol

Kayla(10/14/07 10:17:29 PM): omg

Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:36 PM): lol

Kayla(10/14/07 10:17:39 PM): prolly more than 10

Kayla(10/14/07 10:17:46 PM): i nvr count them

Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:51 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:17:59 PM): are they blonde?
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:01 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:18:15 PM): yes
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:32 PM): i know i'm gonna see anyway, i was just wanting to know lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:36 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:18:43 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:18:47 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:18:58 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:19:23 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:19:31 PM): :-*>:D<
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:19:45 PM): do you like the hair that i have down there?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:19:58 PM): i guess
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:04 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:20:12 PM): nvr thought much bout it lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:21 PM): oh ok lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:35 PM): you just paid attention to my penis huh?lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:20:40 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:05 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:10 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:15 PM): u really makin me blush
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:22 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:36 PM): :-*:x;;>:D<
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:52 PM): >:D<:-*
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:21:56 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:21:59 PM): why are you blushing precious?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:22:14 PM): idk
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:22:16 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:22:20 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:22:49 PM): do you like my balls alot too or were you paying not much attention to them too?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:23:03 PM): i seen them
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:23:18 PM): and do you like them alot too??;)
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:23:32 PM): shur they belong 2 u
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:23:44 PM): :D:-*:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:01 PM): do you like my penis more or my balls more?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:24:23 PM): hmm
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:28 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:46 PM): i can't put my balls inside of you lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:24:52 PM): ur penis
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:24:59 PM): good choice lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:25:03 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:25:26 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:25:48 PM): do you think you'll be able to fit my whole penis in your mouth?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:26:04 PM): geez idk it looks really big
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:26:06 PM): is it
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:26:18 PM): want to look at it

again so you can see?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:26:27 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:27:40 PM): what do you think?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:28:08 PM): yeah it looks pretty big
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:28:27 PM): do you think you can fit the whole thing in your mouth?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:29:00 PM): idk but ill try
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:29:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:29:24 PM): do you want me to cum in your mouth?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:29:40 PM): idk
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:04 PM): is that ok
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:09 PM): 2 do that
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:30:19 PM): yes, if you want to it is
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:30 PM): o
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:30:32 PM): do you want me to?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:30:47 PM): well does it taste bad or good
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:30:49 PM): you wont get pregnant by doing that lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:31:01 PM): i don't know, i've never tasted it lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:31:21 PM): you can try it and tell me if it tastes bad or good though if you want to
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:31:28 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:31:33 PM): do you want to?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:31:44 PM): nooo wanna get noo pregnant
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:32:02 PM): i don't want you to get pregnant either lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:32:11 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:32:18 PM): atleast not right now lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:32:23 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:32:47 PM): you wont get pregnant by tasting it though, or even swallowing it
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:33:10 PM): the only way you could get pregnant is if i cummed inside your vagina
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:33:32 PM): o
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:33:33 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:33:44 PM): do you want to taste it then?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:34:05 PM): yeah i guess
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:34:17 PM): do you want to swallow it too?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:34:49 PM): swallow it
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:34:50 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:35:11 PM): yeah, you can taste it and then spit it out or you can swallow it
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:35:36 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:35:46 PM): which do you want to do?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:36:07 PM): hmm idk
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:36:15 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:36:35 PM): do you want another look at it? maybe then you might decide lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:37:32 PM): no i will think bout it

Lorne(10/14/07 10:37:37 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:37:42 PM): what are you doing?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:38:05 PM): thinking
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:38:12 PM): about what?lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:38:27 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:38:48 PM): this tasting and
 swalling thing
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:38:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:39:12 PM): you have a few days
 to decide precious, you don't have to decide right
 now
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:39:34 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:39:44 PM): do me a favor?
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:40:01 PM): do you have your pj's
 on now?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:40:08 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:40:34 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:41:18 PM): ok, open your
 bottoms up, kiss your finger and put it on your
 vagina for me, that's me kissing your vagina right
 now:D:x:-*
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:41:38 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:41:44 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:42:04 PM): did your vagina like
 my kiss?;;):">
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:42:11 PM): yep
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:42:16 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:42:22 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:42:48 PM): wish i could stick my
 penis in your vagina right now:x8->
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:42:59 PM): yeah me 2
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:06 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:43:13 PM): its almost 10:(
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:24 PM): i know:(
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:32 PM): are you tired?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:43:39 PM): yeah a lil
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:43:56 PM): me too, can you see
 me rubbing my eyes?lol
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:44:24 PM): yeah u better go 2
 bed u gotta get up at 4
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:44:28 PM): crazy u
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:44:47 PM): yeah i know, i got up
 at 4 this morning too just to get in the practice of it
 lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:45:00 PM): tomorrow i wont have
 to get up until 5 though
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:45:36 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:45:44 PM): i want these last 15
 minutes with you though
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:45:52 PM): k
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:45:59 PM): unless you're really
 tired and want to go to bed right now
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:46:18 PM): crap daddy
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:46:24 PM): k
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:54:46 PM): i gota go
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:54:51 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:54:54 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:54:56 PM): delete your archives
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:01 PM): k

Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:05 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:14 PM): i love you my precious
 princess@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:18 PM): dream about us
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:24 PM): i will
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:38 PM): are they done?
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:44 PM): yep
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:47 PM): nite
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:48 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:55:53 PM): goodnight@};-
 Kayla(10/14/07 10:55:55 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/14/07 10:56:03 PM): :-*:x

October 15, 2007

Lorne(10/15/07 5:58:47 AM): good morning my
 precious princess, i love you@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/15/07 7:30:24 PM): hi my precoius
 princess@};->:D<:-*:xi have to take bud to the
 bathroom, brb i love you@};-
 Lorne(10/15/07 7:36:43 PM): you're not here yet
 baby and i have to go to walmart really quick, i'll
 brb, my cam is on for you, i love you @};-
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:01:11 PM): i'm home now
 precious@};-
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:24:56 PM): where's my precious
 princess at?? i miss my baby:-<
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:36:15 PM): i want my girl:(-<
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:48:13 PM): :D:-*:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:48:24 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:48:46 PM): omg i've friggin missed
 you8->
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:48:59 PM): i missed u 2
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:00 PM): i love you@};-
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:05 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:10 PM): what took you so long
 to get on here?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:19 PM): homework
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:23 PM): >:P
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:23 PM): oh
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:29 PM): did you get it all done?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:49:36 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:40 PM): good
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:49:56 PM): i have a surprised for
 you but i don't know if i want to tell you yet lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:18 PM): oooo tell me plz
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:22 PM): pretty plz
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:50:23 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:26 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:50:31 PM): i can't tell you on here
 lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:42 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:50:52 PM): pweety pweety plz
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:02 PM): i love you my precious
 princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:03 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:15 PM): pleassssssssssssse
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:17 PM): so how did your day
 go?

Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:19 PM): tell me
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:51:29 PM): >:P
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:31 PM): i can't tell you on here precious
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:51:52 PM): bring that tongue here and you can use it on my penis lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:52:09 PM): log onto myspace
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:52:31 PM): y
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:52:39 PM): o ok
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:52:44 PM): ty
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:52:53 PM): u gona tell me if i do
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:53:15 PM): but don't say anything straight out after i tell you this ok? think hard about what you say after i tell you this ok?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:53:58 PM): k
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:14 PM): thinking:-?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:14 PM): very hard
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:54:17 PM): i'm gonna give you a big hint when i tell you this.....
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:37 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:54:44 PM): you have to guess what i'm telling you without saying it straight out ok?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:54:44 PM): :-w
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:55:00 PM): k like a game kewl
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:55:16 PM): but when you guess it, don't say it on here ok?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:55:33 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:55:56 PM): don't forget to NOT say it straight out on here this time lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:06 PM): k
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:10 PM): promise geez
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:19 PM): well, i have to make sure lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:34 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:35 PM): k
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:42 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:45 PM): are you logging on it yet?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:56:52 PM): o yeah lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:56:56 PM): duh lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:57:55 PM): what are you wearing today?
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:58:19 PM): jeans and a blue top
 Lorne(10/15/07 8:58:58 PM): wish i could take them off of you.....along with the white panties and bra:D;;):-*:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 8:59:11 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:00:38 PM): i get to take bud to work with me while i'm on this job:D
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:01:03 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:01:09 PM): i bet he luvs that
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:01:20 PM): he's going to
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:01:41 PM): he wont have to stay here all buy him self, he'll be with daddy lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:01:59 PM): im confused
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:02:24 PM): i work 10 hrs today through thursday and that's my 40 hour work week
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:05:25 PM): know what i'm talking about yet?
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:05:36 PM): i think
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:06:33 PM): ok, come on here now lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:07:05 PM): know what i was saying right??
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:07:20 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:07:23 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:07:29 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:07:47 PM): are you excited or more nervous now?lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:08:19 PM): im really excited now
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:08:23 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:08:28 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:08:31 PM): u know bout wat time
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:08:47 PM): go back on myspace
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:09:00 PM): grrr i hate it
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:09:08 PM): it freezes my puter
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:09:35 PM): well, you want to ask questions then this is how we have to do it lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:09:47 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:10:15 PM): yes
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:10:35 PM): not shur if i can
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:10:58 PM): cuz u wont let me tell u
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:11:09 PM): geez
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:12:09 PM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:12:24 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:14:01 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:15:31 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:16:03 PM): do you miss my penis?;;)
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:16:25 PM):
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:16:57 PM): oops, your computer froze lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:17:04 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:17:13 PM): want to see it?
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:17:21 PM): i hope they change it
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:17:44 PM): their gona try so mayb
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:17:57 PM): i hope so too
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:18:05 PM): we still gotta do that dum thing on here thurs
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:18:16 PM): yup lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:18:27 PM): do you miss my penis?
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:18:50 PM): y we gotta do that
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:18:56 PM): itl make me sad
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:19:10 PM): just relax about it ok?
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:20:38 PM): you have to be patient about that for both of us
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:21:06 PM): just trust me and stop asking me questions about it ok? i can't tell you on here anyway
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:21:26 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:21:37 PM): do you want to try and sneak and call me again tonight?
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:21:47 PM): no
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:22:12 PM): ok, then be patient. friday isn't that far away ok?:-*:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 9:23:05 PM): well i hope they changes it so they can go thurs
 Lorne(10/15/07 9:26:03 PM): what are you doing

precious?

Kayla(10/15/07 9:26:26 PM): puter froze again

Lorne(10/15/07 9:26:31 PM): oh

Lorne(10/15/07 9:26:54 PM): it could mess

Kayla(10/15/07 9:27:00 PM): brb

Lorne(10/15/07 9:27:02 PM): for us

Kayla(10/15/07 9:34:58 PM): k back

Lorne(10/15/07 9:35:08 PM): log back onto myspace

Lorne(10/15/07 9:37:29 PM): pay attention to what i'm saying in both of these boxes and say "k" every time you get my messages

Kayla(10/15/07 9:37:54 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:38:34 PM): it could mess

Kayla(10/15/07 9:38:43 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:39:06 PM): for us

Kayla(10/15/07 9:39:24 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:39:39 PM): so save the

Kayla(10/15/07 9:39:56 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:40:19 PM): the phone

Kayla(10/15/07 9:40:33 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:42:50 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-*:x

Kayla(10/15/07 9:42:58 PM): i luv u 2

Lorne(10/15/07 9:43:22 PM): i'm ALWAYS going to also.....i'll never play a game with you

Lorne(10/15/07 9:43:30 PM): i promise

Kayla(10/15/07 9:43:45 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:43:52 PM): trust me?

Kayla(10/15/07 9:44:16 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:44:22 PM): good, ty

Lorne(10/15/07 9:44:31 PM): it will be worth it i promise

Lorne(10/15/07 9:44:38 PM): ok, lets talk on here now

Kayla(10/15/07 9:44:51 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:45:02 PM): log off myspace so you'll stop freezing up

Lorne(10/15/07 9:45:59 PM): did you freeze again?

Lorne(10/15/07 9:46:40 PM): precious??

Lorne(10/15/07 9:46:57 PM): :-<

Kayla(10/15/07 9:47:39 PM): dumb myspace

Lorne(10/15/07 9:47:44 PM): i know]

Lorne(10/15/07 9:47:49 PM): did you log off of it?

Kayla(10/15/07 9:48:04 PM): yeah when i got unfroze

Lorne(10/15/07 9:48:10 PM): good

Lorne(10/15/07 9:49:06 PM): you have to understand i want to tell you why so badly but can't do i can't tell you over this thing ok? i'm just as impatient as you but i don't have a choice this time

Lorne(10/15/07 9:49:29 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(10/15/07 9:49:30 PM): o alrite

Kayla(10/15/07 9:49:34 PM): k

Kayla(10/15/07 9:50:14 PM): i think ur really gona break up wit me:(x

Lorne(10/15/07 9:50:17 PM): back

Lorne(10/15/07 9:50:29 PM): stop thinking that:]

Lorne(10/15/07 9:50:33 PM): :(

Kayla(10/15/07 9:50:37 PM): =(

Lorne(10/15/07 9:51:12 PM): you're not putting a whole lot of trust in me when you think that

Lorne(10/15/07 9:51:49 PM): talk to me

Kayla(10/15/07 9:51:57 PM): wat

Lorne(10/15/07 9:52:33 PM): talk to me, don't sit there and not say anything.....you're worried about NOTHING.....i'm NOT going to break up with you ok???

Kayla(10/15/07 9:52:51 PM): 4real

Lorne(10/15/07 9:52:52 PM): i'm in love with you.....why would i break up with you??

Lorne(10/15/07 9:52:59 PM): yes for real

Kayla(10/15/07 9:53:06 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 9:53:23 PM): don't ever do think that way about me again, it hurts my feelings that you would

Kayla(10/15/07 9:53:38 PM): k sowry

Lorne(10/15/07 9:53:48 PM): i'll never lie to you ok?

Lorne(10/15/07 9:53:50 PM): i promise

Kayla(10/15/07 9:54:04 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:54:15 PM): we still have to do what we had planned on doing though ok?

Kayla(10/15/07 9:54:24 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 9:54:34 PM): i hope you remember everything that i told you that we have to do

Kayla(10/15/07 9:54:46 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 9:54:50 PM): good

Lorne(10/15/07 9:55:11 PM): now, your friend misses you.....do you want to see him?

Kayla(10/15/07 9:55:22 PM): i dont care

Lorne(10/15/07 9:55:37 PM): gee, that didn't make him feel too good lol

Kayla(10/15/07 9:55:48 PM): sry

Kayla(10/15/07 9:55:57 PM): i was jus thinkin bout sumthin

Lorne(10/15/07 9:56:02 PM): what?

Kayla(10/15/07 9:56:43 PM): well u know that grl on ur myspace that is b4 me not ur neices but that *edit name* grl

Lorne(10/15/07 9:56:52 PM): yup

Kayla(10/15/07 9:56:59 PM): was she ur gf

Lorne(10/15/07 9:57:17 PM): she was for about 4 months i think, but we never met

Lorne(10/15/07 9:57:28 PM): she lives in northern part of maine

Kayla(10/15/07 9:57:45 PM): y she b4 me

Lorne(10/15/07 9:58:58 PM): because we're like really good friends now and have been for the last 3 years and she would get upset with me if i put you before her but i just made up my mind that.....oh well, i'm gonna put you before her because i love you and she'll have to deal with it lol:-*:x

Lorne(10/15/07 9:59:06 PM): want me to do it right now?

Kayla(10/15/07 9:59:22 PM): :D

Kayla(10/15/07 9:59:39 PM): shes real pretty

Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:02 PM): believe me, she's not even close to as beautiful as you are@};-*:x

Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:10 PM): that's being very

honest too

Kayla(10/15/07 10:00:20 PM): :x

Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:25 PM): want me to change it right now?

Kayla(10/15/07 10:00:34 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 10:00:53 PM): ok, give me a minute

Kayla(10/15/07 10:01:53 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 10:02:05 PM): ok, go look now@};--*:x8->

Kayla(10/15/07 10:03:34 PM): :D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:03:41 PM): :x:-*

Kayla(10/15/07 10:03:45 PM): ;;)

Lorne(10/15/07 10:03:47 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/15/07 10:03:50 PM): :D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:22 PM): how come it say she depressed

Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:30 PM): she sad bout sumthin

Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:45 PM): i hope she dont feel bad now

Kayla(10/15/07 10:04:56 PM): mayb im bein mean

Lorne(10/15/07 10:04:57 PM): where? on her profile?

Lorne(10/15/07 10:05:15 PM): i never look at her profile so i don't know what it says

Kayla(10/15/07 10:05:57 PM): it private

Kayla(10/15/07 10:06:05 PM): bunch of crazy words

Lorne(10/15/07 10:06:23 PM): her and her b/f broke up that's why she's depressed

Kayla(10/15/07 10:06:31 PM): then mood says depressed gots a sad thing

Kayla(10/15/07 10:06:46 PM): awww

Lorne(10/15/07 10:07:00 PM): it's not you, it's because her ex b/f is a dumbass

Kayla(10/15/07 10:07:20 PM): k

Kayla(10/15/07 10:07:31 PM): she ask who i am

Lorne(10/15/07 10:07:37 PM): exit out of myspace please and pay attention to me now only please?

Lorne(10/15/07 10:07:52 PM): no she didn't, i don't think she ever looks at my profile either lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:07:55 PM): i wasnt on there

Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:02 PM): oh ok

Kayla(10/15/07 10:08:23 PM): i got urs bookmark so can look at it whenever i want:)

Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:32 PM): :D:x

Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:36 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/15/07 10:08:49 PM): i luv u 2

Lorne(10/15/07 10:08:55 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:09:04 PM): your friend loves you too lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:09:12 PM): i know

Lorne(10/15/07 10:09:36 PM): you still don't care if you see your friend or not though right?:(

Kayla(10/15/07 10:09:53 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/15/07 10:09:57 PM): :)

Lorne(10/15/07 10:10:07 PM): so you want to see him now?:D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:10:14 PM): yep

Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:00 PM): he loves you:x

Kayla(10/15/07 10:11:10 PM): :">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:27 PM): do you love him

too?;;)

Kayla(10/15/07 10:11:37 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:43 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:11:55 PM): do you want to sit on him??:">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:02 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:06 PM): :D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:10 PM): :">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:23 PM): do you want to suck on him?:">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:39 PM): k

Kayla(10/15/07 10:12:42 PM): :">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:42 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:12:57 PM): do you want to hold him in your hands?:">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:13:11 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 10:13:16 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:13:34 PM): do you want to play with him in the bubble bath?;;):">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:13:46 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/15/07 10:13:49 PM): :">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:13:52 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:14:12 PM): bud says hi and he loves you mommy and he sends you this>:D<:-*

Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:24 PM): aww

Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:32 PM): hi buddy

Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:44 PM): >:D<

Kayla(10/15/07 10:14:47 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:16 PM): was that hug and kiss for bud or for my penis?lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:15:18 PM): umm that hug and kiss 4 bud

Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:23 PM): oh lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:25 PM): damn lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:15:46 PM): he loves mommy

Kayla(10/15/07 10:15:52 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:00 PM): he sees you every day

Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:09 PM): yep

Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:19 PM): i jus thoght of sumthin

Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:22 PM): funny

Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:24 PM): can't wait for it to be in person though

Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:27 PM): what?

Kayla(10/15/07 10:16:40 PM): hes gona wonder how i got out of ur puter lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:16:47 PM): lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:17:02 PM): he's going to be happy that you did though lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:17:13 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 10:17:28 PM): i am too:D;;):-*:x

Kayla(10/15/07 10:17:44 PM): :D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:17:59 PM): :x:-*

Lorne(10/15/07 10:18:12 PM): i've made up my mind precious

Kayla(10/15/07 10:18:21 PM): bout wat

Lorne(10/15/07 10:18:46 PM): i want you to sit on me in the bubble bath:D:x

Kayla(10/15/07 10:18:54 PM): o lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:18:57 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 10:19:15 PM): or i should say i want you to sit on your friend in the bubble bath lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:19:22 PM): lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:21:34 PM): welcome back my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x8->

Kayla(10/15/07 10:21:39 PM): dumb yahoo kick me off

Lorne(10/15/07 10:21:46 PM): i noticed lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:21:48 PM): :x

Lorne(10/15/07 10:22:06 PM): i love you

Kayla(10/15/07 10:22:22 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/15/07 10:22:26 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/15/07 10:22:36 PM): do you wish i could stick my penis in your vagina right now?

Kayla(10/15/07 10:22:54 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:22:58 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:23:07 PM): me too.....it makes me sad that i can't though

Lorne(10/15/07 10:23:46 PM): i want to have my hands all over you right now too and that makes me sad because i have to wait:(

Kayla(10/15/07 10:24:01 PM): aww

Kayla(10/15/07 10:24:04 PM): dont b sad

Lorne(10/15/07 10:24:22 PM): i don't want to be, i want to be happy and have you here with me right now

Kayla(10/15/07 10:24:43 PM): it wont b long now

Lorne(10/15/07 10:25:08 PM): yeah i know, i'm getting quite anxious here myself too you know lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:25:29 PM): lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:25:48 PM): your friend wants to give my friend kisses and hugs lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:26:10 PM): huh

Lorne(10/15/07 10:26:30 PM): my penis is your friend, you're vagina is my friend lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:01 PM): o

Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:02 PM): or i should say they're b/f and g/f lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:13 PM): lolol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:16 PM): lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:36 PM): i can't wait to kiss your lips too8->

Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:39 PM): :x

Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:43 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/15/07 10:27:46 PM): :D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:51 PM): :)

Kayla(10/15/07 10:27:56 PM): ;;)

Lorne(10/15/07 10:28:11 PM): you are sooooooooo beautiful precious@};-

Lorne(10/15/07 10:28:29 PM): are you wearing your pj's now?

Kayla(10/15/07 10:28:36 PM): aww ty

Kayla(10/15/07 10:28:37 PM): :">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:28:54 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 10:29:27 PM): good, kiss your finger for me and give it to your vagina please??:D:x:-*

Kayla(10/15/07 10:29:38 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 10:29:59 PM): did she like the kiss from me?:D:">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:30:17 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/15/07 10:30:22 PM): :">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:30:23 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:30:37 PM): i can't wait to kiss her in person:D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:30:49 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:31:02 PM): look at your baby mommy

Kayla(10/15/07 10:31:24 PM): aww

Kayla(10/15/07 10:31:34 PM): hes sleeping on ur bed

Kayla(10/15/07 10:31:37 PM): lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:31:40 PM): yup lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:32:07 PM): he sleeps with me every night until i fall asleep then he goes in the bedroom and falls asleep for the rest of the night until i wake up lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:32:18 PM): lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:32:24 PM): aww thats sooo cute

Lorne(10/15/07 10:32:41 PM): he's not going to be sleeping there one night though lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:32:58 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:04 PM): my bed will already be full lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:07 PM): :D

Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:09 PM): lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:21 PM): i hope he dont get upset

Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:24 PM): and there will be too much moving around lol

Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:33 PM): he wont, he loves us both

Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:45 PM): :)

Lorne(10/15/07 10:33:54 PM): brb, coffee

Kayla(10/15/07 10:33:59 PM): k

Lorne(10/15/07 10:34:52 PM): back

Kayla(10/15/07 10:35:02 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/15/07 10:35:14 PM): were you watching for me?:">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:35:32 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/15/07 10:35:35 PM): :">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:35:36 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:35:48 PM): just so you could see my naked body??:">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:36:02 PM): lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:36:04 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 10:36:09 PM): :D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:36:28 PM): want me to stand up so you can get a better look at it?:">

Kayla(10/15/07 10:36:46 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/15/07 10:36:56 PM): :D:-*:x

Kayla(10/15/07 10:37:27 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/15/07 10:38:06 PM): was that better precious?:">;)

Kayla(10/15/07 10:38:29 PM): yep

Kayla(10/15/07 10:38:33 PM): :">

Lorne(10/15/07 10:38:38 PM): did i sit down too soon?lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:39:00 PM): lol

Kayla(10/15/07 10:39:03 PM): no
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:39:08 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:39:32 PM): was your vagina feeling excited when she saw my naked body?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:39:57 PM): yeah kinda
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:40:02 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:40:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:40:13 PM): what did it feel like?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:40:42 PM): i dont know how 2 describe it
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:40:56 PM): was it throbbing?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:41:14 PM): kinda funny feeling
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:41:20 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:41:29 PM): like it wanted my penis right now?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:41:44 PM): idk i guess
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:42:00 PM): here, have another look and tell me what the feeling is
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:42:10 PM): k ill try
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:43:10 PM): ok, what's it feel like?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:43:50 PM): like umm like idk lol dont know how 2 say wat it like
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:43:57 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:08 PM): reach down there and see if it's wet
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:18 PM): k
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:25 PM): yeah it is
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:32 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:34 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:41 PM): wat that mean
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:43 PM): she wants my penis:D:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:44:53 PM): that wat it means
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:44:57 PM): yup
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:45:03 PM): o
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:45:21 PM): it means that you get really excited when you see my penis and you want it :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:45:31 PM): o
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:45:40 PM): want to see it again?? lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:45:53 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:47:14 PM): reach down there and tell me how wet it is now
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:47:45 PM): umm its like more
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:47:51 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:48:01 PM): want to look at it again?lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:48:36 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:49:42 PM): how about now?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:49:52 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:04 PM): is it more than before?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:50:10 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:15 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:50:23 PM): that good
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:36 PM): imagine how it will be when i stick my penis in it:D
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:50:42 PM): yes.....that's VERY

good

Kayla(10/15/07 10:50:56 PM): k
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:51:01 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:51:18 PM): it means you could probably cum just by looking at my penis lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:51:50 PM): do you love looking at my penis precious?:">
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:52:03 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:52:07 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:52:09 PM): wat that mean
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:52:13 PM): wat u said
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:52:32 PM): boys aren't the only ones that cum.....girls cum too
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:52:45 PM): you know what cum is right?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:53:03 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:11 PM): ok, girls do it too
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:53:29 PM): really
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:53:32 PM): u shur
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:33 PM): yup
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:39 PM): i'm positive
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:53:53 PM): want me to try to make you cum when you're with me?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:54:07 PM): yeah i guess
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:54:12 PM): wats it like
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:17 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:25 PM): it feels REALLY good
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:35 PM): you'll LOVE it
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:54:44 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:54:53 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:55:02 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:55:22 PM): i want to marry you
 Kayla Marie Armstrong:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:55:34 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:55:46 PM): i mean for real when you turn 18
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:56:12 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:56:16 PM): YAY
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:56:23 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:56:38 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:56:48 PM): when i get you to cum do you want me to swallow your cum?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:57:03 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:57:24 PM): remember i asked you if you wanted to just taste my cum or swallow it?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:57:33 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:57:56 PM): well, do you want me to taste your cum or swallow it?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:58:09 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:58:34 PM): that was a question to you precious.....do YOU want me to taste your cum or swallow it?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:58:46 PM): o
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:58:50 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:00 PM): ok, which one?
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:10 PM): taste or swallow or both?
 Kayla(10/15/07 10:59:26 PM): umm both
 Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:34 PM): ok:D

Lorne(10/15/07 10:59:49 PM): i will because it will be coming from you:x
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:00:11 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:00:36 PM): do you want to just taste mine or swallow it too?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:00:58 PM): umm
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:01:15 PM): both
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:01:21 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:01:33 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:01:39 PM): god i want you here with me right now
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:02:09 PM): what are you thinking about precious?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:02:38 PM): wat u was saying
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:02:56 PM): tell me what you're thinking about what i was saying
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:03:02 PM): please?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:03:42 PM): thinkin bout all that stuff u was just talkin bout
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:03:56 PM): and what do you think about it?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:04:29 PM): just thinking bout it
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:04:40 PM): good thoughts?
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:04:55 PM): are you trying to picture it in your head?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:05:18 PM): yeah lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:05:24 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:05:50 PM): are you trying to picture me making you cum or me cumming in your mouth or what?lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:06:55 PM): sort of
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:07:24 PM): i'm in love with you precious@};-
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:07:34 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:07:46 PM): will you marry me?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:07:47 PM): brb gotta go p
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:07:55 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:08:31 PM): wish i could be there to take down your pajama bottoms :">=P~:x:-*8->
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:19 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:22 PM): silly
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:27 PM): im a big grl
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:11:29 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:11:37 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:11:51 PM): i know, but i'm gonna take your skirt off when you're here:D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:12:01 PM): and the rest of your clothes too:D
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:12:10 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:12:46 PM): i'm in complete charge of your vagina when you're here and you're in complete charge of my penis when you're here:D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:12:49 PM): right??
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:13:10 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:15 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:23 PM): do you want it to be that way?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:13:40 PM): yeah i guess
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:45 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:13:47 PM): it sounds funny
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:13:59 PM): yeah, but it will be alot of fun though lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:14:27 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:14:29 PM): especially in the bubble bath lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:14:55 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:15:02 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:15:20 PM): telll me what you're thinking about honestly right now precious
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:15:58 PM): how i gotta go 2 bed soon
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:06 PM): they say im stayin up 2 late
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:16:12 PM): i know, me too:(
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:22 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:16:31 PM): god i'm so anxious to be with you
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:44 PM): i cant wait
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:16:50 PM): me either
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:16:57 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:17:09 PM): you're so specious precious@};-8->
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:17:28 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:17:31 PM): woops, i meant to say special lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:17:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:17:48 PM): god i love you
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:18:06 PM): i can't wait to get my hands on your cute little butt:D
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:18:17 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:18:31 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:18:44 PM): are you tired?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:18:51 PM): yeah kinda
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:18:59 PM): do you want to go to bed now?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:19:10 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:19:15 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:19:28 PM): i'm not getting up until 5 tomorrow morning
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:19:31 PM): thank god lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:19:37 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:19:49 PM): hey i 4got how was ur new job u like it
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:16 PM): yes i do, it's awesome and i work with some people that seem really cool
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:22 PM): they're good to work with
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:20:24 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:38 PM): i'm happy i got this job
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:20:55 PM): the boss already asked me if i would be interested in working for just him lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:03 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:11 PM): cuz ur soo good
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:21:19 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:29 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:21:32 PM): god i love you

Lorne(10/15/07 11:21:35 PM): i hate leaving you
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:21:41 PM): yeah me 2
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:22:08 PM): i'm gonna think some naughty thoughts about you before i go to bed:">
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:22:17 PM): lol k
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:22:40 PM): ddo you want me to let you go so you can get to bed now precious?
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:22:48 PM): even though we both hate to lol
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:22:49 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:23:04 PM): yeah i better go
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:23:46 PM): ok, delete your archives and remember Mrs. Kayla Marie Armstrong.....i love you more than anything@};->:D<:-*:x8->
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:23:55 PM): k
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:23:59 PM): btw
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:03 PM): will you marry me?
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:24:29 PM): k done
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:24:34 PM): and YES
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:37 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:41 PM): i love you
 Lorne(10/15/07 11:24:44 PM): good night
 Kayla(10/15/07 11:24:56 PM): i luv u nite

October 16, 2007

Kayla(10/16/07 6:37:13 PM): u here
 Kayla(10/16/07 6:37:27 PM): :(
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:18:23 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:21:37 PM): where's my girl??
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:21:40 PM):
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:28:29 PM): :-<
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:30:21 PM): i guess my girl doesn't want to talk to me tonight:-<
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:30:42 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:30:47 PM): i was eating
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:30:52 PM): oh, ok lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:30:56 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:00 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:13 PM): i love you@};-\n
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:31:29 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:33 PM): i missed you too
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:31:40 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:31:52 PM): i missed u
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:32:25 PM): can you give me a couple minutes so i can make me something to eat? pretty please my precious princess?;;)
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:32:40 PM): yes u can
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:32:45 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:32:51 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:40:36 PM): aww bud looks so cute hes watchin you
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:40:44 PM): hes prolly hungry 2
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:41:51 PM): i love you
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:41:57 PM): i made me french toast
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:42:00 PM): want a bite?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:42:49 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 7:43:05 PM): come get it
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:43:47 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:45:06 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:08 PM): ok precious i'm back
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:12 PM): and i love you
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:19 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:46:26 PM): i luv u:-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:46:34 PM): i got surprize 4 u
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:46:41 PM): what?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:46:56 PM): my parents r leaving thurs
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:01 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:03 PM): about 4
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:09 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:10 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:24 PM): are you ready for me??;;)
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:31 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:47:36 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:40 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:47:58 PM): is your vagina ready for my penis??;;):">
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:06 PM): yep
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:10 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:48:10 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:48:30 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:37 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:48:45 PM): :x:-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:48:51 PM): do you miss your friend tonight?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:49:15 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:49:20 PM): o wats ur email
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:49:31 PM):
 Lorne_a_20014@yahoo.com
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:49:38 PM): do you want to see him?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:49:55 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:50:51 PM): how was that?;;)
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:51:23 PM): good
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:51:37 PM): are you ready to have him inside of you?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:51:49 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:51:53 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:08 PM): when did they tell you when they were leaving?
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:14 PM): today?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:18 PM): 2day
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:20 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:33 PM): so you know what to do thur right?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:40 PM): i was tryin not 2 act real excited
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:44 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:52:47 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:54 PM): umm thur
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:52:57 PM): get ready
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:53:04 PM): yeah and
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:53:08 PM): but

Lorne(10/16/07 7:53:14 PM): but what?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:53:27 PM): jessie is coming home after school wit me 4 awhile
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:53:35 PM): for how long?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:54:06 PM): not late cuz of school
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:54:19 PM): what time is she leaving?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:54:33 PM): not shur i think by 730
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:54:51 PM): ok, you need to call me as soon as she leaves
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:02 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:55:10 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:12 PM): y
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:55:28 PM): precious, we've been over this already
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:40 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:55:55 PM): but sumtimes i 4get stuff and wat i am suppose 2 do
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:56:24 PM): ok, well just call me ok? you'll know why when you call me and don't think it's because of something bad because it isn't
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:56:41 PM): we had planned for you to call me like 2 weeks ago
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:56:46 PM): on this thur
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:56:52 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:57:14 PM): my shoulder muscles hurt, i need a massage
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:57:51 PM): will you give me one?
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:57:56 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:58:01 PM): sry i was thinkin
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:58:24 PM): will you give me a massage all over my whole body??;):">
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:58:31 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:58:39 PM): really??
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:58:58 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:59:08 PM): i never don it b4 but i can try
 Lorne(10/16/07 7:59:18 PM): especially in one area of my body??;):">
 Kayla(10/16/07 7:59:46 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:02 PM): is that a yes?:D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:09 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:14 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:15 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:21 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:25 PM): are you going to like it too?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:34 PM): yes
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:38 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:50 PM): u know wat time ur gona leave
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:00:55 PM): thurs i mean
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:00:56 PM): shhhhhhhh
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:01:15 PM): that's why you have to call me
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:15 PM): well i gotta know
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:19 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:01:40 PM): are you starting to remember us talking about this before yet?

Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:49 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:01:53 PM): ok, good
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:01:54 PM): sum of it
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:13 PM): ok, well wait 2 more days when we're on the phone and you'll remember the rest of it ok?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:22 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:33 PM): ok, so no more questions about it on here right?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:40 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:42 PM): but
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:44 PM): ty precious
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:02:48 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:48 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:02:55 PM): but what?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:03:13 PM): im not allowed 2 ask:(
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:03:33 PM): ok, then wait until thur to ask me on the phone ok? please??
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:03:44 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:03:51 PM): ty@};-
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:04:06 PM): if you think you'll forget then write your question down and you'll remember it
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:04:21 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:05:02 PM): believe me, i know why i have to wait for you to call me, and you'll know on thur too and it will be very much worth waiting for ok?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:27 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:33 PM): now i really wanna know
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:41 PM): cant u email it 2 me
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:05:46 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:05:55 PM): no.....because it's the internet
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:06:27 PM): i want to tell you right now but i can't even as much as i want to
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:06:45 PM): :((
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:06:56 PM): brb precious, i need to take some advil because my shoulders hurt ok?
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:06:58 PM): brb
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:04 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:22 PM): i hate waitin
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:28 PM): boy
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:42 PM): geez
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:07:58 PM): keepin secrets from me
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:08:04 PM): >:P
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:08:16 PM): i'm back and i love you
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:08:30 PM): and it's not a secret, it's just that i can't tell you on here
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:08:43 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:08:47 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:08:54 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:09:03 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:09:37 PM): and so that you know, i'm as anxious as you are8->:x:-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:09:44 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:09:55 PM): how late u have 2 work
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:06 PM): til 5:30

Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:18 PM): it takes me about an hour to get home because of the traffic
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:10:27 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:38 PM): how did your day go?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:10:49 PM): yukky
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:10:53 PM): why?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:11:03 PM): cuz i miss u
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:11:19 PM): i missed you too@};->:D<:-*:x
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:11:21 PM): ALOT
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:11:40 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:11:48 PM): >:D<
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:11:49 PM): i didn't want to get off the computer with you last night but i knew we both needed to because we were both tired
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:12:01 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:12:28 PM): i always hate getting off of here with you though so that's no secret lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:12:43 PM): :)
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:12:47 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:12:58 PM): your baby was happy he got to spend the day with me today lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:13:09 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:13:16 PM): how come u get 2 take him
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:13:55 PM): because it's a wooded area that we're working in and there's a place where i can hook him up so he'll be in the shade and out of the way of us building
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:09 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:14 PM): wat ya buildin
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:14:25 PM): a gym for a church
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:31 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:14:35 PM): wat u do
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:15:14 PM): i operate a Lull, it's a heavy piece of machinery
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:21 PM): o
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:29 PM): i dont know wat that is
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:38 PM): wats it do
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:15:47 PM): have you ever seen a big bulldozer?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:15:52 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:16:20 PM): it's a big machine like that is only it has tires and does all kinds of different things
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:16:30 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:16:35 PM): is it hard
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:16:46 PM): what does your dad do for work?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:16:55 PM): hes a doctor
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:00 PM): cool
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:11 PM): but i don't want him to deliver our baby though lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:17 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:29 PM): mama is a doctor 2
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:34 PM): cool
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:36 PM): mayb she culd
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:17:42 PM): she can deliver our baby then
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:17:49 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:18:18 PM): but only mama and me and the nurse will be in the delivery room with you though lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:18:29 PM): your dad has to wait outside lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:18:36 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:18:44 PM): you know why right?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:19:00 PM): no
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:19:18 PM): because i want to be the only guy that ever sees your vagina:D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:19:35 PM): o
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:21:25 PM): welcome back my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x8->
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:22:31 PM): what were you typing to me?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:23:20 PM): just wat i did
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:23:31 PM): hmm.....i never got it
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:23:56 PM): i was sayin i dont think i wuld want daddy 2 c that:">
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:07 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:23 PM): or nobody else but me right??:D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:24:36 PM): of course
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:41 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:24:51 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:24:59 PM): did you find out where they're going ?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:25:12 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:25:26 PM): their flying 2 las vegas
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:25:37 PM): oh wow
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:25:52 PM): yeah must b nice
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:25:58 PM): so they'll be about a thousand miles away lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:09 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:12 PM): is it that far
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:16 PM): wow
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:26:18 PM): brb, coffee
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:23 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:26:24 PM): almost i think
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:26:26 PM): brb
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:26:32 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:27:11 PM): back
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:27:22 PM): they said it was their 2nd honeymoon or sumthin dumb like that w/e that is
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:27:32 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:27:44 PM): you know what a honeymoon is precious
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:28:02 PM): yeah u go 4 a trip when u get married:D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:14 PM): yup :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:29 PM): well, they wanted to have another one just because they love eachother
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:54 PM): me and you are going to hawaii for our honey moon
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:28:57 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:29:01 PM): remember that?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:29:02 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 8:29:08 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:29:18 PM): :-*:x8->
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:29:21 PM): better than dumb old las vegas
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:29:29 PM): yup lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:30:01 PM): you're beautiful@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:30:11 PM): aww thanx
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:30:19 PM): what are you wearing today?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:30:35 PM): jeans and a green shirt
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:30:45 PM): wish i could see
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:31:00 PM): wish i could take them off;;)
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:31:11 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:31:27 PM): what are you going to be wearing on thur night?
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:31:31 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:31:45 PM): jean skirt and white top
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:31:51 PM): remember
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:03 PM): yeah, i just wanted to hear you say it lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:12 PM): what else are you gonna be wearing?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:32:16 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:32:17 PM): y
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:18 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:32:22 PM): white bra
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:30 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:32:58 PM): just because i just wanted to read something from you because i love you@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:14 PM): i luv u 2
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:19 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:33:29 PM): want to suck on my penis?:">
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:41 PM): i cant
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:33:48 PM): why?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:33:56 PM): cuz ur not here
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:01 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:11 PM): well aren't you the smart one tonight lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:16 PM): :-P
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:34:19 PM): :)
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:33 PM): if i were there would you want to suck on my penis?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:34:52 PM): yeah:">u want me 2 dont u
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:34:57 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:35:06 PM): HELL YEAH lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:35:12 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:35:22 PM): do you want to lick my balls too?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:35:40 PM): that sounds kinda gross
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:35:56 PM): it isn't precious, they're mine remember?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:36:04 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:36:17 PM): ok, well, do you want to?
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:36:23 PM): you don't have to if you don't want to
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:36:34 PM): hmm u want me 2
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:36:53 PM): i'm asking YOU if YOU want to lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:09 PM): well im askin if u want me 2
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:14 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:17 PM): yes i do
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:22 PM): so do you want to?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:28 PM): k then
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:30 PM): yes
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:33 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:37:42 PM): do you want to hold them in your hand?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:37:55 PM): hold them in my hand
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:03 PM): yup
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:14 PM): it feels good when you play with my balls too
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:19 PM): o
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:20 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:26 PM): they don't want to feel left out you know lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:34 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:38:35 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:40 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:38:52 PM): omg i need a massage bad
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:39:06 PM): my left shoulder is all tangled up
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:39:22 PM): how come
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:39:28 PM): u get hurt
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:39:56 PM): i think from yanking on some of the heavy pieces that i usually lift up with the big machine i drive
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:40:06 PM): o
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:40:12 PM): that sound 2 hard
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:40:33 PM): it isn't, i just shouldn't have yanked on the pieces like i did
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:40:49 PM): idk i dont think i like this job
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:40:56 PM): i do, i love it
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:41:06 PM): why don't you like it?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:41:10 PM): well i dont like u gettin hurt
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:41:40 PM): it will heal precious, it's only like this because i haven't used those muscles like that in a long time
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:41:51 PM): i know i'll feel better in the morning
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:41:58 PM): u shur
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:06 PM): i'm positive
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:42:12 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:27 PM): ty for caring about me though, i love you@};-8->:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:42:40 PM): i luv u 2:-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:47 PM): :-*:D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:42:58 PM): want to touch my butt? lol

Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:05 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:07 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:12 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:14 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:21 PM): want me to touch your butt?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:43:31 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:35 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:43:49 PM): want to sit on my penis?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:44:02 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:44:05 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:44:31 PM): want to lay down and spread your legs and have me stick my penis inside of you?;);">
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:45:09 PM): im tryin 2 put this picture in my mind
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:45:15 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:45:27 PM): :*:x
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:45:36 PM): is it a nice picture?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:45:44 PM): i gues
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:45:53 PM): o thats how u do it
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:46:09 PM): that's how we're going to do it the first time
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:46:17 PM): o
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:46:50 PM): that way you have me to hold on to.....just because i love you and want you to hold on to me:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:46:59 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:47:54 PM): i got an idea
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:47:58 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:47:59 PM): what?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:48:53 PM): well y dont u make a whole bunch of ciggs so u dont have 2 keep makin 1 every timeu want 2 smoke 1
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:49:08 PM): ;)
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:49:30 PM): that's what i usually do but i just ran out of them so i have to make more lol:-P
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:49:46 PM): o
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:49:47 PM): k lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:49:52 PM): i usually make them while i'm waiting for you to come on here but you were already on here tonight when i got home lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:10 PM): yeah cuz i culdnt wait 2 c u
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:50:21 PM): :D:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:23 PM): i didnt have no homework sooo
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:50:28 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:31 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:50:45 PM): do you want me to stand up again so you can see the rest of me?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:50:52 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:52:01 PM): how was that precious?;);
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:52:08 PM): good
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:52:21 PM): wish i could see all of you right now
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:52:25 PM): 8->
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:53:12 PM): what are you doing precious?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:54:42 PM): my puter keeps freezin up
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:55:19 PM): oh
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:55:38 PM): how nervous are you now?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:55:49 PM): a little
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:56:13 PM): 2 c u the 1st time
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:56:28 PM): you'll get out of that fast
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:56:35 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:56:50 PM): i'm gonna start making out with you when i first see you:">
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:12 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:57:21 PM): are you ok with that?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:35 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:41 PM): well
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:57:41 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:57:48 PM): well what?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:57:56 PM): mayb we culd like talk 4 a bit 1st
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:58:00 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:58:10 PM): ok, if it will make you feel better then we can
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:58:19 PM): what are you gonna wanna talk about?
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:58:43 PM): idk lol anything
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:58:48 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:59:07 PM): are you nervous about kissing me and doing things with me?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:59:22 PM): a lil
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:59:31 PM): that's normal precious
 Lorne(10/16/07 8:59:34 PM): @};-
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:59:42 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 8:59:50 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 9:00:00 PM): are you sure you want to wait to kiss me though?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:00:44 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:00:48 PM): idk
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:00:50 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/16/07 9:00:53 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:06:03 PM): k back
 Lorne(10/16/07 9:06:10 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:06:18 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 9:06:40 PM): are you positive you want to see me and do this stuff with me precious? if not then you can tell me
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:06:55 PM): y u saying that
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:07:04 PM): u dont wanna
 Lorne(10/16/07 9:07:09 PM): just because i want to make sure you want to
 Lorne(10/16/07 9:07:25 PM): yes i do, i'm just trying to think about you and if you really want to or not
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:07:41 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/16/07 9:07:54 PM): thought u change ur mind or sumthin
 Lorne(10/16/07 9:08:09 PM): no.....i just want to

know that you're positive

Kayla(10/16/07 9:08:31 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 9:08:43 PM): ok, good:D~*:x

Lorne(10/16/07 9:08:55 PM): because i really am very in love with you@};-

Kayla(10/16/07 9:08:56 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:09 PM): i luv u 2

Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:12 PM): lots

Lorne(10/16/07 9:09:20 PM): good:D

Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:32 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 9:09:41 PM): how long do you want to wait before you touch my penis?lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:09:46 PM): honestly too

Kayla(10/16/07 9:09:55 PM): hmm

Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:01 PM): :-?

Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:06 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:30 PM): :-?

Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:37 PM): :-"

Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:38 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:46 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:10:52 PM): not shur

Lorne(10/16/07 9:10:59 PM): 5 minutes?lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:11:17 PM): mayb

Lorne(10/16/07 9:11:37 PM): i'm seriously asking you this lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:11:49 PM): 5 minutes, 10 minutes, 15 minutes?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:11:53 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 9:11:54 PM): how long?lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:12:14 PM): 15

Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:21 PM): ok

Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:26 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/16/07 9:12:35 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:45 PM): you should be alot more comfortable with me in 15 minutes

Lorne(10/16/07 9:12:50 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 9:13:22 PM): you know that i'm no different than what you see me like on here right?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:13:42 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 9:13:46 PM): except in person i'll get to love you more and better:x

Kayla(10/16/07 9:13:56 PM): :)

Kayla(10/16/07 9:13:59 PM): :">

Lorne(10/16/07 9:14:19 PM): you're really nervous now that it's going to be happening soon huh?lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:14:30 PM): kinda

Kayla(10/16/07 9:14:36 PM): but excited 2

Lorne(10/16/07 9:14:47 PM): good@};-

Lorne(10/16/07 9:15:34 PM): i'm excited, i'm not nervous because i'm VERY comfortable with you already, i feel like you're a little angel8->

Kayla(10/16/07 9:15:47 PM): O:-)

Lorne(10/16/07 9:15:55 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/16/07 9:16:15 PM): tell me what you're HONESTLY thinking about right now

Lorne(10/16/07 9:17:13 PM): precious??

Kayla(10/16/07 9:17:50 PM): daddy walked by

Lorne(10/16/07 9:17:55 PM): oh

Kayla(10/16/07 9:18:00 PM): wait hes coming back

Lorne(10/16/07 9:18:06 PM): k

Kayla(10/16/07 9:28:42 PM): im back

Kayla(10/16/07 9:28:44 PM): sry

Lorne(10/16/07 9:28:49 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/16/07 9:28:54 PM): what did he want?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:29:30 PM): he was tellin me he was sry that he 4 got 2 call sum1 2 put a lock on my door lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:29:38 PM): he just been so busy

Lorne(10/16/07 9:29:40 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:30:03 PM): he say he promise he will call b4 he leaves 4 trip

Lorne(10/16/07 9:30:14 PM): good

Lorne(10/16/07 9:30:19 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 9:30:54 PM): are you still anxious for me to touch your vagina?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:31:08 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 9:31:13 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 9:31:24 PM): how long do you want me to wait before i do?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:31:43 PM): gee idk

Lorne(10/16/07 9:31:47 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:04 PM): how about i'll do it when i feel it's the right time? is that ok?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:32:23 PM): k

Kayla(10/16/07 9:32:26 PM): :)

Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:29 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:34 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:37 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/16/07 9:32:43 PM): are you nervous about that?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:33:10 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/16/07 9:33:15 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 9:33:28 PM): it will be me though so you WANT me to right?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:33:42 PM): y u yellin

Lorne(10/16/07 9:33:51 PM): i'm not yelling lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:34:16 PM): i just said that in big letters because i just want to make sure you're ready for me precious

Kayla(10/16/07 9:34:34 PM): k

Kayla(10/16/07 9:34:45 PM): typin in all cap means yellin

Kayla(10/16/07 9:34:47 PM): u know

Lorne(10/16/07 9:35:17 PM): i don't see it like that, i hardly ever yell so i guess that's why i don't see it like that lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:35:33 PM): u dont yell irl

Lorne(10/16/07 9:35:37 PM): i was only emphasizing it

Lorne(10/16/07 9:35:46 PM): no, hardly ever

Kayla(10/16/07 9:35:51 PM): o good

Kayla(10/16/07 9:36:02 PM): i dont like it when ppl yell

Lorne(10/16/07 9:36:16 PM): me niether, i think it makes them look stupid when they do lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:36:32 PM): yeah and when big ppl yell it scares me

Lorne(10/16/07 9:37:04 PM): well you don't have to

worry about that with me precious because i'll never yell at you@};-:-*>:D<:x

Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:13 PM): k

Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:17 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:24 PM): that make me happy

Lorne(10/16/07 9:37:33 PM): :D:-*

Kayla(10/16/07 9:37:41 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/16/07 9:37:54 PM): i love you too@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/16/07 9:38:03 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:10 PM): but you do "want" me to touch your vagina right?

Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:12 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:38:22 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:28 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 9:38:49 PM): do you "want" to marry me too??;))

Kayla(10/16/07 9:38:56 PM): yes

Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:01 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 9:39:03 PM): :D8->

Lorne(10/16/07 9:39:07 PM): :x

Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:17 PM): u ask me that alot

Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:21 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:39:35 PM): yeah i know, i just like hearing you say yes alot lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:39:45 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:40:11 PM): you're my dream come true precious@};- and i love you@};-

Kayla(10/16/07 9:40:31 PM): aww thats so sweet

Lorne(10/16/07 9:40:45 PM): that's because you're a goddess

Lorne(10/16/07 9:41:07 PM): and you're "all mine":D:x

Lorne(10/16/07 9:41:37 PM): what are you "honestly" thinking about right now precious?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:42:34 PM): :-?

Lorne(10/16/07 9:42:44 PM): ??

Kayla(10/16/07 9:43:14 PM): thinkin bout shoes

Lorne(10/16/07 9:43:36 PM): hmmm.....that's not quite what i was hoping to hear but ok lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:43:46 PM): why are you thinking about shoes?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:43:53 PM): wat shoes am i gona whee

Lorne(10/16/07 9:44:00 PM): oh lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:44:06 PM): hold on i gotta go check my shoes

Lorne(10/16/07 9:44:11 PM): ok lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:49:38 PM): idk wat 1s im gona wear

Kayla(10/16/07 9:49:54 PM): now i got a mess cuz i took a bunc out of the closet

Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:12 PM): you don't have to wear anything fancy precious, i'm gonna love you no matter what you wear for shoes lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:16 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:29 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:31 PM): wear sneakers if you want to lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:34 PM): but i gotta look good

Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:44 PM): hmmm

Lorne(10/16/07 9:50:48 PM): you'll always look good to me:x

Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:50 PM): wat color

Kayla(10/16/07 9:50:59 PM): :)

Lorne(10/16/07 9:51:04 PM): what color is your skirt?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:51:13 PM): its a jean skirt

Kayla(10/16/07 9:51:18 PM): wat color u think it is

Lorne(10/16/07 9:51:33 PM): smarty tonight you are lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:51:40 PM): :-P

Kayla(10/16/07 9:51:47 PM): :)

Lorne(10/16/07 9:52:26 PM): white top and bra, blue jean skirt with no panties, so how about black shoes?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:52:36 PM): hmm

Lorne(10/16/07 9:52:48 PM): with white socks?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:52:55 PM): or bllude

Lorne(10/16/07 9:53:01 PM): yup, or blue

Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:05 PM): blue

Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:09 PM): k

Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:17 PM): white socks k

Lorne(10/16/07 9:53:28 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/16/07 9:53:51 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:01 PM): are you gonna feel wierd not wearing any panties?lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:54:16 PM): yeah kinda

Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:20 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:31 PM): do you want to wear panties?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:54:44 PM): u think mayb i shuld

Lorne(10/16/07 9:54:52 PM): nope lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:07 PM): thought ud say that

Lorne(10/16/07 9:55:14 PM): i'm the only one that's gonna see anyway

Lorne(10/16/07 9:55:25 PM): did you want me to say yes?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:28 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 9:55:44 PM): yeah what?

Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:57 PM): idk

Kayla(10/16/07 9:55:59 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:56:03 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:56:27 PM): did you want me to say yes to if you should wear panties or not?

Lorne(10/16/07 9:56:50 PM): i don't think i worded that right lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:11 PM): did you want me to say yes to if you should wear panties?

Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:22 PM): there, that's better lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:57:28 PM): im confused

Kayla(10/16/07 9:57:30 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:33 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:57:39 PM): nm lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:57:45 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 9:58:20 PM): you can wear panties if you want to precious, i don't want you to but if it

makes you feel more comfortable then you can.....you wont be wearing them long anyway

Kayla(10/16/07 9:58:44 PM): k i think ill wear them

Lorne(10/16/07 9:59:13 PM): ok, good because i was just gonna say i changed my mind and want you to wear them because i want to take them off of you lol

Lorne(10/16/07 9:59:18 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 9:59:27 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 9:59:29 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 9:59:40 PM): do you like the thought of that?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:00:01 PM): good cuz i wuld feel funny walkin around without them on and goin outside with out thme

Lorne(10/16/07 10:00:11 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 10:00:26 PM): do you like the thought of me taking them off of you?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:00:58 PM): yeah i guess:">

Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:04 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:18 PM): good, because i do too

Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:22 PM): :x

Kayla(10/16/07 10:01:31 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/16/07 10:01:54 PM): i love you Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-

Kayla(10/16/07 10:02:05 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/16/07 10:02:27 PM): are you excited about being naked with me?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:03:20 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/16/07 10:03:26 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 10:03:29 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/16/07 10:03:36 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/16/07 10:03:43 PM): are you excited about the first kiss we have?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:04:12 PM): yes

Lorne(10/16/07 10:04:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 10:04:45 PM): me too, i'm very anxious to touch my lips on your beautiful lips8->:x

Lorne(10/16/07 10:05:26 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:05:36 PM): just a min

Lorne(10/16/07 10:05:43 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 10:06:24 PM): what happened?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:06:46 PM): i 4got 2 make me invisible

Lorne(10/16/07 10:07:20 PM): oh, is that what was taking you so long to reply back to me before because someone else was IMing you?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:07:41 PM): yeah jess maria and haley

Lorne(10/16/07 10:07:47 PM): oh

Lorne(10/16/07 10:08:01 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-

Kayla(10/16/07 10:08:15 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/16/07 10:08:32 PM): so what did you think about when you were in school today?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:09:12 PM): u mostly

Lorne(10/16/07 10:09:23 PM): what thoughts did you have?

Lorne(10/16/07 10:09:27 PM): tell me about them

Kayla(10/16/07 10:10:08 PM): its gettin closer 2 when we get 2 meet and im gettin more excieted and happy everyday

Lorne(10/16/07 10:10:20 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 10:10:49 PM): is that all you thought about or was there more?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:11:13 PM): yeah and wat shoes i was gona wear=)

Lorne(10/16/07 10:11:18 PM): lol

Lorne(10/16/07 10:11:24 PM): that was it??lol

Kayla(10/16/07 10:11:40 PM): no

Lorne(10/16/07 10:11:50 PM): ok, so tell me what else lol

Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:21 PM): just was thinkin bout when we met like wats it gona b like when we kiss

Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:35 PM): and thinkin

Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:41 PM): u shur u wanna hear all this

Lorne(10/16/07 10:12:51 PM): it's going to be like heaven when we kiss

Lorne(10/16/07 10:12:58 PM): yes i do wanna hear all of this

Kayla(10/16/07 10:12:59 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/16/07 10:13:04 PM): k

Kayla(10/16/07 10:14:07 PM): and i was thinkin i hope u dont think im just a dumb little grl cuz idk know nothin bout all that stuff:">

Lorne(10/16/07 10:15:40 PM): no i don't think you're a dumb little girl, i never thought you were dumb since i met you, i think you're quite intelligent actually and i'm VERY proud to be the one to teach you about all of this and i'm VERY happy that you want me to be the one to teach you all of this@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/16/07 10:16:07 PM): and also i'm VERY happy that i met you@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:10 PM): k good

Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:14 PM): cuz i was worried bout that

Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:28 PM): im happy i met u

Kayla(10/16/07 10:16:33 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 10:17:11 PM): well no need to wonder about that because if you really understood how i feel about you then you'd never feel the need to wonder.....you're the most precious thing i've ever met in my life and i'm very much in love with you@};-

Kayla(10/16/07 10:17:36 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 10:17:41 PM): i luv u 2

Lorne(10/16/07 10:17:52 PM): don't ever wonder about the love that i have for you precious ok?

Kayla(10/16/07 10:18:02 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 10:18:29 PM): so what else did you think about today when you thought about me? give me specifics too lol

Kayla(10/16/07 10:18:49 PM): thats all i can think of

Lorne(10/16/07 10:19:29 PM): so about that stuff that you don't know about.....what were you thinking about them things?

Lorne(10/16/07 10:19:34 PM): ;;)

Kayla(10/16/07 10:19:51 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/16/07 10:20:05 PM): idk all of it
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:20:14 PM): ok, tell me some of it then lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:20:17 PM): i just dont wanna look like dummie
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:20:50 PM): grrr brb
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:20:53 PM): believe me you're not, you're gonna be great precious don't worry, i'm not gonna let you look like some dummie
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:20:55 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:33:56 PM): boy i hate lectures
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:34:03 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:34:06 PM): what did they say?
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:34:31 PM): brb, coffee
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:35:22 PM): ;back
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:35:33 PM): Kayla wats this about a c on ur english quiz u know we dont like c u must study harder missy or ur nevr get in good college
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:35:47 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:35:55 PM): >:D<:-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:36:01 PM): when my name change 2 missy
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:36:09 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:36:31 PM): i know when it's gonna change to Armstrong:D:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:36:41 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:03 PM): yeah and now u need 2 settle down young lady
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:11 PM): geez it was just a little test
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:37:15 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:37:20 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:35 PM): ud think it was the end of the world
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:37:45 PM): how much time do you have left on your c card?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:54 PM): idk
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:37:58 PM): lot i think
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:38:04 PM): ok
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:38:17 PM): just don't want your card ending on us when you call me
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:38:34 PM): lol no
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:38:53 PM): your neighbors are leaving the same day too?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:05 PM): they already gone
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:15 PM): cool:D
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:17 PM): nobody else round here really
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:23 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:32 PM): yeah every1 gets vacation but Kayla
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:39:50 PM): would you rather have vacation or me?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:39:57 PM): YOU
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:40:02 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:40:28 PM): would you rather have vacation or do all the stuff we're gonna do with me?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:40:47 PM): all that stuff with u
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:40:54 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:40:59 PM): hey i am gettin vacation in nashville wit u
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:41:08 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:41:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:41:23 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:41:36 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:42:22 PM): is that why you want to talk first before kissing me? because you're afraid you might do something wrong?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:42:43 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:42:52 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:43:20 PM): don't worry precious, you'e gonna be perfect.....and i'll be right there with you@};-thank god lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:43:38 PM): :)
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:43:42 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:43:50 PM): god i want you right now
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:14 PM): :)
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:18 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:44:22 PM): i'm sad again because i can't have you with me right now:-<
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:46 PM): aww dont b sad
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:44:56 PM): wont b long
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:45:11 PM): 1 more day
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:45:15 PM): i can't wait, i want you so bad
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:45:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:45:24 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:45:35 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:45:59 PM): do you wish you could sleep with my penis tonight?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:46:26 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:46:32 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:46:46 PM): i wish i could sleep with your vagina tonight too
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:47:03 PM): i wish i could sleep with my penis "in" your vagina tonight lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:47:45 PM): :-<
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:47:51 PM): what's wrong precious?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:48:02 PM): i cant wait now
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:48:19 PM): want to touch my penis as soon as you see me now?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:48:34 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:48:44 PM): i mite wait 4 a few min
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:48:51 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:48:59 PM): still want me to wear shorts?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:49:21 PM): shorts huh
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:49:39 PM): yup, you told me you wanted me to wear shorts before?
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:49:51 PM): woops, didn't mean to put that ? in there lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:49:56 PM): i did
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:50:16 PM): yeah, i asked you if i should wear shorts and you said yes

Kayla(10/16/07 10:50:28 PM): i dont remember
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:50:38 PM): must of been sum other grlX-(
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:50:50 PM): NOOOOOO
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:51:02 PM): i can look on my archives and show you
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:51:19 PM): you're the "only" girl i've been talking to on here precious
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:52:01 PM): i dont remember me saying i want u 2 wear shorts
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:52:39 PM): i asked you if i should wear shorts so they'd be easier to pull down while i was driving and you said yes lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:52:55 PM): o yeah now i remember
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:53:00 PM): i sowry
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:53:03 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:53:40 PM): i'm happy that you remember now because i started looking through my archives and realized it could take me forever to find it because we always talk so long lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:54:02 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:54:12 PM): i 4got
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:55:18 PM): it's alright precious, i would have found it if i would have had to look alnight because i don't "ever" want you think i was talking to another girl@};- i love you and "only you"@};->:D<:-*:x8->
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:55:45 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:55:50 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:56:16 PM): does my penis's g/f miss me tonight?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:56:33 PM): huh
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:56:46 PM): your vagina, does she miss me tonight?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:57:04 PM): o yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:57:08 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:57:15 PM): good, do me a favor?
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:57:35 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:57:52 PM): kiss your finger and put it on your vagina for me:D
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:58:14 PM): umm can i tell u sumthin
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:58:21 PM): yes
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:58:32 PM): u wont get mad or nothin wil u
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:58:38 PM): no
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:59:30 PM): well
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:59:44 PM): u know how u always tell 2 do all that stuff
 Kayla(10/16/07 10:59:49 PM): stuff like that
 Lorne(10/16/07 10:59:56 PM): yeah, you never do it lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:00:06 PM): no
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:00:17 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:00:29 PM): why would i be mad about that precious?lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:00:40 PM): i had a feeling you weren't really doing it anyway lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:01 PM): o good
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:06 PM): i thought u wuld b mad
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:01:18 PM): so you never stuck your finger in it either?
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:23 PM): no
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:01:29 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:01:47 PM): that means my finger will be the first one to ever be in it??
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:01:58 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:02:04 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:02:35 PM): i was actually kind of hoping that you didn't stick your finger in it anyway because my finger was jealous lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:02:46 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:02:55 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:03:05 PM): i just felt kinda wierd 2 do that
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:03:16 PM): boy i was worry u wuld b mad
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:03:29 PM): i know, i could tell that from the first time i asked you to do it lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:03:44 PM): are you surprised at my reaction?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:04:07 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:04:11 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:04:24 PM): what were you thinking while you saw me typing?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:04:39 PM): o boy im in trbl
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:04:44 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:05:02 PM): what can i say?? i love you@};-
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:05:15 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:05:24 PM): :-*:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:05:30 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:05:34 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:05:45 PM): so you're like "really" nervous about my finger being in you then huh?lol
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:06:03 PM): lil
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:06:25 PM): ok, don't worry, i'll always be gentle with you precious@};-
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:06:32 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:06:47 PM): even when i stick my penis in you i'll be gentle i promise:x
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:07:05 PM): k
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:07:23 PM): so how nervous are you "really"?
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:07:34 PM): real nervous
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:07:42 PM): ok, i thought so lol
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:08:11 PM): don't worry, i'll be right there with you and will calm your nervousness ok?@};-
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:08:19 PM): k
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:08:23 PM): i feel better
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:08:33 PM): good, me too
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:08:41 PM): know why i feel better?
 Kayla(10/16/07 11:09:01 PM): y
 Lorne(10/16/07 11:09:32 PM): because i love you

and my finger gets to be the first one to ever be inside of you:D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:09:46 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:09:49 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/16/07 11:10:13 PM): i should say first and only one but i don't mind if your finger goes in you when i'm not there lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:10:34 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:11:17 PM): you're still "really nervous" huh? even though i told you i'd help you to calm your nervousness

Kayla(10/16/07 11:11:22 PM): :x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:11:37 PM): i know u will

Lorne(10/16/07 11:12:09 PM): it's natural for you to be real nervous though precious so it's alright if you are even though i'll be there

Kayla(10/16/07 11:12:29 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:12:45 PM): i am soooooooooo in love with you8->x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:13:10 PM): i luv u:D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:13:13 PM): lots

Lorne(10/16/07 11:13:19 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:13:28 PM): are you in your pj's now?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:14:23 PM): no

Lorne(10/16/07 11:14:35 PM): you know what time it is?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:14:58 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 11:15:04 PM): :-<

Kayla(10/16/07 11:15:06 PM): 10 15

Kayla(10/16/07 11:15:26 PM): :(

Lorne(10/16/07 11:15:39 PM): i don't wanna leave you:-<

Kayla(10/16/07 11:16:12 PM): i dont wanna leave u:(

Lorne(10/16/07 11:16:29 PM): can we stay another 15 minutes then??

Kayla(10/16/07 11:16:43 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:16:49 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:16:57 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/16/07 11:17:02 PM): ok, let me get a cup of coffee again

Kayla(10/16/07 11:17:13 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:17:17 PM): i love you too:D:-*>:D<:x8->

Lorne(10/16/07 11:17:21 PM): brb

Kayla(10/16/07 11:17:39 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:18:12 PM): back

Kayla(10/16/07 11:18:21 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/16/07 11:18:23 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:18:26 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:18:35 PM): was you watching?:D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:18:45 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:00 PM): was you trying to see my penis?:D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:19:17 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:19:20 PM): nooo

Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:26 PM): oh, hmm lol

Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:41 PM): do you want to see my penis?:D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:19:43 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:19:53 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:20:14 PM): ;;)

Lorne(10/16/07 11:20:19 PM): hmm.....was that a yes or a no?lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:20:34 PM): yes

Lorne(10/16/07 11:20:40 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:21:31 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/16/07 11:21:42 PM): how was that my precious princess?:D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:21:52 PM): good

Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:05 PM): do you love looking at my penis for real?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:22:12 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:17 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:29 PM): ok, here's a question for you

Kayla(10/16/07 11:22:45 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:22:54 PM): do you really get a wierd feeling in your vagina when you see my penis?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:23:03 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 11:23:10 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:23:23 PM): did you get that feeling that time when you see it?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:23:55 PM): idk i mean like not every time i c it

Kayla(10/16/07 11:24:00 PM): cuz i c it lots

Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:05 PM): ok lol

Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:19 PM): do you like that you see it all the time?

Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:29 PM): or i should say as often as you do?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:24:36 PM): shur

Lorne(10/16/07 11:24:42 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:07 PM): was your vagina really wet the other night when i asked you to feel and see if it was?lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:25:23 PM): idk cuz i didnt do it

Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:28 PM): lmao

Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:33 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/16/07 11:25:41 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 11:25:50 PM): god i love you@};-:x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:26:03 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/16/07 11:26:29 PM): i am soooooooooo anxious to be with you precious@};-:x8->

Kayla(10/16/07 11:26:49 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/16/07 11:26:55 PM): cant wait till thurs

Kayla(10/16/07 11:27:00 PM): 8->

Lorne(10/16/07 11:27:01 PM): me either

Lorne(10/16/07 11:27:06 PM): 8->

Lorne(10/16/07 11:27:27 PM): i wish i could marry you right now

Kayla(10/16/07 11:27:41 PM): that wuld b kewl

Lorne(10/16/07 11:28:04 PM): that would be awesome.....i'd be able to hold you every night :x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:28:24 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/16/07 11:28:38 PM): i dont think my parents wuld let me

Lorne(10/16/07 11:28:52 PM): i know they wouldn't, i

wouldn't even ask them right now lol

Lorne(10/16/07 11:29:08 PM): can't until you're 18 anyway

Kayla(10/16/07 11:29:17 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/16/07 11:29:22 PM): how come

Lorne(10/16/07 11:30:05 PM): because you have to be legal age, unless you have your parents permission and i "know for a fact" they wouldn't give you their permission right now

Lorne(10/16/07 11:31:01 PM): god i want you

Kayla8->x

Lorne(10/16/07 11:31:19 PM): you are

soooooooooooooo precious@};-

Lorne(10/16/07 11:31:52 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:26 PM): nothin

Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:28 PM): thinkin

Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:31 PM): bout us

Kayla(10/16/07 11:32:40 PM): y we cant get marry now

Lorne(10/16/07 11:32:52 PM): because there's no way we can

Lorne(10/16/07 11:33:23 PM): unless we had your permission and that's not going to happen, i know they would "never" let you right now

Kayla(10/16/07 11:33:34 PM): k

Kayla(10/16/07 11:33:47 PM): brb i gota go p

Lorne(10/16/07 11:38:05 PM): that doesn't mean that we can't say our wedding vows to eachother when we're together though:x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:39:52 PM): really

Lorne(10/16/07 11:39:57 PM): yup

Lorne(10/16/07 11:40:20 PM): we can only do it when we're together so do you want to do it with me?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:40:46 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/16/07 11:40:48 PM): kewl

Lorne(10/16/07 11:40:50 PM): it will only be me and you saying them to eachother

Lorne(10/16/07 11:40:54 PM): :D

Kayla(10/16/07 11:41:03 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:41:09 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 11:41:15 PM): i love you@};-

Lorne(10/16/07 11:41:54 PM): know what time it is now precious?;-<

Kayla(10/16/07 11:42:03 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/16/07 11:42:06 PM): i know

Kayla(10/16/07 11:42:20 PM): :(

Lorne(10/16/07 11:42:33 PM): ok, we better get off of here, we're gonna need the rest for what we have coming up anyway

Lorne(10/16/07 11:42:51 PM): we "both" have to be healthy and not sick lol

Lorne(10/16/07 11:43:19 PM): what are you doing precious?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:43:28 PM): thinkin

Lorne(10/16/07 11:43:36 PM): about what?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:43:57 PM): gettin married

Lorne(10/16/07 11:44:04 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:44:27 PM): what are you thinking in that beautiful head of you?;;)

Kayla(10/16/07 11:44:49 PM): i wish it was 4 real

Lorne(10/16/07 11:44:59 PM): me too

Lorne(10/16/07 11:45:09 PM): it will be real to us

Kayla(10/16/07 11:45:16 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 11:45:50 PM): just because nobody else will know doesn't matter, as long as you and me know

Lorne(10/16/07 11:45:55 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 11:46:25 PM): talk to me precious

Kayla(10/16/07 11:46:28 PM): :x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:46:42 PM): i gues ur rite

Kayla(10/16/07 11:46:57 PM): i cant wait till it real

Lorne(10/16/07 11:47:04 PM): i can't either

Lorne(10/16/07 11:47:31 PM): but atleast you and me will know that we'll be married, and that's what matters to me most

Kayla(10/16/07 11:48:08 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:48:41 PM): we need to get off of here precious and go to bed before one of us ends up getting sick ok?

Kayla(10/16/07 11:48:49 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:49:03 PM): this is "definitely" not the time for either of us to get sick

Kayla(10/16/07 11:49:22 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/16/07 11:49:46 PM): i "am" going to think naughty thoughts about you before i go to bed though:">

Kayla(10/16/07 11:50:03 PM): lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:50:06 PM): u always do

Lorne(10/16/07 11:50:36 PM): i know, and i love it.....and i also know that you love that i do too lol:D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:50:40 PM): am i right??lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:50:58 PM): yeah:">

Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:05 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:18 PM): do you think naughty thoughts about me before you go to sleep?

(Actually, I think about you in a jail cell.

)

Kayla(10/16/07 11:51:29 PM): not really

Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:42 PM): wow, i thought you might, i'm surprised

Lorne(10/16/07 11:51:51 PM): what do you think about before you go to sleep? (You getting arrested soon.)

Kayla(10/16/07 11:52:03 PM): i think

Kayla(10/16/07 11:52:21 PM): i luv Lorne and he luvs me :)

Lorne(10/16/07 11:52:29 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:52:54 PM): i think about that while i'm having naughty thoughts about you:">

Kayla(10/16/07 11:53:10 PM): i say that 2 myself every nite (I say Lorne is going to jail, haha.

)

Lorne(10/16/07 11:53:16 PM): :D

Lorne(10/16/07 11:53:40 PM): you're

soooooooooooooooooooooooooo right when you say that to

yourself too:x

Lorne(10/16/07 11:53:56 PM): you "really" don't want to leave me right now huh?lol

Kayla(10/16/07 11:54:22 PM): no but i better

Lorne(10/16/07 11:54:38 PM): yeah, because it's almost 11 now:-<

Kayla(10/16/07 11:54:48 PM): :(

Lorne(10/16/07 11:54:57 PM): i wish it was 6:30 thursday

Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:10 PM): that when u b here

Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:16 PM): mite b 2 early

Lorne(10/16/07 11:55:31 PM): no, that's when i'll be getting home and waiting for your call

Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:37 PM): o

Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:38 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:55:53 PM): so don't forget about that either ok??

Kayla(10/16/07 11:55:59 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:56:03 PM): that's "very" important

Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:10 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:56:30 PM): i love you my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:38 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:46 PM): i better go

Lorne(10/16/07 11:56:50 PM): delete your archives

Kayla(10/16/07 11:56:58 PM): k

Lorne(10/16/07 11:57:25 PM): i love you and dream about us Mrs. Kayla Marie Armstrong@};->:D<:-*:x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:34 PM): k done

Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:38 PM): nite

Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:43 PM): dream bout me

Kayla(10/16/07 11:57:53 PM): :x

Lorne(10/16/07 11:58:03 PM): good night my precious princess, i always dream about you@};-:~*:x

Kayla(10/16/07 11:58:46 PM): :)

Lorne(10/16/07 11:58:58 PM): :-*

October 17, 2007

Kayla(10/17/07 4:40:34 PM): cant wait till u get home:-<

Kayla(10/17/07 5:14:15 PM): doing my homework so i get it done b4 u get home

Kayla(10/17/07 5:14:18 PM): miss u

Kayla(10/17/07 5:37:23 PM): :x

Kayla(10/17/07 5:37:29 PM): misses u

Kayla(10/17/07 5:45:29 PM): i hate homework>:P

Kayla(10/17/07 5:45:41 PM): i luvs Lorne:D

Kayla(10/17/07 5:46:19 PM): k back 2 work on it gotta get this done so i can talk 2 my bf u know:)

Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:32 PM): :x

Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:41 PM): 8-}

Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:50 PM): =))

Kayla(10/17/07 6:46:57 PM): ;;)

Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:08 PM): im almost done with my homework

Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:25 PM): :D

Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:34 PM): hurry up and get home

Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:36 PM): i miss u

Kayla(10/17/07 6:47:45 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/17/07 6:56:02 PM): im done YAY

Kayla(10/17/07 6:56:23 PM): i gotta go eat but ill b back b4 u get home:-*

Kayla(10/17/07 6:56:29 PM): @-)

Lorne(10/17/07 7:19:13 PM): hi my precious princess@};-:~*:~>:D<:x

Lorne(10/17/07 7:21:52 PM): i know you're probably eating right now precious, i'm gonna get me something to eat while i'm waiting for you, my cam is on for you, i love you@};-:~*:x

Kayla(10/17/07 7:27:05 PM): YAY ur here

Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:36 PM): i've been here precious for about 5 minutes now, i sent you a message when i first got home did you get it?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:27:46 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:51 PM): ok good

Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:54 PM): i love yo

Lorne(10/17/07 7:27:55 PM): you

Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:02 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:10 PM): and i missed you too@};-:~*:x

Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:19 PM): how did your day go?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:37 PM): awful cuz i miss u

Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:47 PM): :-*;;)

Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:48 PM): sooo much

Kayla(10/17/07 7:28:56 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/17/07 7:28:59 PM): i missed you the same amount i bet lol

Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:04 PM): :-P

Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:19 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:27 PM): want a bite of my balogna sandwich?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:41 PM): no

Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:45 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:48 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 7:29:53 PM): im not hungry now

Lorne(10/17/07 7:29:59 PM): what did you have to eat?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:30:49 PM): spaghetti

Lorne(10/17/07 7:31:00 PM): yum.....wish i could have had some

Lorne(10/17/07 7:31:12 PM): i didn't feel like cooking anything and i'm hot too

Kayla(10/17/07 7:31:38 PM): o

Lorne(10/17/07 7:32:12 PM): so what did you think about when you thought about me today?;;)

Kayla(10/17/07 7:32:50 PM): how i cant wait till 2morrow (when you get arrested

)Kayla(10/17/07 7:32:57 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 7:32:59 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:03 PM): :x

Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:08 PM): im sooo excited

Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:08 PM): r u

Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:21 PM): yes i am:D

Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:22 PM): :x

Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:30 PM): very:x8->

Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:33 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:33:43 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:33:52 PM): are you more excited about me or my penis?lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:02 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:34:13 PM): umm both
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:19 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:23 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:34:34 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:51 PM): i told bud how excited i was about tomorrow too lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:34:59 PM): i told him at lunch time today lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:35:16 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:35:18 PM): i didn't get much of a response from him though, just a kiss lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:35:31 PM): or maybe i should say a lap lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:35:39 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:35:52 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:35:56 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:36:11 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:36:20 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:36:27 PM): we're "both" going to bed early tonight ok?
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:36:43 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:37:12 PM): we both have a big day tomorrow and we'll need our rest:D:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:37:21 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:37:24 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:37:42 PM): so 9:00 is when we're going to bed tonight ok?
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:37:54 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:38:01 PM): thats pretty early
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:14 PM): and as much as we're gonna hate it, we "have" to ok?
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:38:22 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:38 PM): yeah it is, but.....we both have to do this so we're not too tired for eachother tomorrow night
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:40 PM): ok?
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:38:49 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:38:53 PM): promise?
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:05 PM): promise
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:39:12 PM): ty precious
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:39:17 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:22 PM): wat i tell my parents y im goin so early
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:26 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:39:41 PM): just tell them that you're really tired and you feel like going to sleep
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:39:51 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:40:09 PM): omg i'm soooooo anxious:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:15 PM): i know
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:19 PM): me 2
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:26 PM): u need sumthin
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:40:27 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:40:43 PM): what do i need? besides you
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:40:52 PM): 2833
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:05 PM): tell me when you call me tomorrow
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:21 PM): that's one reason you're calling me
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:41:35 PM): but u dont understand
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:38 PM): and there's another reason but we're not saying it over this thing
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:41:58 PM): you will but you have to wait until you call me tomorrow for me to explain it
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:42:18 PM): but theres no map i try
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:31 PM): when i told you i was thinking about everything i was, that's why i wanted you to call me
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:44 PM): believe me, just wait until you call me ok?
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:50 PM): please??
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:42:58 PM): make it easier for both of us
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:43:01 PM): please?
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:43:45 PM): but i know a website u gotta look at for it
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:43:51 PM): i do too lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:43:53 PM): gawd brb
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:43:57 PM): ok
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:43:57 PM): no u dont
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:09 PM): then tell me tomorrow when you call me
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:17 PM): "not" on here though
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:25 PM): ok? please??
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:44:42 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:51 PM): ty precious
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:44:52 PM): cant i tell u on myspace
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:54 PM): @};-
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:44:57 PM): nope
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:45:06 PM): just trust me, i'll tell you why tomorrow
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:45:15 PM): something i found out about myspace
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:45:21 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:45:49 PM): i will tell you tomorrow ok?? please just wait until you call me tomorrow ok??
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:03 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:46:32 PM): ty very much precious, you'll understand alot better tomorrow i promise@};-x
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:40 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:45 PM): how bout email
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:46:49 PM): no lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:46:53 PM): y
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:47:09 PM): because mine is yahoo email
 Kayla(10/17/07 7:47:10 PM): i was gona send u happy bday 1
 Lorne(10/17/07 7:47:59 PM): send me a happy b-day

thing if you want but don't send anything about what we're talking about ok? baby please just trust me on this, you'll realize why tomorrow when you call me

Lorne(10/17/07 7:48:15 PM): think about what you say on here too before you say it ok?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:48:23 PM): cant i put my u know wat in it

Lorne(10/17/07 7:48:29 PM): think "hard" about what you say ok?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:48:36 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 7:48:45 PM): nope, not even that, that has to wait for tomorrow too

Lorne(10/17/07 7:49:09 PM): believe me, i want it but you can't do it until tomorrow on the phone

Kayla(10/17/07 7:49:17 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 7:49:25 PM): ur prolly not really comin huh

Lorne(10/17/07 7:49:47 PM): see, that's why i said think "hard" about what you say before you say it

Kayla(10/17/07 7:49:53 PM): :(

Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:00 PM): sowry

Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:05 PM): :(

Lorne(10/17/07 7:50:26 PM): you said you trust me so just keep trusting me and call me tomorrow when at the time we talked about ok?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:37 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 7:50:43 PM): i love you@};-

Kayla(10/17/07 7:50:51 PM): wat time i 4get:(

Lorne(10/17/07 7:50:52 PM): :-*:x

Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:00 PM): when jessie leaves

Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:12 PM): right after jessie leaves too please??

Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:14 PM): she not coming

Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:20 PM): oh really??

Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:26 PM): :D

Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:34 PM): yep she not allowed

Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:38 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 7:51:40 PM): why?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:51:46 PM): idk

Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:02 PM): she said her parents said not cuz school nite

Lorne(10/17/07 7:52:10 PM): oh

Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:17 PM): 4 her

Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:24 PM): ;)

Lorne(10/17/07 7:52:33 PM): ok, so call me at 6:30 ok?

Kayla(10/17/07 7:52:40 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 7:53:02 PM): make sure you're on here too ok? that way if i get home earlier like i did tonight then you'll know

Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:11 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:13 PM): i will

Lorne(10/17/07 7:53:18 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/17/07 7:53:25 PM): brb, need a drink

Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:26 PM): that wuld b kewl

Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:30 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:33 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/17/07 7:53:38 PM): brb

Lorne(10/17/07 7:54:18 PM): i'm back precious@};-

Lorne(10/17/07 8:05:25 PM): are you back yet precious?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:05:44 PM): hey

Lorne(10/17/07 8:05:50 PM): :D

Kayla(10/17/07 8:05:56 PM): parents r packin

Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:01 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:04 PM): :D:D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:23 PM): did you start smiling when you see them packing?lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:30 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:34 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:06:38 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:48 PM): but i didnt wanna look 2 happy

Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:49 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:06:56 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/17/07 8:07:06 PM): that's right, that could ge them to wondering

Kayla(10/17/07 8:07:17 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/17/07 8:07:45 PM): i was like gee u guys r lucky u get 2 go i never get 2 do nothin then i make a sad face

Lorne(10/17/07 8:07:55 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:08:16 PM): then they say well take u sumwhere after we get back mayb the next weekend we promise

Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:25 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:08:29 PM): i was like ok cool

Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:32 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:37 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/17/07 8:08:41 PM): did i do good

Lorne(10/17/07 8:08:58 PM): you did awesome precious@};-:-*:D

Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:05 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:09:07 PM): wanna see something?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:13 PM): wat

Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:44 PM): i c that all the time

Lorne(10/17/07 8:09:58 PM): i know, but he's excited too lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:09:59 PM): thought u mite have a present 4 me

Lorne(10/17/07 8:10:14 PM): you mean you didn't like seeing that?:(

Kayla(10/17/07 8:10:22 PM): yeah i did

Lorne(10/17/07 8:10:31 PM): ok, good:D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:10:47 PM): if i had a present for you precious i wouldn't be showing you what it is right now lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:10:58 PM): o

Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:23 PM): you haven't shown or told me what my present is so i wont tell or show you either lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:29 PM): :-P

Kayla(10/17/07 8:11:44 PM): o>:P

Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:50 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:54 PM): i love you

Lorne(10/17/07 8:11:59 PM): :D

Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:01 PM): i luvs u

Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:06 PM): LOTS
Lorne(10/17/07 8:12:33 PM): there's no words for how much i love you@};->:D<:-*:x8->
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:41 PM): ;;)
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:46 PM): :D
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:50 PM): :x
Kayla(10/17/07 8:12:58 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/17/07 8:13:12 PM): i'm soooooo anxious precious:D
Lorne(10/17/07 8:13:32 PM): :D:D:D:D:D:D
Kayla(10/17/07 8:13:41 PM): i am 2
Lorne(10/17/07 8:13:51 PM): :-*:x
Kayla(10/17/07 8:13:52 PM): wat time u leavin 2morrow
Lorne(10/17/07 8:14:41 PM): i'm leaving here at 6:00 tomorrow to go to work, remember what i said about thinking about what you say? i'm obviously not going anywhere until you call me lol
Lorne(10/17/07 8:14:44 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/17/07 8:15:32 PM): i know you want to talk about it and i do too but we can't until the phone
Kayla(10/17/07 8:15:49 PM): k
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:10 PM): ty Mrs Kayla Marie Armstrong@};-:-*:x
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:32 PM): did you go invisible to everyone else yet?
Kayla(10/17/07 8:16:45 PM): :D
Kayla(10/17/07 8:16:51 PM): yeah
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:54 PM): ok, good
Lorne(10/17/07 8:16:59 PM): ty:D
Lorne(10/17/07 8:17:14 PM): what are you wearing today?
Kayla(10/17/07 8:17:41 PM): jeans and a blue top
Kayla(10/17/07 8:17:52 PM): white bra and u know white panties
Lorne(10/17/07 8:17:58 PM): :D
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:02 PM): :x
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:06 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:10 PM): =P~
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:19 PM): i had to add that last face too lol
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:49 PM): wish i could take them all off of you8->
Lorne(10/17/07 8:19:12 PM): what are you doing precious?
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:27 PM): precious
Lorne(10/17/07 8:18:34 PM): you still have my cam on lol
Lorne(10/17/07 8:19:29 PM): :-"
Lorne(10/17/07 8:20:21 PM): my cam is froze so i guess you got booted, i'll turn it off then
Lorne(10/17/07 8:25:10 PM): i got booted precious, are you here now?
Lorne(10/17/07 8:27:19 PM): where's my girl??
Lorne(10/17/07 8:27:27 PM): :-<
Lorne(10/17/07 8:31:00 PM): i guess you don't want to talk to me any more tonight:-<:(
Kayla(10/17/07 8:33:13 PM): i got booted 2
Kayla(10/17/07 8:33:16 PM): u hee

Kayla(10/17/07 8:33:18 PM): here
Lorne(10/17/07 8:33:25 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/17/07 8:33:50 PM): why did it take you so long to get back on?
Lorne(10/17/07 8:34:40 PM): precious??
Lorne(10/17/07 8:35:01 PM): :-"
Kayla(10/17/07 8:35:24 PM): idk
Kayla(10/17/07 8:35:30 PM): my puter being weird
Kayla(10/17/07 8:35:43 PM): and daddy being buggy
Kayla(10/17/07 8:36:26 PM): u here
Kayla(10/17/07 8:36:27 PM): where r u
Kayla(10/17/07 8:36:33 PM): u there i c u
Lorne(10/17/07 8:36:46 PM): i'm right here precious, you can see me, i was making a cigarette lol
Lorne(10/17/07 8:36:51 PM): :-*
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:03 PM): u and ur dumb old cigarettss
Lorne(10/17/07 8:37:09 PM): lol
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:11 PM): :-*
Lorne(10/17/07 8:37:15 PM): i love you@};-
Lorne(10/17/07 8:37:48 PM): are you ready for me and my penis?;;) (are you ready for handcuffs and jail?
)
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:49 PM): i lluvvs u LOTS
Kayla(10/17/07 8:37:55 PM): YES
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:00 PM): :D
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:00 PM): :D
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:17 PM): i'm ready for you and your vagina too:">
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:28 PM): :">
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:38 PM): does that make you happy?
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:43 PM): yeah
Lorne(10/17/07 8:38:47 PM): :D
Kayla(10/17/07 8:38:50 PM): u make me happy
Lorne(10/17/07 8:39:08 PM): you make me very happy too@};-:x8->
Kayla(10/17/07 8:39:21 PM): :x
Lorne(10/17/07 8:39:26 PM): i am soooooooooo in love with you@};-
Kayla(10/17/07 8:39:36 PM): i luv u 2
Kayla(10/17/07 8:39:50 PM): 2morrow is gona b a loooooooooooooooooooooong day
Kayla(10/17/07 8:40:11 PM): till sumbody gets home
Lorne(10/17/07 8:40:13 PM): yup, and we need to get "plenty" of sleep for it lol
Lorne(10/17/07 8:40:21 PM): lol
Kayla(10/17/07 8:40:47 PM): is sumbody gona leave when they get home
Lorne(10/17/07 8:41:06 PM): you need to call me.....duh lol
Kayla(10/17/07 8:41:17 PM): i know
Lorne(10/17/07 8:41:40 PM): ok then, and remember to think about what you say on here "pretty please"??
Kayla(10/17/07 8:41:48 PM): k
Lorne(10/17/07 8:41:55 PM): ty:-*
Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:11 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:13 PM): god i wish i could be with you right now8->

Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:20 PM): me 2

Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:26 PM): 1

Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:28 PM): more

Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:30 PM): shhh

Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:34 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:42:38 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:42:48 PM): i love you precious

Kayla(10/17/07 8:43:12 PM): 2morrow nite will b fun 4 me and my friend

Lorne(10/17/07 8:43:29 PM): yes it will:D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:43:40 PM): you mean mr penis?lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:43:46 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:43:52 PM): i was talkin bout u

Lorne(10/17/07 8:43:57 PM): oh lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:01 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/17/07 8:44:16 PM): ur friend can come 2

Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:24 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:32 PM): do you want to play with him too?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:44:34 PM): well i guess he has 2 lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:44:40 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:44:48 PM): do u want me 2

Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:00 PM): yes:D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:05 PM): do you want to?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:06 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:09 PM): i will then

Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:13 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 8:45:31 PM): will his g/f be there too?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:37 PM): hey mayb u culd bring bud

Kayla(10/17/07 8:45:52 PM): does he have a gf here

Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:00 PM): you're starting to say too much precious lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:10 PM): think about what you say lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:12 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:25 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:26 PM): i luvs u

Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:27 PM): yes he has a g/f there, she's attached to you lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:46:31 PM): LOTS

Lorne(10/17/07 8:46:58 PM): i love you too, for more than words@};-:-*:x

Kayla(10/17/07 8:47:14 PM): huh

Kayla(10/17/07 8:47:23 PM): whos his gf

Lorne(10/17/07 8:47:58 PM): you know who mr. penis g/f is, you walk with her between your legs everyday lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:48:23 PM): o lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:48:26 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/17/07 8:48:27 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:48:36 PM): i was talkin bout bud

Lorne(10/17/07 8:48:59 PM): oh, well mr. penis wants to know if he gets to play with his g/f too

Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:09 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:23 PM): yes mr penis

Lorne(10/17/07 8:49:33 PM): :Dhe's happy lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:43 PM): kewl

Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:55 PM): u happy me happy mr penis happy

Lorne(10/17/07 8:49:56 PM): no talking about bud like that on here ok?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:49:59 PM): evry body happy

Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:15 PM): what about ms. vagina? is she happy too?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:50:24 PM): oh yeah shes happy 2

Kayla(10/17/07 8:50:29 PM): 4got bout her

Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:30 PM): :D

Kayla(10/17/07 8:50:36 PM): where is bud

Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:43 PM): me and mr. penis didn't forget about her lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:50:53 PM): he's right here, want to see him?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:51:03 PM): yes

Kayla(10/17/07 8:51:44 PM): gawd brb

Lorne(10/17/07 8:51:49 PM): ok

Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:12 PM): geez

Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:26 PM): Kayla wheres this Kayla wheres that

Lorne(10/17/07 8:56:28 PM): what did they want?

Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:30 PM): how i know

Lorne(10/17/07 8:56:33 PM): oh lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:56:37 PM): my mom

Lorne(10/17/07 8:56:38 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:57:06 PM): well i did kinda take her nail polish

Lorne(10/17/07 8:57:25 PM): Kayla where's ms. vaginas best friend?

Lorne(10/17/07 8:57:35 PM): why did you take her nail polist?lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:57:50 PM): polish

Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:12 PM): cua

Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:18 PM): cuz

Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:22 PM): i liked it

Lorne(10/17/07 8:58:26 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:58:42 PM): and i did kinda take her fav bracelet

Lorne(10/17/07 8:58:49 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:00 PM): let me guess, you liked that too?lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:59:08 PM): yeah

Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:12 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:59:15 PM): then i culdnt remember where i put it

Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:23 PM): nice lol

Kayla(10/17/07 8:59:27 PM): i found it#:-S

Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:31 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 8:59:54 PM): so who is ms. vaginas best friend?

Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:06 PM): ummm ummm

Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:14 PM): i know

Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:17 PM): ummm

Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:20 PM): wait

Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:23 PM): ummm

Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:26 PM): mr penis

Lorne(10/17/07 9:00:33 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:00:46 PM): who's Kayla's b/f?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:00:56 PM): U R
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:01:01 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:01:24 PM): who besides ms. vagina wants to touch mr. penis?;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:01:35 PM): Kayla
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:01:41 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:02:07 PM): who besides mr penis wants to touch ms. vagina?:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:16 PM): Kayla
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:02:39 PM): hey, wait a minute.....don't be hogging her, i want to touch her too lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:43 PM): wait that wrong
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:02:48 PM): yeah lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:54 PM): =))
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:02:58 PM): Lorne
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:03:03 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:03:15 PM): whos Lorne's gf
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:03:35 PM): Kayla Marie Armstrong:D:x8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:03:40 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:03:46 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:03:54 PM): who's gonna marry Kayla?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:02 PM): Lorne
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:05 PM): i hope
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:10 PM): :D:-*:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:19 PM): no i hope about it, i'm going to
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:23 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:31 PM): :DYAY
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:04:48 PM): i love you my precious princess@};-:-*:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:04:56 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:05:01 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:05:05 PM): my prince
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:05:11 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:05:40 PM): are you gonna give mr penis a big kiss when you see him?;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:10 PM): u want me 2
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:18 PM): yes:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:22 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:24 PM): do you want to?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:26 PM): i will
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:31 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:33 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:06:35 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:40 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:52 PM): how long does he have to wait before you see him?
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:06:57 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:09 PM): i day
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:07:16 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:19 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:26 PM): 1 loooooooooooooong day
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:07:42 PM): how long does he have to wait when your b/f gets there?
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:07:51 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:53 PM): hmm idk
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:07:58 PM): up 2 my bf
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:03 PM): i guess
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:06 PM): really??
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:07 PM): wat u think
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:09 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:24 PM): i think that's a good idea, then you'd be able to see him right away lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:33 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:08:36 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:08:57 PM): so you don't want to wait the 15 minutes now?:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:06 PM): hmm
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:09:14 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:17 PM): 14 min
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:22 PM): no
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:26 PM): 10
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:09:36 PM): how about 5 minutes??:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:41 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:09:43 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:09:50 PM): :D:D:D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:10:05 PM): mr penis is very happy:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:18 PM): mayb we shuld say hi 1st
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:21 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:10:42 PM): ok, we'll say hi, then make out and hug and then you can see him lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:51 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:10:57 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:10:58 PM): sound like a plan
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:11:09 PM): and wat r u bringing ur gf
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:23 PM): i can't tell you that lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:27 PM): nice try though lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:34 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:11:47 PM): u get me a present or sumthin
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:11:59 PM): :-"
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:12:01 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:07 PM): u did
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:12:14 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:15 PM): hmmm
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:26 PM): i was think bout sumthin else
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:12:31 PM): how long does your b/f have to wait to see ms. vagina?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:32 PM): not a present
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:12:40 PM): hmm idk
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:13:21 PM): i think the same amount of time as you and mr. penis.....don't want to make your b/f or ms. vagina jealous;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:13:33 PM): lol k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:13:39 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:13:48 PM): did u guess yet wat else ur suppose 2 bring

Kayla(10/17/07 9:13:53 PM): or dont u remember
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:13:57 PM): yes
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:14:01 PM): i remember precious
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:14:25 PM): but the first time we're
 not using it because of skin on skin remember?:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:14:36 PM): o yeah
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:14:43 PM): wat that mean
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:14:46 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:15:17 PM): that means to touch
 you with nothing between us
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:15:24 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:15:29 PM): with nothing covering
 me lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:15:34 PM): o
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:15:51 PM): but u shur ur gf wont
 get u know wat
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:04 PM): i'm positive, i wont let
 her
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:09 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:12 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:17 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:32 PM): i know what to do so
 that she wont so there's no need to worry about that
 ok?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:34 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:43 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:16:46 PM): :-*8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:16:54 PM): im thinking
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:17:08 PM): god i am soooooooooo in
 love with you@};-:-*:x8->
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:17:20 PM): what are you thinking
 about my precious princess?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:17:30 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:17:40 PM): wat u do then
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:17:55 PM): take it out before it
 does you know what
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:18:21 PM): remember you said you
 were gonna taste and swallow it?
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:18:26 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:18:33 PM): o ok
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:18:40 PM): i c
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:18:42 PM): i think
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:18:44 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:14 PM): just trust me ok, i'll tell
 you on the phone tomorrow when you call if you
 want me to
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:38 PM): no i get it
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:46 PM): i had 2 think
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:47 PM): ok, good:D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:51 PM): but i get it now
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:19:52 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:53 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:57 PM): ok lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:19:58 PM): good lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:20:04 PM): do you like that idea?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:08 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:19 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:20:23 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:33 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:20:44 PM): are you anxious to
 touch mr. penis?;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:20:58 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:21:02 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:21:17 PM): what are you gonna
 wear tomorrow?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:21:34 PM): i thought i told u
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:21:46 PM): you did, but i want to
 hear it again lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:22:13 PM): blue jean skirt white
 top white bra white panties
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:22:23 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:22:40 PM): i'm having second
 thoughts about the panties again though precious lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:02 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:05 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:09 PM): no panties
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:22 PM): :-*:x
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:27 PM): 8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:29 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:23:37 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:23:49 PM): i love you@};-:-*:x-
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:24:07 PM): still want me to wear
 shorts?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:24:11 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:24:12 PM): LOTS
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:24:27 PM): yes
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:24:32 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:25:09 PM): hey did i tell u
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:25:18 PM): tell me what?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:25:43 PM): I LUV U LOTS
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:25:56 PM): did i tell you?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:26:03 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:26:25 PM): i love you more than
 anything in the world@};-:-*:x8->
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:26:36 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:26:38 PM): aww really
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:26:46 PM): u mean taht 4real
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:27:04 PM): yes i do.....well,
 except my mom, you're right there with her lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:27:14 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:27:31 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:27:47 PM): what are you thinking
 about right now precious?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:27:48 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:28:06 PM): how lucky i am
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:28:25 PM): that's funny, i was
 thinking that i was the lucky one:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:28:27 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:28:38 PM): god i want you right
 now
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:28:43 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:28:58 PM): 1 more day
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:29:01 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:29:11 PM): i miss your voice ALOT
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:29:13 PM): i prolly wont b able 2
 sleep
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:29:30 PM): that's another reason

why we're BOTH going to bed early lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:29:44 PM): y

Lorne(10/17/07 9:29:54 PM): as much as i hate to because i just looked at the time

Lorne(10/17/07 9:30:09 PM): because we "really" need to precious

Lorne(10/17/07 9:30:59 PM): i know i need to because i didn't get enough sleep last night because every time my screen saver came on i would get out of bed and move my mouse again so i could keep looking at you:x

Kayla(10/17/07 9:31:07 PM): its only 830

Lorne(10/17/07 9:31:54 PM): i know, i want it to be 8:30 tomorrow night though

Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:09 PM): and i don't want to end up sick and i don't want you to either

Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:13 PM): is that when my bf will b here

Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:25 PM): shhhh

Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:32 PM): hope it sooner

Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:34 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:36 PM): sowry

Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:42 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:44 PM): i luv u

Kayla(10/17/07 9:32:51 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/17/07 9:32:56 PM): i love you too@};-:-*:x

Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:00 PM): 8->

Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:21 PM): hey

Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:32 PM): you want to touch mr. penis just as soon as you possibly can huh?;;)

Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:44 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:48 PM): hey

Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:49 PM): :D

Kayla(10/17/07 9:33:52 PM): u know

Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:54 PM): hey what/

Lorne(10/17/07 9:33:56 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 9:34:04 PM): no, not yet because you haven't told me lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:19 PM): theres a really kewl place here

Lorne(10/17/07 9:34:31 PM): what's that?

Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:45 PM): umm

Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:53 PM): its on a website

Kayla(10/17/07 9:34:58 PM): u wanna go look at it

Lorne(10/17/07 9:35:11 PM): not until tomorrow when you call me lol

Lorne(10/17/07 9:35:31 PM): do i want to yes.....will i no.....and i don't want you to tell me until tomorrow lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:34 PM): but i cant give u the link on the phone silly

Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:47 PM): how i gona do that

Lorne(10/17/07 9:35:49 PM): yes you can

Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:54 PM): its just a place i want u 2 c

Kayla(10/17/07 9:35:59 PM): ur bein silly

Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:03 PM): you can tell me what it is

Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:05 PM): on the phone

Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:09 PM): oh ok

Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:14 PM): what is it then

Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:22 PM): u dont understand

Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:25 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:28 PM): u wanna look at it

Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:31 PM): yes i do

Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:33 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 9:36:36 PM): yes

Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:45 PM): i saw my dad looking at it

Kayla(10/17/07 9:36:58 PM): he said they need 2 take it off there pretty soon geesh

Kayla(10/17/07 9:37:06 PM): hold on i get it

Lorne(10/17/07 9:37:10 PM): ok

Lorne(10/17/07 9:37:48 PM): god i love you:x8->

Kayla(10/17/07 9:38:13 PM):*edit*theres big red letters on sumthin but u can c it

Kayla(10/17/07 9:38:25 PM): its the kewlest place

Kayla(10/17/07 9:38:29 PM): brand new 2

Lorne(10/17/07 9:38:38 PM): cool

Lorne(10/17/07 9:38:52 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 9:38:54 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/17/07 9:39:05 PM): now u know wat im talkin bout

Kayla(10/17/07 9:39:22 PM): u shuld bookmark that 1 then u can go look at it

Lorne(10/17/07 9:39:30 PM): hang on, i want to look at it for a minute, and yes i do:)-*:x

Kayla(10/17/07 9:40:02 PM): k and theres a link at the bottom tells u everything

Lorne(10/17/07 9:40:11 PM): i know lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:40:33 PM): c the big red letters on that pic

Lorne(10/17/07 9:40:58 PM): i know precious, i'm ahead of you lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:41:33 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 9:42:08 PM): :-*:x

Kayla(10/17/07 9:42:41 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 9:42:48 PM): i love you@};-:

Kayla(10/17/07 9:42:59 PM): that 1 with the big red letters is real pretty

Lorne(10/17/07 9:43:14 PM): don't say too much lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:43:22 PM): but i saw it the other day well i saw it 2day lol u know the yellow 1

Lorne(10/17/07 9:43:36 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:43:46 PM): just tellin u wat i saw

Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:02 PM): it has a big ghost in the yard lol

Lorne(10/17/07 9:44:14 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:15 PM): and a big witch by the driveway

Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:24 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 9:44:27 PM): pretty kewl

Lorne(10/17/07 9:45:10 PM): sounds like someone likes halloween alot lol

Lorne(10/17/07 9:45:14 PM): ;)

Kayla(10/17/07 9:45:33 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/17/07 9:45:45 PM): they got pumpkins on the front porch 2

Kayla(10/17/07 9:45:56 PM): its really kewl lookin
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:46:06 PM): cool
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:46:11 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:46:41 PM): u like that 1 in the middle the yellow 1 with the big red letters on the pic
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:46:57 PM): yes i do, it looks cool
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:16 PM): u shuld go there sumtime lol and c the kewl decoration
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:47:19 PM): look at me lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:29 PM): i c u
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:31 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:34 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:47:36 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:40 PM): u look funny doing that\
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:47 PM): do that again
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:47:49 PM): well, i had to lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:47:55 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:48:11 PM): see that?lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:15 PM): =))
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:16 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:17 PM): now u look really funny
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:28 PM): aww back 2 u
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:35 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:48:48 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:48:59 PM): want to see something else that you love?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:49:33 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:50:19 PM): did you love seeing that?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:50:32 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:50:37 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:50:46 PM): want to see it again tomorrow?
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:52:12 PM): what are you doing precious?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:53:10 PM): my puter freez up again
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:17 PM): oh
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:34 PM): so.....do you want to see that thing you love again tomorrow?
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:37 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:53:44 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:53:50 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:54:28 PM): brb, i'm gonna have one more drink then we need to go to bed lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:54:36 PM): i dont know wat wrong with this thing keeps doing that
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:54:59 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:00 PM): back
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:10 PM): my cam just froze again
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:18 PM): i hate it when it does that
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:55:27 PM): it got all froze up when i went 2 this website i was looking at
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:55:30 PM): i do 2
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:55:49 PM): there, it's back to normal again thank god lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:56:02 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:56:15 PM): try this and c if it does it 2 ur puter
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:56:49 PM): no.....i'm still looking at that place you showed me, it's pretty cool;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:02 PM):
http://maps.google.com/maps?*edit*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:09 PM): yeah it is pretty kewl
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:25 PM): all yellow even a brown roof looks real prety
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:57:48 PM): don't send me any more links ok? i want to look at only this one lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:57:58 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:02 PM): i might want to see it someday
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:04 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:10 PM): tat 1 freeze my puter
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:12 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:24 PM): are you looking at me?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:32 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:34 PM): ur cute
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:44 PM): ur cute when u do that
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:50 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:58:54 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:58:56 PM): do it again
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:59:01 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:10 PM): ;p;
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:13 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:59:15 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:23 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 9:59:34 PM): so what are you having to eat tomorrow night?
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:49 PM): idk
 Kayla(10/17/07 9:59:55 PM): pizza i was thinking
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:00:09 PM): want a hot dog instead?lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:00:27 PM): hot dogs r ok but i like pizza better
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:00:45 PM): you didn't get it lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:00:59 PM): no
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:01:14 PM): let me try this instead and pay attention, are you looking at me?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:01:29 PM): yeah
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:01:40 PM): u gona tell me 2 b quiet again
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:01:48 PM): ok, do you want a hot dog to eat tomorrow night?
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:02:21 PM): get it now??lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:02:22 PM): :">
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:02:25 PM): k now i get it
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:02:32 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:02:41 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:02:52 PM): so.....want a hot dog tomorrow night??
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:03:11 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:03:17 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:03:27 PM): i love you
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:03:34 PM): i luv u
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:04:44 PM): 8-|

Lorne(10/17/07 10:04:50 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:04:57 PM): are you in your pj's yet?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:04:58 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:05:06 PM): no
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:05:15 PM): get in them right now please?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:05:31 PM): but i didnt take a shower yet
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:05:51 PM): hurry up and go take one right now then.....we're BOTH going to bed at 10 (bossy perv)
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:05 PM): o darn
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:08 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:11 PM): >:P
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:12 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:18 PM): ok, hurry too please?
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:22 PM): 8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:24 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:33 PM): wish i could help you8->
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:06:37 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:06:53 PM): 8-}
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:00 PM): hurry please?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:01 PM): going
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:06 PM): rite now
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:07 PM): ty lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:11 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:12 PM): hurrying
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:21 PM): :-h
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:26 PM): brb
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:30 PM): hurry, lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:32 PM): dont go nowhere
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:07:39 PM): i'm not precious now go lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:07:52 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:08:01 PM): :-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:08:03 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:20:57 PM): k im back
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:21:09 PM): i love you:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:21:19 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:21:23 PM): what are you wearing right now?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:21:34 PM): jamies
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:21:58 PM): damn, i was hoping you were naked, but i just remembered you don't have a lock on your door yet lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:22:10 PM): omg
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:22:17 PM): what?lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:22:47 PM): my parents walk an c me sittin here naked thay wuld prolly freak
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:23:16 PM): wat u do when i was gone
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:23:29 PM): yeah, they probably would lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:23:32 PM): smoke hundred cig
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:23:38 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:23:45 PM): you better not or i'll be mad too
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:24:04 PM): no u prolly smoke hundred cig
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:24:28 PM): oh, actually no.....i didn't smoke any because i was studying lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:24:40 PM): studying
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:24:43 PM): wat
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:24:55 PM): some place that i might want to go see some day lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:25:05 PM): kewl
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:25:09 PM): :-"
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:25:11 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:25:13 PM): hope u find the rite place (so you can get arrested
)Lorne(10/17/07 10:25:54 PM): i don't think it will be very hard, i use to drive a big truck and have to find different places all the time so i know i'll find it easy
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:14 PM): kewl
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:21 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:26:23 PM): did you get what i just sent you?
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:26:26 PM): ;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:35 PM): yep
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:26:44 PM): no, i mean did you see me?lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:26:57 PM): u send a kiss
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:27:02 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:27:09 PM): :x
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:27:36 PM): so did you and ms. vagina think about me when you were in the shower?;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:27:38 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:28:07 PM): of course
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:28:13 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:28:29 PM): woops, mr. penis is upset now because i didn't mention him lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:28:49 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:28:58 PM): did you think about him too?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:29:07 PM): yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:29:14 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:29:25 PM): tell us both what you both thought
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:29:27 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:29:35 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:29:56 PM): we r real happy cuz we get 2 c our bf irl
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:06 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:22 PM): whenever that might be right??lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:32 PM): umm yeah
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:40 PM): did you see me?lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:42 PM): i think its real soon
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:53 PM): i know
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:30:55 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:30:59 PM): ok lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:31:18 PM): i just cant blieve its almost here8->
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:31:29 PM): grr lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:31:37 PM): kk

Kayla(10/17/07 10:31:40 PM): i luvs u
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:31:52 PM): i love you too:x8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:32:00 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:32:30 PM): you're amazing to me precious@};-.....i'm very much in love with you:x:-*
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:32:47 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:32:53 PM): and i luv u LOTS
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:32:59 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:16 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:21 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:33:23 PM): you're staring at me.....what are you thinking lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:33:31 PM): don't say too much thoughl ol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:37 PM): how u know
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:33:43 PM): atleast think about what you're saying before you do lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:55 PM): k
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:33:58 PM): i try
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:34:05 PM): because i'm staring at our message box just so i can look at you typing to me lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:34:09 PM): :x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:34:21 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:34:30 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:34:35 PM): 8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:00 PM): ;;)
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:35:07 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:35:21 PM): god i want you
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:24 PM): <:-P
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:35:26 PM): 8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:28 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:35:46 PM): :-*
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:36:06 PM): is ms. vagina thinking about mr. penis?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:36:28 PM): yeah:">
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:36:35 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:36:45 PM): what is she thinking?;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:36:53 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:37:21 PM): what is she thinking?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:37:33 PM): :Dbout her bf
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:37:51 PM): and what is she thinking about her b/f?;;)
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:11 PM): which 1
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:38:19 PM): mr. penis lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:39 PM): o
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:41 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:38:45 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:38:51 PM): she likes both of them
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:39:13 PM): which one does ms. vagina like the most?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:39:29 PM): umm she likes mr penis
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:39:31 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:39:39 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:39:49 PM): he loves her:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:40:36 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:40:38 PM): Lorne loves his g/f even more though:x8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:41:16 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:42:02 PM): what are you thinking about while you're staring at me precious?
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:42:30 PM): how lucky i am 2 have such an awesum bf
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:42:44 PM): :D:x
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:43:05 PM): i think the same thing about my g/f:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:43:21 PM): :D
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:43:58 PM): sucks that we both want to talk but you're too busy staring at me and i'm too busy staring at the box waiting for you to type something to me lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:44:15 PM): lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:44:23 PM): i just cant stop lookin at u
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:44:28 PM): :">
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:44:45 PM): i know the feeling, i couldn't stop looking at you last night when i was in bed lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:44:51 PM): :x8->
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:45:36 PM): how u do that
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:46:19 PM): i think ur cam freez
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:46:43 PM): u there
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:48:02 PM): wat happen how come u not talkin
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:48:13 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:48:41 PM): where my bf
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:49:35 PM): guess u dont wanna talk anymore 2 me 2nite
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:50:19 PM): :(
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:53:52 PM): wat r u doin
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:55:21 PM): where u go
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:55:34 PM): u here???
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:55:40 PM): yes
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:55:44 PM): wat happen
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:55:55 PM): i lost power
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:01 PM): the power went out
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:17 PM): if i ever leave fast like that you'll know the power must have gone out
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:56:18 PM): o
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:34 PM): i was freaking because i was afraid of what you might think lol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:56:40 PM): k
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:56:43 PM): i was pissedlol
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:56:56 PM): lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:06 PM): i love you my precious princess
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:15 PM): @};->:D<:-*:x
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:57:24 PM): i luv u
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:30 PM): :D
 Kayla(10/17/07 10:57:32 PM): i was afraid when u went away
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:57:42 PM): that's why i was freaking out lol
 Lorne(10/17/07 10:58:10 PM): it's a little windy here tonight and that's why it went out, i never thought

to tell you that it might because i didn't think it would

Lorne(10/17/07 10:58:20 PM): actually i just never thought about it lol

Kayla(10/17/07 10:58:34 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 10:58:35 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 10:58:50 PM): i'm so sorry that happened precious@};-

Kayla(10/17/07 10:59:20 PM): its ok

Kayla(10/17/07 10:59:28 PM): long as i know ur ok

Lorne(10/17/07 11:01:31 PM): it's not ok because i was afraid of what you might think

Lorne(10/17/07 11:01:36 PM): what are you doing?

Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:05 PM): waitin 4 u

Lorne(10/17/07 11:02:19 PM): oh, ok, i was afraid you might be talking to someone else lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:33 PM): no

Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:43 PM): im painting my toe nails 2

Lorne(10/17/07 11:02:44 PM): good:D

Kayla(10/17/07 11:02:45 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:02:48 PM): oh lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:07 PM): hmm.....wonder why you're doing that:-?

Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:09 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:03:17 PM): hope u like pink

Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:35 PM): i love pink, especially on you:x

Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:38 PM): 8->

Kayla(10/17/07 11:03:44 PM): good

Kayla(10/17/07 11:03:51 PM): cuz there getting pink

Lorne(10/17/07 11:03:56 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:04:10 PM): how long does it take you to paint them?

Kayla(10/17/07 11:04:34 PM): a while well this time cuz they gotta b perfect

Lorne(10/17/07 11:05:07 PM): well you're gonna have to do the other toe tomorrow because we "both" still have to go to bed lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:05:12 PM): :-P

Kayla(10/17/07 11:05:34 PM): i cant walk around with sum painted and sum not

Kayla(10/17/07 11:05:43 PM): u crazy

Kayla(10/17/07 11:05:58 PM): geesh bfs

Lorne(10/17/07 11:06:01 PM): precious, why did you start painting them tonight??

Kayla(10/17/07 11:06:18 PM): cuz i just remember

Lorne(10/17/07 11:06:38 PM): i wish you would have waited until tomorrow, we NEED to go to bed

Kayla(10/17/07 11:06:57 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 11:06:58 PM): ill finish 2morrow

Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:00 PM): and go 2 bed

Lorne(10/17/07 11:07:08 PM): ty@};-:-*

Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:17 PM): :x

Lorne(10/17/07 11:07:22 PM): this is very important to me too you know?lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:37 PM): wat

Lorne(10/17/07 11:07:46 PM): :-"

Kayla(10/17/07 11:07:57 PM): o yeah

Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:00 PM): i remember

Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:01 PM): ty lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:05 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:12 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:15 PM): 8->

Lorne(10/17/07 11:08:26 PM): i love you@};-

Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:29 PM): :x

Kayla(10/17/07 11:08:36 PM): i luvs u LOTS

Lorne(10/17/07 11:09:03 PM): i'm sooooooooooooooooo happy:D:D:D:D:D:D

Kayla(10/17/07 11:09:21 PM): i am 2:D

Kayla(10/17/07 11:09:24 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/17/07 11:09:39 PM): :x8->

Kayla(10/17/07 11:09:57 PM): u know wat

Lorne(10/17/07 11:10:03 PM): what?

Kayla(10/17/07 11:10:21 PM): i think 2morrow gona b bestest day of my whole life

Lorne(10/17/07 11:10:42 PM): mine too:D

Kayla(10/17/07 11:10:55 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 11:11:12 PM): are you looking at me?lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:11:21 PM): yeah

Kayla(10/17/07 11:11:27 PM): i know

Kayla(10/17/07 11:11:39 PM): :-*back at ya

Lorne(10/17/07 11:11:46 PM): ha, you was waiting for something else huh?lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:11:54 PM): like this??lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:12:01 PM): yeah lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:12:05 PM): lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:12:51 PM): ok Mrs. Kayla Marie

Armstrong.....it's time for us to go to bed tonight.....only we'll be a little happier going to bed tonight:D

Lorne(10/17/07 11:12:56 PM): :x

Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:06 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:15 PM): yeah i know

Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:17 PM): y

Lorne(10/17/07 11:13:45 PM): i love you@};-sooooooooooooooooo much@};->:D<:-*:x8->

Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:55 PM): i luv u 2

Kayla(10/17/07 11:13:57 PM): LOTS

Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:07 PM): delete your archives

Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:22 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:24 PM): and promise me you'll go straight to bed please??

Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:30 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:31 PM): i wil (I do have to work in the morning, lol.

)Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:40 PM): say "i promise"

Lorne(10/17/07 11:14:40 PM): lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:45 PM): :(time 2 go

Kayla(10/17/07 11:14:48 PM): i promise

Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:07 PM): ty my precious princess@};->:D<:-*:x8->

Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:17 PM): no sad faces tonight ok?

Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:21 PM): im gona have a hard time going 2 sleep

Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:33 PM): me too, but we have

to do it lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:39 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:43 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:45 PM): i'm soooo happy right now lol

Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:48 PM): that better

Kayla(10/17/07 11:15:54 PM): me 2

Lorne(10/17/07 11:15:58 PM): yes, much:D

Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:05 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 11:16:12 PM): ok precious, lets go to bed ok?

Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:20 PM): k

Lorne(10/17/07 11:16:38 PM): i love you, delete your archives again@};- and kiss me@};->:D<:-*:x8->

Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:47 PM): k

Kayla(10/17/07 11:16:54 PM): :-*

Lorne(10/17/07 11:16:59 PM): :D

Lorne(10/17/07 11:17:27 PM): goodnight my precious princess@};-i love you@};-:x

Kayla(10/17/07 11:17:38 PM): im done

Kayla(10/17/07 11:17:45 PM): nite my prince i luv u

Lorne(10/17/07 11:18:03 PM): ok, good night and i love you my precious princess@};-:-*:x8->

Lorne(10/17/07 11:18:18 PM): and "straight" to bed

Kayla(10/17/07 11:18:43 PM): kk

Lorne(10/17/07 11:18:51 PM): ok, one more look before bed lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:19:00 PM): woops, you turned it off already lol

Lorne(10/17/07 11:19:15 PM): ok, tomorrow precious, i love you@};-:-*:x

October 18, 2007

Kayla(10/18/07 4:23:45 PM): hey im here:D

Kayla(10/18/07 4:23:58 PM): im really excited

Kayla(10/18/07 4:24:19 PM): the will b leaving soon YAY and then i can start getting ready

Kayla(10/18/07 4:24:30 PM): :D

Kayla(10/18/07 4:24:45 PM): i cant wait

Kayla(10/18/07 4:25:08 PM): :-*:xluvs u

Kayla(10/18/07 4:25:09 PM): LOTS

Kayla(10/18/07 4:59:45 PM): i wish u was home

Kayla(10/18/07 5:00:55 PM): 8-|

Kayla(10/18/07 5:01:22 PM): i know:-\$

Kayla(10/18/07 5:01:49 PM): :-*luvs u

Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:37 PM): hi

Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:54 PM): luv u

Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:54 PM): :x

Kayla(10/18/07 6:32:55 PM): :-*

Kayla(10/18/07 6:33:06 PM): wish my bf wuld get home from work soon

Kayla(10/18/07 6:33:35 PM): im callin at 630

Kayla(10/18/07 6:33:41 PM): hope ur there

Kayla(10/18/07 6:35:03 PM): ;;)

Kayla(10/18/07 6:43:39 PM): :-<

Kayla(10/18/07 6:44:28 PM): :-S

Kayla(10/18/07 6:44:49 PM): 8->

Kayla(10/18/07 6:57:49 PM): wheres my bf:-*

Kayla(10/18/07 7:04:19 PM): 8->

Kayla(10/18/07 7:10:26 PM): hey i was so excited i almost 4got

Kayla(10/18/07 7:10:52 PM): HAPPY BDAY!!!!:D:-*>:D<:x

Lorne(10/18/07 7:11:35 PM): have i told you lately that i love you?@};->:D<:-*:x8->

Kayla(10/18/07 7:11:59 PM): YAY

Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:05 PM): hi my precious princess@};-

Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:08 PM): @};-

Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:15 PM): :-*:D

Kayla(10/18/07 7:12:15 PM): i luv u

Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:33 PM): i love you too8->

Lorne(10/18/07 7:12:49 PM): i need to get out of my clothes

Kayla(10/18/07 7:12:54 PM): k

Kayla(10/18/07 7:13:03 PM): u want me 2 call u

Lorne(10/18/07 7:13:16 PM): yes

Kayla(10/18/07 7:13:37 PM): now

Lorne(10/18/07 7:13:49 PM): yes

Kayla(10/18/07 7:13:55 PM): k

Lorne(10/18/07 7:35:14 PM): :-*:x:D

Kayla(10/18/07 7:37:28 PM): im gona take my shower

Kayla(10/18/07 7:37:38 PM): getting off here

Kayla(10/18/07 7:37:41 PM): luv u